The WORLD WAR and HISTORIC DEEDS of VALOR

Painted by P. Wilhelmi.

Copyright, 1901.

THE STORM OF VICKSBURG.

THE WORLD WAR

AND

HISTORIC DEEDS OF VALOR

FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

OF THE

UNITED STATES AND ALLIED GOVERNMENTS

History of wars in which The United States has participated. Personal reminiscences and records of officers and enlisted men who were rewarded with medals of honor for conspicuous acts of bravery

Among other records the stirring adventures of

General JOHN J. PERSHING
General DOUGLAS HAIG
Marshal FERDINAND FOCH
General HENRI P. PETAIN
Admiral WM. S. SIMS
Admiral DAVID BEATTY
Admiral W. S. SCHLEY
Admiral GEORGE DEWEY
Lieut. Gen'l N. A. MILES
Maj. Gen'l WM. R. SHAFTER
Admiral D. D. PORTER
General F. J. BELL
General ARMANDO DIAZ
General ART. McARTHUR, JR.
Hon. WM. F. CODY (Buffalo Bill)
General DELEVAN BATES
General JULIUS STAHL
Hon. JOHN C. BLACK

THE WORLD WAR VOLUMES BEING WRITTEN AND COMPILED BY

CAPT. WILLIAM ATHERTON DU PUY
For the United States Army

JOHN WILBER JENKINS
For the United States Navy

Their work in the annals of the Great War being highly praised by President Woodrow Wilson and Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED FROM OFFICIAL WAR PHOTOGRAPHS

COMPLETE IN SIX VOLUMES

VOLUME II

PUBLISHED BY

NATIONAL HISTORIC PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION

W. E. HUNTER, President B. W. EVANS, Secretary

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.

1919

THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLISHING
ASSOCIATION
CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.
Copyright 1901, 1906, 1919

Stories must not be reprinted without special permission.

THE CONGRESSIONAL
MEDAL OF HONOR

THE ARMY

EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS RELATIVE TO THE MEDAL OF HONOR.

BY DIRECTION of the President, the following regulations are promulgated respecting the award of Medals of Honor:

Medals of Honor authorized by the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1863, are awarded to officers and enlisted men, in the name of the Congress, for particular deeds of most distinguished gallantry in action.

In order that the Congressional Medal of Honor may be deserved, service must have been performed in action of such a conspicuous character as to clearly distinguish the man for gallantry and intrepidity above his comrades — service that involved extreme jeopardy of life or the performance of extraordinarily hazardous duty. Recommendations for the decoration will be judged by this standard of extraordinary merit, and incontestible proof of performance of the service will be exacted.

Soldiers of the Union have ever displayed bravery in battle, else victories could not have been gained; but as courage and self-sacrifice are the characteristics of every true soldier, such a badge of distinction as the Congressional Medal is not to be expected as the reward of conduct that does not clearly distinguish the soldier above other men, whose bravery and gallantry have been proved in battle. * * *

THE NAVY

Recommendations for medals on account of service rendered subsequent to January 1, 1890, will be made by the commanding officer at the time of the action or by an officer or soldier having personal cognizance of the act for which the badge of honor is claimed, and the recommendation will embrace a detailed recital of all the facts and circumstances. Certificates of officers or the affidavits of enlisted men who were eyewitnesses of the act will also be submitted if practicable.

In cases that may arise for service performed hereafter, recommendations for award of medals must be forwarded within one year after the performance of the act for which the award is claimed. Commanding officers will thoroughly investigate all cases of recommendations for Congressional Medals arising in their commands, and indorse their opinion upon the papers, which will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army through regular channels.

The New Light of Liberty

To millions of American Soldiers returning from overseas service in 1919, the Statue of Liberty in New York harbor held a new significance and towered with a new majesty due to the devoted sacrifice they beheld in France and Belgium. "Liberty enlightening the world," was illuminated by their months of service against autocracy and its slavery.

"PICK OFF THE ARTILLERISTS!"

MOSES VEALE,
Captain, Co. F. 109th Pennsylvania Vol. Inf.
Highest rank attained: Major.

The battle of Wauhatchie, Tenn., on October 28, 1863, was fought by General J. W. Geary, commanding the Second Division of the Twelfth Army Corps, against General Longstreet's Division of General Lee's Army Corps.

General Geary had at his disposal, about 1,500 men, all told.

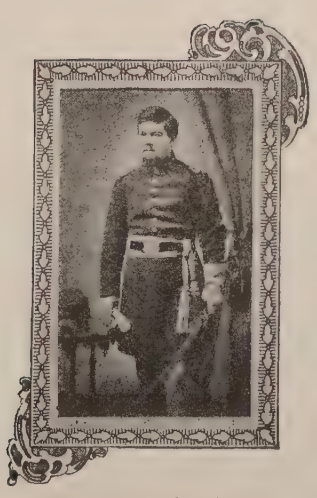
The presence of the rebels was well known to General Geary, but his position was difficult to ascertain. The first information on this score was furnished by a woman who told one of the officers that the rebels were gathered at the foot of Lookout Mountain. General Geary ordered pickets to be placed and enjoined the utmost vigilance upon the regimental commanders.

Shortly after midnight the Union outposts gave the alarm and the entire command was put under arms at once. A fitful moon cast but a dim light, sufficiently only to see a body of men at a distance of no more than 100 yards, and during the subsequent fierce fight the whereabouts of the combatants could be revealed only by the flashes of the firearms. The Federal position was not a very favorable one. No protection was offered, except a fence, which, was improved under fire, into a rude breastwork. For three hours the contest raged along the whole line.

"Pick off the artillerist!" the rebels exclaimed. Captain C. A. Atwell, who commanded one section of artillery, fell, mortally wounded; Lieutenant E. R. Geary, commander of the other section, son of the general, was killed. The men and horses fell so rapidly that only two guns could be worked after the attack, Still the men refused to yield to the rebel onslaught. General Geary's men stubbornly maintained their ground and held the enemy at bay by a death dealing fire.

Among the most gallant of the leaders was Captain Moses Veale of Company F, One hundred and ninth Pennsylvania Infantry, who was in the thickest of the fight. He and his men fought near one gun of the battery at the most critical period of the battle. General Geary speaks of his coolness, zeal, judgment and courage in the most flattering expressions. The Captain was struck four times by the enemy's bullets, one ball passing through his right shoulder. His horse, too, was shot from under him, but, nevertheless the brave soldier refused to give up or leave his post. He remained at the head of his company, directing its telling fire, until the enemy realizing their numerical strength availed them nothing as against such bravery and valor, retired and left the victors of that bloody night.

HE SAVED HIS GUNS



WILLIAM MARLAND,

Lieutenant, 2nd Independent Battery, Mass, L. A.
Highest rank attained : Brevet-Major.
Born at Andover, Mass., March 11, 1839.

AN INSTANCE where light artillery charged a body of cavalry and mounted infantry, and scored a complete success, occurred at Grand Coteau, La., 1863. The Second Independent Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery, accomplished this extraordinary feat. How it was done is told by Lieutenant William Marland.

"In obedience to orders," he narrates, "to report to General Burbridge with two pieces of artillery, I harnessed up at 4 A. M. on November 3, 1863; remained so for fully seven hours, when I was ordered to unharness; the pickets firing all the while. About two hours later, at 12:45 P. M. the firing became general. Hearing the cavalry buglers blow 'boots and saddles' I began to harness up on my own responsibility, but was attacked in camp before I could get harnessed. The enemy being within 400 yards of me, I opened on them with canister and percussion shell, which checked their advance and drove them to the right. I limbered to the front and advanced to the fork of the road, which is about 100 yards, went into battery and fired a few shots until all my support had left me. Finding it too warm, I limbered to the rear and moved about 300 yards. Discovering the enemy in my rear and on my right, I fired to the right about fifty shots and was charged upon on three sides. Thus we were completely surrounded. To add to the seriousness of the situation, I discovered that my support had left me and been captured.

"Here we were—a mere handful, surrounded by an overwhelming force of mounted troops! I sent my orderly to see if the enemy held the bridge. He came back and reported that they did. I moved to the edge of the timber and found the enemy drawn up in line. Only one course was now open to us—to cut our way through their lines. My mind was quickly made up. I gave the order: 'Limber to the rear; caissons to the left of pieces; cannoneers in line with lead drivers; draw revolvers and charge!' We made straight for the rebels. Strange to say, they broke right and left. We dashed through the gap thus made and cut our way with only two of our men taken prisoners. The enemy drove us two miles till we reached the commands of Generals Cameron and McGinnis, who were hastening to our support."

Grand Coteau, La.—On the morning of November 3, 1863, the Confederates attacked the Third Division, Thirteenth Army Corps, under command of General Burbridge, in overwhelming force. The impetus of the rebel attack at first drove the Union men back in some confusion. The timely arrival of re-enforcements enabled General Burbridge not only to check the further advance of the enemy, but to drive them off the ground already gained. The Union loss though slight, was somewhat greater than that of the enemy.

No more fitting tribute to the gallantry, vim and determination of Lieutenant Marland can be paid than is expressed by General C. C. Washburn, who, in his official report, reports the incident thus: "The bringing off of the section of Nim's battery, commanded by Lieutenant Marland, after the regiment sent to its support had surrendered, extorted the admiration of every beholder."

"WE DASHED THROUGH THEIR LINES."

A MURDEROUS FIGHT IN THE DARK

Captain Walter G. Morrill of the Twentieth Maine Infantry, won his Medal of Honor at the battle of Rappahannock Station, November 7, 1863.

The Confederate position at that point was skillfully chosen. It was a fortified semi-circle on the north bank of the Rappahannock, just above the point where the old Orange and Alexander Railroad crosses the river. The Confederate right of these entrenchments was at the bank of the river upon a sharp bluff, within a few yards of the railroad itself; thence following the crest of hills along the river these entrenchments swept off up-river until they again reached the bank of the water course a third of a mile further up. In front of the position, and on all sides, the ground was open for three-quarters of a mile, with absolutely nothing to cover the approach of troops. The main body of General Lee's army was immediately south

WALTER G. MORRILL,

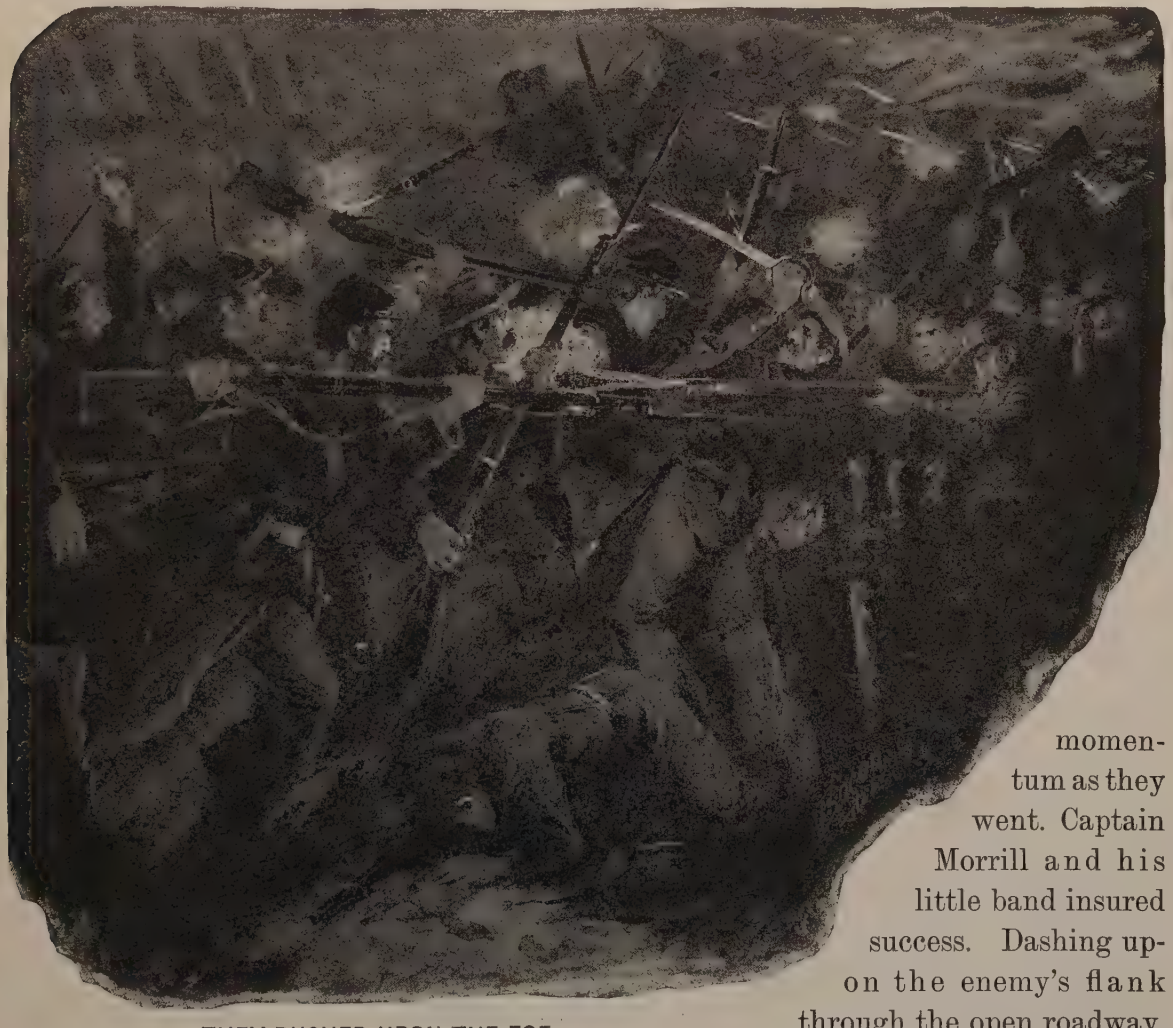
Captain, 20th Maine Infantry,
Highest rank attained: Lieut.-Colonel.
Born at Williamsburg, Me.,
Nov. 13, 1840.

of the Rappahannock; the Third, Fifth and Sixth Corps of Meade's army approached the position from the north and east. Back of the Confederate entrenchments the river was too deep to ford, but the position was reached from the south bank by a pontoon bridge, where Confederate artillery was trained to sweep the approaches to the works, which were held by two brigades of General Jubal A. Early's Division.

The Union forces, across the open ground, were compelled to approach this position cautiously, and with skirmishers only. Over the vast plain down the river and below the railway, came the skirmish line of the Fifth Corps, those nearest the works of the enemy being men from the Twentieth Maine, commanded by Captain Morrill. They approached the right flank of the Confederate position. Directly in front of the works were skirmishers from the Sixth Corps, consisting of five companies of the Sixth Maine who joined their line at the railway. Slowly the Confederate skirmishers were pressed back until they were driven into the works, over a bare and bleak field. A road about 150 yards from the entrenchments was reached by the Sixth Maine, and under the cover of a shallow ditch a long halt was made. Captain Morrill advanced his men and kept in touch with the other troops at the railway. As darkness approached, the skirmish line of the Sixth Maine was doubled with the other five companies, and General D. A. Russell, commanding, sent word along the line thus formed that they were to assault and carry the enemy's works in front. The undertaking was perilous to the last degree, and impossible except in a wild transport of sublime heroism. There were no orders for Captain Morrill's men to join in this assault and share its perils and glory. Though it promised the destruction of all who engaged in it, Captain Morrill could not see his comrades lead such a forlorn hope and not go with them. He explained the situation to his men and called for volunteers to support the "Old Sixth." About fifty responded and he held them in readiness for the advance when it came. In the flank of the enemy's works towards him, just across the railway and next to the river, was an open passage for a road. Captain Morrill with a quick eye and keen judgment, selected this weak point for attack.

When the dusk had deepened so that the real numbers of the assaulting line could not be seen by the Confederates, General Russell set his little force in motion, and with his staff, joined in the terrible charge. The Sixth Maine's double line of skirmishers did not number three hundred, all told. But with a yell and a "tiger" which rent the skies and told of a force fourfold as large, they rushed to the fray. In an instant the works in their front were a sheet of solid flame; the air was hot

with the hiss of Minie balls; grape and canister tore and decimated their lines; wilder and fiercer their yells rung upon the night as they rushed upon the foe. They reached the works however, and at points drove out brave men far more numerous than themselves; at other points they seemed swallowed up in the masses of their unfaltering adversaries. Gathering themselves together they kept up the fight in groups, but it seemed as if no human courage and valor could conquer the works they had reached. They began to sweep along the works at last and gained



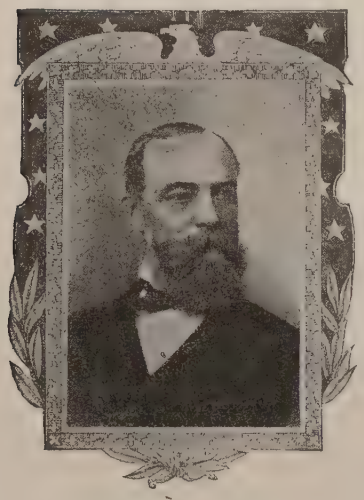
THEY RUSHED UPON THE FOE.

momentum as they went. Captain Morrill and his little band insured success. Dashing upon the enemy's flank through the open roadway, no storm of lead and iron could turn them back. The enemy feared that a great force was hammering his flank and rear, and gave way, completing the confusion and defeat. Sweeping along the works he so gallantly helped to empty, Captain Morrill soon joined the "Old Sixth," and the entrenchments beyond the point where the pontoon bridge was laid were wrested from the enemy. This cut off their own retreat and brought new peril to the now greatly reduced Union force which had won unparalled victory. Gathering themselves together in the upper portion of their works the

Confederates by counter attack sought to open a way to the bridge. Minutes were as ages to the little band which repulsed these attacks and still held their ground. The Fifth Wisconsin came up to the support of the Sixth Maine, and then,—then victory was plucked from the "jaws of death and the mouth of hell."

Other forces then advanced and received the surrender of the penned up enemy with little further fighting. There were captured eight battle flags, four pieces of artillery and 1,600 men.

"FORM ON ME"



FREDERICK W. SWIFT,
Lieut-Col., 17th Mich. Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Brig-Gen., U. S. V.
Mansfield Center, Conn., Jan. 30, 1831.

Lieutenant-Colonel F. W. Swift, of the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry, won his medal by seizing the colors after three color-bearers had been shot down, and rallying the regiment, which had become demoralized and was in imminent danger of capture. The incident occurred on November 16, 1863. General Burnside, who was in command of the Union forces in Eastern Tennessee, was being forced back by General Longstreet, who had from twelve to fifteen thousand men, more than double Burnside's force. Burnside had moved his little army to Huff's Ferry below London, with the intention of preventing Longstreet from crossing the river. The Union Army was ordered to retire towards Knoxville, which it did, closely followed by Longstreet. Before daybreak on the 16th, orders were given to destroy all the army supplies at Lenoir, and more than one hundred wagons and their contents were burned, the animals being used to drag the guns as the roads were very heavy. After the destruction of the stores and ammunition, the Seventeenth Michigan was detached to act as rearguard of the brigade, and Lieutenant-Colonel Comstock was ordered to keep a strong line of skirmishers on the rear and flanks of the regiment. In this order, the Union Army moved back to Turkey Creek, a small stream six or eight miles east of Lenoir Station. The rest of the story is best told by Major Swift. He says:

"Here the advance guard of the enemy came up and opened fire on our line of skirmishers, advancing rapidly with the intention of cutting us off from the rest of the command. Our men began to fall back, and Colonel Comstock, who had been directed to hold the line of the creek as long as practicable to enable the brigade to choose ground for the defense, hung on to his position until the enemy began crossing the creek above and below and enfiladed us. I urged the colonel to move the

regiment across the creek and up the slope on the east side, but he understood his orders to mean that he must hold the creek at all hazards. The men became demoralized, and were already crossing the creek without orders.

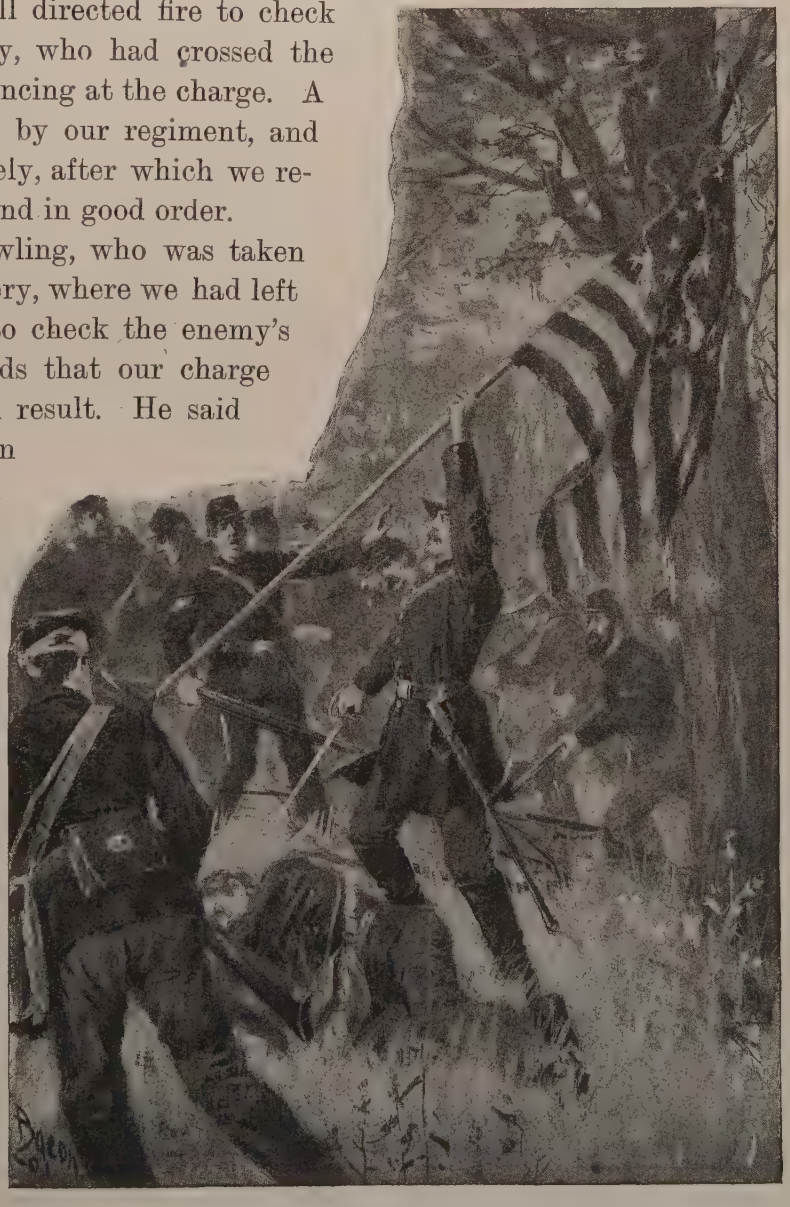
"Fearing a stampede, I assumed the responsibility of moving the regiment across the creek and up to the top of the hill on the other side. One of the color-guard was killed, another had his eye shot out, and a third was seriously wounded. Seeing the colors fall, I snatched them up and called to the men: 'We have fallen back just far enough; we will form here.'

"Some one asked: 'Who shall we form on?' and I replied: 'Form on me.

"The men obeyed and formed rapidly in order, and were able with a well directed fire to check the advance of the enemy, who had crossed the ravine, and were now advancing at the charge. A counter charge was made by our regiment, and the enemy fled precipitately, after which we resumed our retreat slowly and in good order.

"Sergeant Morgan Dowling, who was taken prisoner in the old distillery, where we had left a party of sharpshooters to check the enemy's advance, told us afterwards that our charge had produced a wonderful result. He said that the enemy had run back in a panic, and did not stop till they had recrossed the creek.

"At the time our charge was delivered, General Longstreet had alighted on the further bank of the creek to question the prisoners and when he saw his men running in confusion, he galloped off and ordered up the reserves. A moment after he had ridden away, a shot from our cannon struck the exact spot where he had been standing."



"WE WILL FORM HERE."

CORNELIUS M. HADLEY,
Sergeant, 9th Michigan Cavalry.
Born at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 27, 1838.

RISKED THE DEATH OF A SPY

SERGEANT CORNELIUS M. HADLEY, of the Ninth Michigan Cavalry, earned his Medal of Honor by a bold and venturesome trip into the enemy's country in the disguise of a Confederate to deliver dispatches entrusted to him. Had he been captured in this disguise, his fate would have been that of a spy—hanged at the gallows.

Sergeant Hadley, in recalling the incidents of his journey, says:

"General Wilcox was commanding the forces in and around Cumberland Gap, in November, 1863, when he received a dispatch from General Grant at Chattanooga, to be forwarded to General Burnside, who was besieged at Knoxville, Tenn., with all his communications cut. The dispatch read:

'I shall attack Bragg on the 21st, and if successful, will start immediately to the relief of Knoxville, if you can hold out. GRANT.'

"General Wilcox instructed Brigadier-General Gerrard to choose two sergeants of the Ninth Michigan Cavalry, and two from the Seventh Ohio, to carry the dispatch into Knoxville. Sergeant Rowe and I were sent for. When we arrived at headquarters, we found the two Ohio sergeants. The general read the dispatch and asked us if we were willing to run the risk of carrying it into Knoxville. We consented, and were sent on our mission without further instructions. A disguise and meeting at the Clinch River was agreed on. My bunkmate, brought me a Confederate uniform that we had captured a few days before, and as I started off in the rain and dark, he said: 'I shall never see you again. What shall I tell your relatives?' I replied: 'Tell them that I never showed the white feather.'

"We met at Clinch River, a mile out of camp, and I was disappointed to see that the Ohio boys were wearing full uniform. They could not get a disguise, and neither could Rowe. We crossed the mountains and Holston River together and then separated, the Ohioans taking one road and Rowe and I another.

"Hard riding had used up my horse at 2 P. M., and I had to borrow another from a stable near by, the owner protesting. At four o'clock we passed New Market, and were now within sound of our artillery, but with two rivers and one range of mountains to cross, and twenty thousand rebels to pass. We succeeded in crossing Bull Mountain and French Broad River, then going south of the city, we reached our lines near Knoxville. Here Sergeant Rowe was taken sick, and I rode alone into the city, reaching General Burnside's headquarters at 9 P. M., after having been continually in the saddle for nineteen hours.

"I expected to remain in Knoxville until the siege was raised, and was surprised when General Burnside asked me to undertake to return with dispatches at four o'clock in the morning. Taking me into a private room, he produced four dispatches written on tissue paper, one to General Wilcox, one to General Grant, one to the Secretary of War, and one to Mrs. Burnside, in Rhode Island, and placing them in my revolver, he said: 'Sergeant Hadley, if captured, be sure to fire off your revolver before surrendering.'

"After passing the last picket, I found Sergeant Rowe better and determined to return with me. I cannot tell how long we manœuvred before we got through the enemy's lines, but all at once, about two o'clock in the morning, as we were descending Clinch Mountain, we discovered the camp fires of some rebels, and had gone out but a few steps when we were ordered to 'Halt.' We turned to retreat, but a volley was fired at us. Our horses being jaded, the rebels gained on us, so we determined to dismount, and foot the rough mountain.

"Rowe thought he could evade the rebels by lying down, but they stumbled over him, and he was captured and sent to Andersonville. As for me, I could take no chances, for I was wearing a Confederate uniform and I knew I would be executed as a spy if I was caught. I kept on around the side of the mountain till I was exhausted and could not go a step farther. I found a big hollow log that had been split open, and I lay down in that with my revolver under my head.

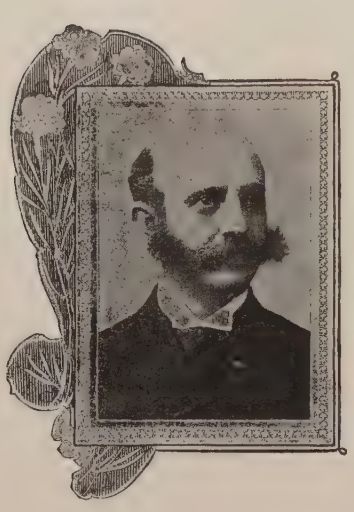
"When I awoke it was daylight and I could hear the rebel pickets talking close by me; they had captured our horses and were looking for me. I was relieved when I heard their officers calling them in. Watching my chance I crept down the mountain, passed between their pickets, and crossed the road about eighty rods from their main camp.

"I came to a house which fortunately was occupied by a Union woman. She told me that her husband was hiding in the mountain, and that the rebels had searched her house for him three times that morning. She pointed out a ravine, by following which I could get across the valley without being seen, and strike the timber. I followed her directions and came to a road at the other end of the timber. While I was considering which direction I should take, a rebel horseman came riding slowly along. I dropped on one knee and drew my revolver on him, but he passed within ten feet of me without seeing me.

"I got to the Clinch River at last and found it too high to swim across. There was no ferry and no one was willing to row me across, as one bank was lined with rebels and the other with Northern troops. Finally I got a man to attempt it, and as we got to the other shore, a squad of Union soldiers came down to meet us. I told them who I was, and they gave me a horse. I rode to General Wilcox's headquarters, where I delivered my dispatches.

"I was completely exhausted, for I had ridden and walked over 100 miles and had tired out two horses, but was thankful to have escaped with my life, and accomplished the purpose of my journey."

THOUGH SICK, BRAVELY LED HIS MEN



JOHN J. TOFFEY,
1st Lieutenant, Co. G, 33d N. J. Inf.
Born at Quaker Hill, N. Y., June 1, 1844.

It was for an act of superlative bravery, performed altogether outside of the line of his duty, that the Medal of Honor was conferred on Lieutenant John J. Toffey, of Company G, Thirty-third New Jersey Volunteers. At a time when he ought to have been in the hospital, he rushed into almost certain death to lead a storming party, the officers of which had all been shot down. He thus describes his feat:

"For several days prior to the battle of Chattanooga I had been excused from duty on account of illness, and the night before the battle the surgeon of the regiment ordered me into hospital, telling me that I was not able to take part in the engagement that we were expecting. I was determined not to be deprived of my share of the excitement, so I tore up the permit he had given me and marched with the regiment. We were ordered to charge a very strong position on the extreme right of the rebel line. It was well fortified and surrounded by dense woods, while in front there was an open field over which we had to charge.

"Companies I and A, as they emerged into the open, were met with a murderous fire from the entrenched enemy and the swarms of sharpshooters in the woods and buildings that commanded the front of the position. They were directing their attention to the officers, and at the first fire, Captain Waldron, of Company I, was shot down, with a bullet through his head, and Captain Boggs, of Company A, was mortally wounded.

"Seeing their officers fall, the men became demoralized. The line wavered and began to fall back in disorder. As these two companies held the key to our position

---

Chattanooga.—After the battle of Chickamauga, Rosecrans, in a state of siege at Chattanooga, Tenn., was re-enforced by Hooker with two corps, General Sherman with a division, and General Grant, who, at this time in command of the western armies, took the direction of affairs at Chattanooga.

The left wing of the Confederates rested on Lookout Mountain, the right on Missionary Ridge.

On the 23d of November, Hooker's Corps gained a position at the mouth of Lookout Creek, facing the mountain, and, on the 24th, the assault was made between eight and nine o'clock in the morning. In two hours, the rebel riflepits were carried. The charge was continued up the mountain in the face of a terrific fire, and, at two o'clock, Hooker held the position on the summit, the Confederates retreating to Missionary Ridge.

The following morning Hooker renewed the battle at the southwestern end of the Ridge, General Sherman gained a lodgement on the northeastern declivity, while General Thomas waited at Orchard Knob. At two o'clock, General Grant gave the order for a general assault. The Union soldiers charged to the summit of Missionary Ridge, and the rebels were completely routed.

Bragg withdrew his force into Georgia, having sustained a loss of nearly 10,000. The Union killed, wounded and missing were 5,616.

and were intended to lead the attack, something had to be done. Colonel George W. Mindil ordered me to hasten to the right and take command of that part of the line, all the officers being killed or wounded.

"I ran across the open field and reached the advance line in time to prevent it from breaking. I reformed the line and we again charged the almost impregnable position in the face of an accurate and deadly fire. Just as we were carrying the position I received a severe wound, which disabled me permanently, and my military career was brought to a close."

Colonel Mindil stated in his report to the Secretary of War, that "the superlatively brave conduct of First Lieutenant John J. Toffey, saved the position, and enabled us on the following morning to press forward the entire line, and to unite the lines of the Army of the Cumberland, with those of General Sherman's Army at the mouth of the Chickamauga."

RISKED HIS LIFE FOR HIS COMRADES

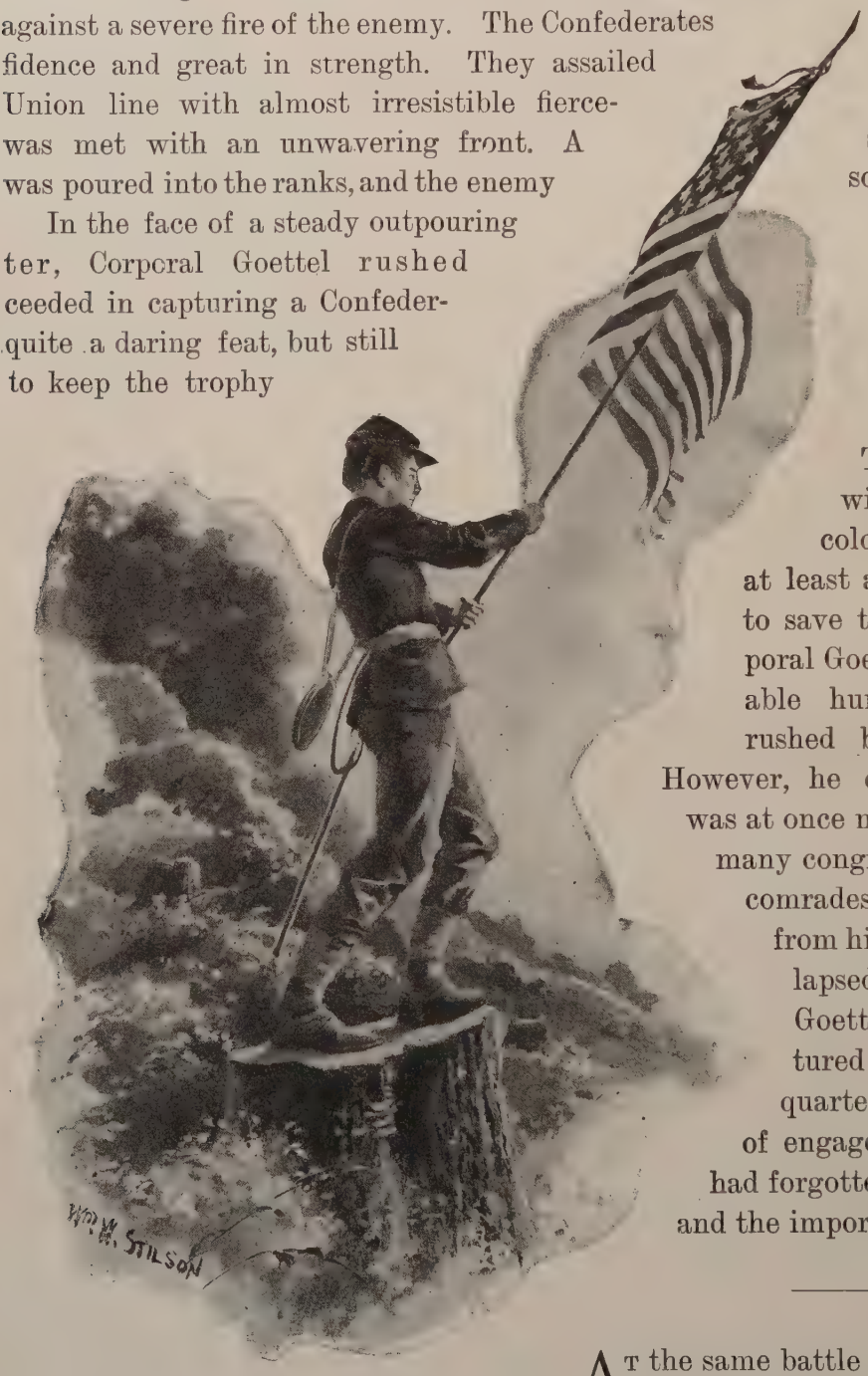
JOHN KIGGINS,
Sergeant, Co. D, 149th N. Y. Inf.

Sergeant John Kiggins, Company D, One hundred and forty-ninth New York Volunteers, won his Medal of Honor by risking his life to save his comrades, who were being fired upon by their own batteries, at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November 24, 1863. Captain George K. Collins thus describes the incident:

"Our regiment had charged the enemy on the heights above the Craven House, when a Union battery in the valley below, opened a damaging fire upon us, mistaking us for the enemy. Sergeant Kiggins, color-bearer of the regiment, advanced to a point between the two lines, got up on a stump and waved his flag to attract the attention of the artillerymen, thus averting what threatened to be a serious disaster. In accomplishing this brave deed, he drew the enemy's fire upon himself, and nine bullet holes in his clothing, besides one through his cap, which left its mark upon his scalp, and one through his thigh, attested the accuracy of the enemy's fire."

PHILLIP GOETTEL was a corporal of the One hundred and forty-ninth New York Infantry. At the battle of Lookout Mountain, November 24, 1863, his regiment made a charge over fields and fences, through woods and swamps and against a severe fire of the enemy. The Confederates were full of confidence and great in strength. They assailed the center of the Union line with almost irresistible fierceness, but the onset was met with an unwavering front. A steady, telling fire was poured into the ranks, and the enemy soon gave ground.

In the face of a steady outpouring of grape an canister, Corporal Goettel rushed forward and succeeded in capturing a Confederate flag. This was quite a daring feat, but still more difficult it was to keep the trophy and carry it back to his own lines. The rebels were not willing to lose their colors without making at least a desperate attempt to save them, and thus Corporal Goettel became a veritable human target as he rushed back to his ranks. However, he escaped injury and was at once made the recipient of many congratulations from his comrades and warm praises from his superiors. A week lapsed before Corporal Goettel turned the captured flag over to his quartermaster. In the heat of engagements and fights he had forgotten his own brave act and the importance of his prize.



SIGNALLING TO CEASE FIRING.

AT the same battle another Confederate flag was captured by Private Peter Kappesser, of Company D, of the same regiment. A Confederate camp in a hollow was surprised at breakfast. A brief but extremely sharp struggle ensued. The rebel color-sergeant, with his color-guard,

was attempting to retreat under cover of some rocks. Private Kappesser boldly rushed upon them and demanded their surrender. The rebel sergeant and his guard were panic stricken and handed him the colors. Private Kappesser quickly tore the flag off the staff and thrust the bunting under his coat. He then hastened to the rescue of a comrade, who was wounded and writhing in pain, and taking him upon his back, carried comrade and flag to his own ranks. During the intensely cold night the daring soldier wore the Confederate flag as a scarf around his neck, and used it for this purpose until the battle of Missionary Ridge was over, when he gave it to the commanding officer of his regiment.

SIMEON T. JOSSELYN,
Lieutenant, Thirteenth Illinois Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 14. 1842.

NINE MEN CAPTURED BY ONE

Lieutenant Simeon T. Josselyn performed the extraordinary feat of capturing, single-handed, a rebel battle flag at Missionary Ridge, November 25, 1863, and the whole color-guard with it. He gives this account of the incident:

"We had formed line of battle at the foot of Missionary Ridge, and after waiting a few minutes we received the order to advance at double quick. We crossed an open field and a creek before we came in full view of the rebel lines, near the top of the ridge. With never a chance to regain our breath, we were pushed on under a heavy fire. The order came to my company and another, to advance as skirmishers.

"We had approached within a short distance of the enemy's line when they broke. I caught sight of the rebel colors with the guard, who kept well together, and I determined to have them at any cost. My company was back of me and I knew that, although they were somewhat scattered, the men would follow me. I pushed on and captured a rebel, from whom I took a Springfield musket and cartridges, before ordering him to the rear as a prisoner.

"With the captured musket, I opened fire on the color-guard, and brought down the color-bearer. When the flag came down, the men disappeared in the tall grass and weeds. I reloaded quickly, and rushed to the spot, where I found nine men. I was about to fire upon them again, when they waved their hats and shouted: 'We surrender.'

"I seized the flag, which was that of the Eighteenth Alabama Infantry, and they handed me the belt and socket. Some of my men coming up at this moment, I

placed them as a guard over the prisoners. I then pushed forward in the direction of General Bragg's headquarters near the summit of the ridge, carrying the flag with me. The remnant of the rebel army was in full retreat, and our day's work was done. The belt and socket I still have in my possession as a relic."

"THEY WAVED THEIR HATS AND SHOUTED: 'WE SURRENDER.'"

VICTORY CROWNED HIS GALLANTRY

The effects of the battle of Chattanooga on the 25th of November, 1863, were keenly felt from Nashville to Knoxville and from Chattanooga to Mobile and Savannah; it was a struggle, conducted for the Federal side by General George H. Thomas, commander of the Army of the Cumberland, and handsomely won by him and his brave and gallant troops.

In this battle the Thirtyfifth Ohio Infantry was attached to the Second Brigade of the Third Division of the Fourteenth Corps of the Army of the Cumberland.

The morning of the 25th of November opened clear and bright with General Thomas at his headquarters on Orchard Knob, commanding a full view of the entire field.

The Third Division of the Fourteenth Corps had for two days been in camp three-quarters of a mile in front of Fort Phelps, with its left resting on the Moon Road and its right near Turchin's Brigade. About eight o'clock the Thirty-fifth Ohio, Lieu-

HENRY VAN N. BOYNTON,
Lieutenant-Colonel, 35th Ohio Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Brig-Gen., U. S. V.
Born at West Stockbridge, Mass., July 22, 1835.

tenant-Colonel Henry Van N. Boynton, commander, was deployed along the front and advancing about a mile, strongly opposed. The enemy had drawn in its pickets so that upon the approach of the Ohio men, several small observation parties retired in haste. Shortly after, the regiment rejoined its brigade and moved with the division to a position about half a mile north of the Bald Hill, facing and 1,200 yards distant from Missionary Ridge. Here the Thirty-fifth Ohio was placed in the center of the brigade on the first line. Up to four o'clock in the afternoon this force was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy on the far side of the woods, when an advance was ordered, and under a heavy fire from the enemy's artillery on the ridge and from musketry from the lower works, the brigade dashed forward at double-quick without firing a shot. When within one hundred yards from the rifle pits the Confederates were retreating as rapidly as they could up the precipitous ridge behind them.

Still the Thirty-fifth Ohio, with the other regiments of the brigade, moved on steadily under a very heavy direct and enfilading fire until they were partly under cover of the first line of works. Then the division commander ordered a charge to the crest of the ridge, and with cheers and great energy the Third Division of the Fourteenth Corps began a bloody ascent. The steep surface, the enemy's sharpshooters in front, a terrific enfilading artillery fire on both flanks did not lessen their eager haste, so that, at last it became practically a race between the first and second lines of the division. After numerous hand-to-hand conflicts the colors of the Second Brigade, Third Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, were planted on the summit of the ridge, such of the Confederates as could do so fleeing precipitately. As the men of the Thirty-fifth Ohio sprang over the works, cannoneers, caught loading their pieces, were driven away, or, refusing to run, were bayoneted before they could fire their pieces. At this point the Thirty-fifth captured three guns, after which they joined in the pursuit of the enemy, who had retreated to the left, for nearly half a mile.

It was during this fight that Lieutenant-Colonel Boynton fell, severely wounded, and because of his day's experience, that officer now wears the Congressional Medal of Honor, "For leading his regiment at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1864, in the face of a severe fire of the enemy, where he was severely wounded."

It had been a fight before the strongest portion of Bragg's army and resulted in a capture of one of the strongest positions in the zone of the battle. Furthermore, it was a vindication of General Thomas and the Army of the Cumberland; and the signal for the immediate relief of Burnside at Knoxville.

CAPTURED BATTLE-FLAGS

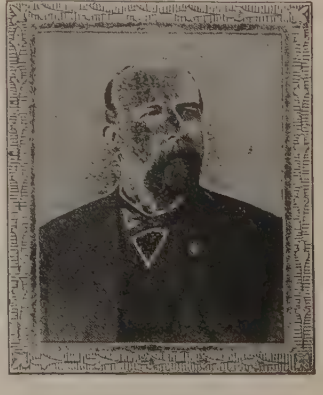
ROBERT B. BROWN,
Private, Co. A, 15th Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf.
Born at New Concord, Ohio, Oct. 2d, 1844.

Two incidents occurred at the battle of Missionary Ridge, November 24 and 25, 1863, which stand out prominently among the many gallant deeds of the Union soldiers engaged in that battle. In both instances Ohio men were the heroes, and in both, too, the capture of the Confederate colors was the prize of courage and daring.

Private Robert B. Brown, of Company A, Fifteenth Ohio Infantry, secured the standard of the Ninth Mississippi and took the standard-bearer along with the trophy as his prisoner. Corporal George Green, of Company H, Eleventh Ohio Infantry, was one of the first to scale the enemy's works, and after a fierce hand-to-hand struggle with the rebel color-bearer, likewise carried off the Confederate flag of another rebel regiment. Both incidents are highly dramatic. Private Brown's regiment was part of the Union force, which, on November 24, was ordered to make a demonstration on Missionary Ridge. The line advanced to Orchard Knob and rested there until two o'clock on the next day, when orders were given to take the rifle pits at the foot of the ridge. The troops made the advance, and, without meeting with serious opposition, continued up the ridge. Just as the Fifteenth Ohio reached the crest, Private Brown espied a Confederate color-bearer. His mind was at once set upon the possession of the rebel flag. Not heeding the severe fire, concentrated upon him, he ran up to the color-bearer.

"Surrender!" he shouted with a threatening gesture, which so impressed the rebel, that he hastened to comply. Brown took the flag and the prisoner to his commander, who was proud of the private's achievement.

Private Green's regiment, on November 25, was ordered out on the Rossville Road to support a section of artillery sent to shell the camp of the enemy at the base of Missionary Ridge. Nothing was encountered there and the regiment subsequently returned and rejoined the brigade. Later it moved with the brigade and took a position in front of Fort Wood. Having been formed in double column at half distance, the regiment deployed, and, at a run, moved across the open ground up Missionary Ridge and against a severe fire of musketry and artillery. The breast-



GEORGE GREEN,
Private, Co. H, 11th Ohio Infantry.
Born in Elsham, England, 1840.

works of the enemy on the top of the ridge had to be taken by storm. The Eleventh Ohio made a bold dash for the guns. They met with a most decided resistance and many a brave fellow lost his life in the attempt to be the first one to scale the rebel works. Corporal Green fought with undaunted courage. Though he saw a number of his comrades killed at his side, he bravely approached the works, and—with one daring leap, bounded into the rebel fortifications. He was soon joined by others and then a fierce struggle ensued. Green grappled with the bearer of a Confederate battle-flag and wrenched from him the colors. The fight ended in a complete victory for the Ohioans.

SOONER FIGHT THAN BEAT THE DRUM

JOHN S. KOUNTZ,
Drummer, Co. G, 37th Ohio Inf.
Born in Lucas Co., Ohio, March 25, 1846.

THE WAR DEPARTMENT found Drummer John S. Kountz, of Company G, Thirty-seventh Ohio Infantry, guilty of disobedience to orders in throwing down his drum and joining in the charge at Missionary Ridge, but for his gallantry on this occasion he was awarded the Medal of Honor. When the order was given to advance from the temporary works from which the enemy had been driven that morning, Kountz who was only seventeen years of age, threw aside his drum and joined in the attack, urging and encouraging his comrades. Twice the brigade charged upon the Confederates in their entrenched position, and twice the shattered column was driven back. On the second assault, Kountz was shot through the leg and very dangerously wounded close to the enemy's lines.

When the brigade got back to its old position, Captain Hamm, of Company A, told the boys of Company G, that Kountz was lying in the front severely wounded, and asked: "Who will go and get him out?" Private William Schmidt shouted: "I will," and made for the front, advancing as far as he could under cover of the hill. When he came to the point where cover was no longer available, he made a dash for the spot where Kountz was lying, the enemy pouring a heavy fire upon him. Kountz shouted: "Save yourself. I am a goner anyhow," but Schmidt picked him up on his back and in spite of all protests, carried him back to the Union lines. Kountz' leg was so badly shattered that it had to be amputated the same night. When he was picked up, he was nearer the rebel works than any other man of his regiment.

"NOW YOU HAVE SURRENDERED!"

JAMES C. WALKER,
Private Co. K, 31st Ohio Inf.
Born at Harmony, Clark Co., Ohio.
Nov. 30, 1843.

THE conduct of soldiers like that of Private James C. Walker, of Company K, Thirty-first Ohio Infantry, contributed a large share to the final success of the Union cause. It was at the battle of Missionary Ridge that Private Walker distinguished himself. Though wounded he could not bear to see the colors of his regiment drop and seized them just as the color-bearer, mortally wounded, fell to the ground. Throughout the engagement he carried the stars and stripes, the possession of which inspired him to a degree of courage akin to heroism.

Private Walker himself tells a graphic story of the thrilling events of that day, as far as he was concerned, as follows:

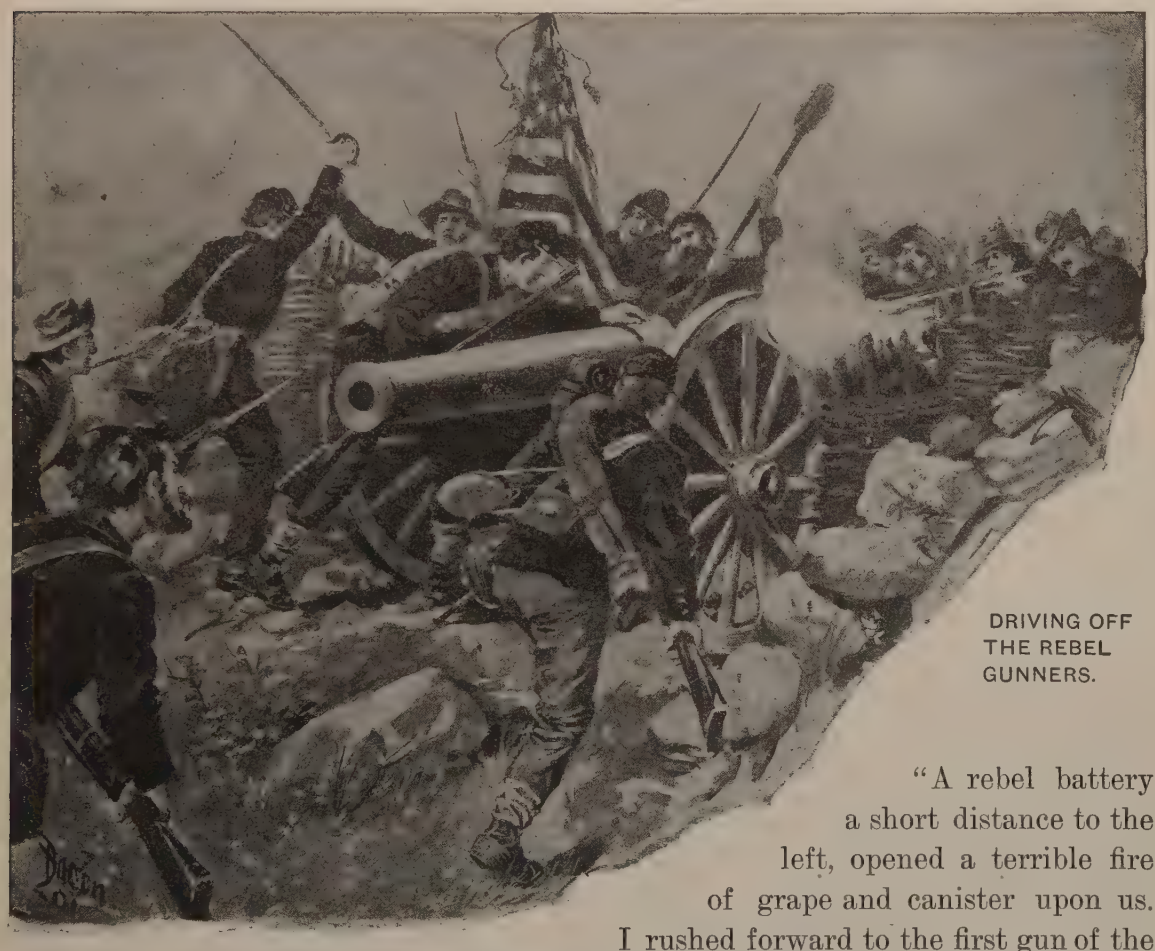
"Turchin's Brigade was drawn up in two lines to attack the Confederate position, but as the second line overlapped the first, our regiment was taken out to form a third line. On arriving at the Confederate breastworks at the foot of the ridge, we found them filled with men of the first and second lines, which left us without protection from the enemy's musketry fire. It was less dangerous to advance than to retreat, and Colonel Lister rode over the breastworks, shouting: 'Forward Thirty-first.' We swarmed over and the whole brigade followed. We made no attempt to keep in line; it was everyone for himself, each striving to be first to gain the top of the ridge. The Thirty-first started up the ravine to the left of the spur known as De Long's Point, but we found that this would lead us into an angle of the rebel line, so we turned to the right and came out on the top of the spur.

"George Wilson, of Company G, and I were among the first to get to this point. We laid down at the foot of the Confederate breastworks, and Sam Wright of Company K, came up and asked us: 'What in hell are you going to do next?' We told him to wait and see. As the other boys came up, they dropped alongside of us until we numbered twenty all told. I then called out: 'Boys are you ready?' and they replied: 'Yes, go ahead.' We climbed to the top of the works and looked down upon the Confederates, formed in two lines, one kneeling in the trench with fixed bayonets, and the other lying down behind them. With a yell we jumped down into the trench on top of them, and a hand-to-hand fight followed, with muskets, bayonets, and even fists. We had broken the Confederate line, and as our men came up to support us, we faced right and left, and kept widening the gap.

"One of the Confederates who had thrown down his musket and held up his hands in token of surrender, fired at us after we had passed and hit one of our boys on the knee. I turned on him with the butt of my gun, but before I could strike, Sam Wright pushed me to one side, and said: 'Let me fix him.' Placing his musket

against the man's breast, he fired, literally tearing him to pieces. Looking at the mangled body, he said: 'Now damn you, you have surrendered.'

"As I turned to push on, I was struck in the right breast with a Minie ball which knocked the breath out of me and stunned me, making ten holes through my blanket, blouse and shirt. Our color-bearer, Corporal George W. Franklin, of Company K, had been struck in the arm by a piece of shell as he came over the works, and was on the point of falling from loss of blood when I came to my senses. I jumped up and caught the colors just in time to save them from going down.



DRIVING OFF THE REBEL GUNNERS.

"A rebel battery a short distance to the left, opened a terrible fire of grape and canister upon us. I rushed forward to the first gun of the battery, got in between the piece and the wheel, and with my left hand pulled the fuse out of the gun, just as the cannoneer jerked the lanyard. Sam Wright got in on the other side, rested his musket on the wheel, and shot the officer in command of the battery. As the officer fell, his sword flew out of his hand and came end over end to the feet of Captain A. S. Scott, of the Thirty-first.

"We drove off the rebel gunners, slewed the guns around and poured their contents into their late owners. After capturing the battery, we swept on until the Confederates, being re-enforced, made a desperate charge and drove us over the

breastworks. The ridge at this point was so steep that we could fall back no further, and we were compelled to hold our ground. Here we fought for about twenty minutes with the breastworks between us, and the only thing that saved us was that we were on lower ground and the rebels overshot us.

"Our troops attacked the flank and rear of the enemy's line, while we leaped over the breastwork and charged them from the front. I noticed the color-bearer of the Forty-first Alabama, about twenty paces in front of me, endeavoring to rally his regiment. I rushed at him and caught hold of the flag, but in the struggle we fell and the staff was broken. The rebel surrendered and I rolled up his flag and carried it under my left arm till I met Sam Wright and gave it to him. Our own colors I continued to carry throughout the fight and brought them out with eighty-nine bullet holes in them and ten in the staff."

A PRIVATE'S INGENUITY

MARTIN E. SCHEIBNER,
Private, Co. G, 90th Pennsylvania Inf.
Born in Russia.

THE quick wit and action of Private Martin E. Scheibner, of Company G, Ninetieth Pennsylvania Infantry, prevented a disaster at the battle of Mine Run, November 26 and 27, 1863. The fighting in that locality consisted of a series of operations between the forces of General Meade and General Lee with engagements at Racoon Ford, Bartlett's Mills, Robertson's Tavern, Kelley's Ford and New Hope. During these short, but sharp contests, the Federal forces consisted of five corps of infantry and artillery and two divisions of cavalry. The Ninetieth Pennsylvania was part of these troops.

The incident, which furnished Private Scheibner an opportunity to distinguish himself, when Lee took a strong position at Mine Run, shortly after being defeated by General Sedgwick's Corps at Kelley's Ford.

The Confederates were shelling the Union forces and doing considerable damage, so that General Meade decided upon an energetic course of action. Company G of the Pennsylvania regiment was ordered to charge across the Run and up-hill to the fortifications of the rebel army.

Simultaneously with the order, came a shell from the enemy directly in the midst of the infantrymen. The unexploded weapon of death with its rapidly burning fuse caused consternation amounting almost to a panic within the Union ranks. The line formation in the immediate vicinity, where the shell had fallen, was instantly and completely shattered. Some of the men threw themselves flat upon the ground, with eyes shut; some of them running to the nearest shelter, however inadequate the protection offered might be. A panic, the result of which might have been disastrous indeed, was imminent. Private Scheibner glanced at the rapidly burning fuse. He noticed the men running in all directions. One thought flashed through his mind. He decided to take his chances. Quickly removing the stopper from his canteen, he poured the contents, coffee, on the fizzing, burning fuse. The glimmering fire was extiguished and all danger averted. A second or so later and the explosion would have been inevitable. The fuse had just about reached the shell. Many of his comrades had watched him with abated breath and cheered loudly when they perceived his success. The men now came back, reformed and made the charge as ordered. It was the deed of less than a half minute that accomplished this result.

A Medal of Honor was the appropriate reward for this act of presence of mind and courage.

A COLOSSAL BLUFF

JOSEPH S. MANNING,
Private, 29th Massachusetts Vol. Infantry.
Born at Ipswich, Mass., April 13, 1845.

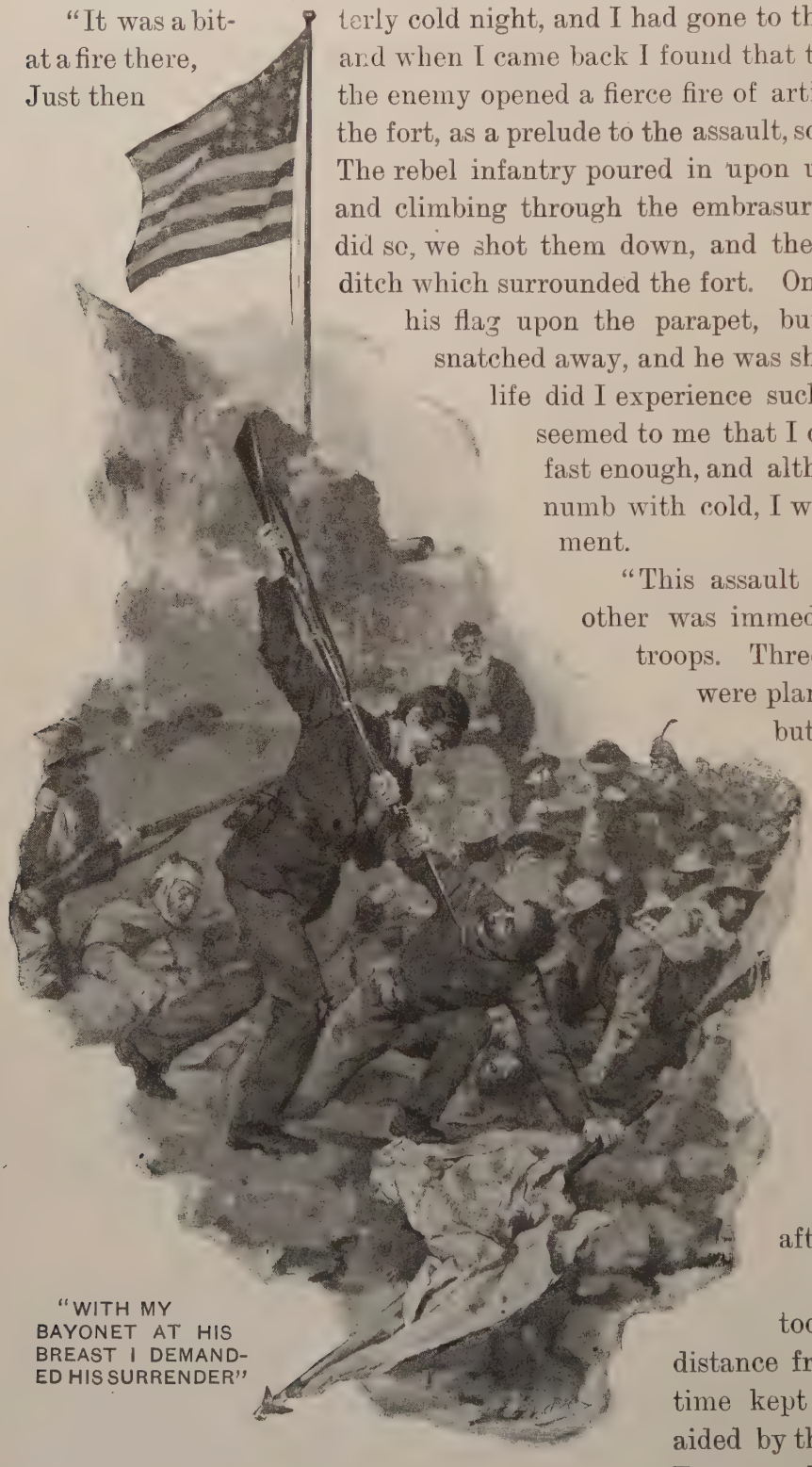
Private Joseph S. Manning of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, had the singular good fortune to capture a flag from the midst of two hundred rebels. He gives the following account of it:

"My regiment was with General Burnside at Knoxville, East Tenn., from November 17 till December 5, 1863, and during all that time we were continually under fire from the rifle-pits of the enemy, which were being drawn closer to our earthworks day by day. On the night of November 28th a furious assault was made upon the left of our line, and our pickets were driven in, contesting the ground step by step. My regiment was ordered to the rear of our principal-earth-

work, Fort Sanders, where we remained nearly all night. Just before daylight the enemy made a demonstration at the extreme left of our line and my regiment was hurried off to strengthen that point.

"It was a bitterly cold night, and I had gone to the rear to warm myself at a fire there, and when I came back I found that the regiment had gone. Just then the enemy opened a fierce fire of artillery and musketry on the fort, as a prelude to the assault, so I stayed where I was. The rebel infantry poured in upon us, scaling the parapet and climbing through the embrasures, but as fast as they did so, we shot them down, and they rolled back into the ditch which surrounded the fort. One color-bearer planted his flag upon the parapet, but immediately it was snatched away, and he was shot dead. Never in my life did I experience such a savage feeling. It seemed to me that I could not load and fire fast enough, and although my fingers were numb with cold, I was in a fever of excitement.

"This assault was repulsed, but another was immediately made by fresh troops. Three of the enemy's colors were planted upon the parapet, but were quickly shot away, and a hand-to-hand fight followed, the officers using their swords, the men their bayonets and the butts of their guns. Even the artillery-men took part, using their axes and the rammers of the guns as weapons, the enemy being finally obliged to withdraw, after losing heavily



"WITH MY BAYONET AT HIS BREAST I DEMANDED HIS SURRENDER"

"The retreating rebels took a position a short distance from the fort, and for a time kept up a scattering fire, aided by their artillery. General Ferrero, who commanded the fort,

called out: 'There are lots of them in the ditch. Go out and get them.' A detail from our regiment was sent to the left, and one from the Second Michigan to the right to sweep the ditch. The first detail entered the ditch from the rifle pits on the left and passed around the salient of the fort. I wanted to go with them but was quite a distance away when they started, and as I saw I could not catch up by following, I adopted another plan.

"Waiting until I thought they had entered the ditch, I jumped upon the parapet, slid down the outside of the fort and landed among the rebels. I was the only Yankee in sight. Hearing the detail from my regiment cheering to the left, I demanded the surrender of those about me, and they threw down their guns. I pushed towards a color-bearer who was attempting to hide his colors and with my bayonet at his breast, I demanded his surrender. He handed over the colors, which were those of the Sixteenth Georgia, and I took him prisoner. Our detail arrived just then, and turning my prisoner over to them, he was marched back along with some 200 others, through the ditch into the works. We also recovered another rebel flag from under the dead body of the color-bearer.

"A wounded rebel in the ditch asked me to take him inside the works as he was in danger of being shot where he lay. I made him climb over the dead and wounded who lay in great numbers at this angle of the fort. I passed up the colors to him and told him to stand where he was till I climbed up. Then I placed the colors and my gun over my left shoulder and supported him with my right arm, thus exposing him to the rebel fire. They seemed to recognize him, for not a shot was fired at us, as we walked a distance of over a hundred yards along the front of the rebel line. When I got the wounded man into our works, I turned and waved the colors to the rebels, who saluted me with a volley, and the bullets whistled about my ears. I did not stop there any longer than was necessary, but got down behind the earthworks.

"On arriving at headquarters, General Burnside received the colors, took me by the hand and complimented me in the most flattering language."

Knoxville.—On the 4th of September, 1863, Burnside with about 12,000 troops entered Knoxville, Tenn., and immediately began to strengthen the defenses around the city, so that by the 17th of November he had shut himself up. He held the city and the surrounding country, though the nearest Union forces were in the vicinity of Missionary Ridge.

Burnside being thus isolated, Bragg sent Longstreet against him with 20,000 troops, and on the 29th of November Longstreet began a terrific artillery fire upon the Union works. Burnside, however, held his fire until four Confederate brigades advanced to charge upon the parapet, when he opened up with his guns with such deadly effect that Longstreet was compelled to withdraw, leaving behind more than 1,000 killed and wounded, while his own loss was less than twenty.

Sherman's army, which had in the meantime been ordered to the relief of Burnside, had forced its marches in order to arrive at Knoxville before it was too late, but was met by an officer of Burnside's staff, who announced that Longstreet had been utterly repulsed.

When Sherman entered the city he was greatly surprised to find that the garrison was not starved and demoralized but that Burnside's army was well supplied with rations, furnished by Union sympathizers in the South.

Burnside's loss during the Knoxville campaign was about 600; Longstreet's was more than 1,000.

BRUNER'S BRAVE RIDE

LOUIS J. BRUNER,
Private, Co. H, 5th Ind. Cav.
Born in Monroe Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1834.

One of the most precarious and interesting situations in the War of the Rebellion was furnished by the investment of Knoxville, where General Burnside and his army were cooped up for a considerable time, very much to the alarm and anxiety of President Lincoln and his cabinet, as well as that of General Grant. On the other hand Burnside confirmed his previous record as an able soldier by maintaining his position intact, in the face of a bitter siege, conducted by General Longstreet.

With the Chattanooga situation taken well in hand General Grant began the campaign for the relief of General Burnside, and soon General Longstreet was forced to raise the siege in order to turn his attention to the Federal cavalry, who were harrassing his rear.

This brigade consisted of the Fifth Indiana and Fourteenth Illinois Cavalry, the Twenty-first Ohio Battery, the Sixty-fifth, One hundred and sixteenth and One hundred and eighteenth Indiana Volunteers, under command of Colonel Graham. At Walker's Ford on the Clinch River, December 2, 1863, the fifth Indiana Cavalry, under Colonel Thomas H. Butler, was suddenly attacked at daylight, many of the cavalry being still asleep. The Confederates had, during the night, captured the outer picket post at the gap entrance to the mountain, where the Manordsville Road leads toward Walker's Ford and they had done this without discovery. Then, just at dawn, they drove in the reserve pickets and so reached the Indiana men, who occupied the elevated ground north of the Clinch River. The Confederates rested their right a few hundred yards to the southwest, close to an area of timber, where they had been driven by the Indiana cavalry. A hot struggle, lasting five hours, followed, Colonel Butler contesting stubbornly every inch of ground.

The Confederates had just made a spirited attack on the right wing of the cavalry, driving it back, when Private Louis J. Bruner, Company H, and acting orderly of Colonel Butler, was dispatched with orders to Major Mell H. Soper to occupy some timber on the left, extending to the mountain.

Major Soper at once began executing the move, when the Confederates made a spirited attack on the right wing of the cavalry and drove it back for some distance though they failed to break the Union lines. Then by a quick move they extended their lines to the mountains, cutting off the major and his batallion. Curiously enough neither the major nor the rebel commander realized the importance of the situation; Major Soper was ignorant of the danger from capture, the Confederates

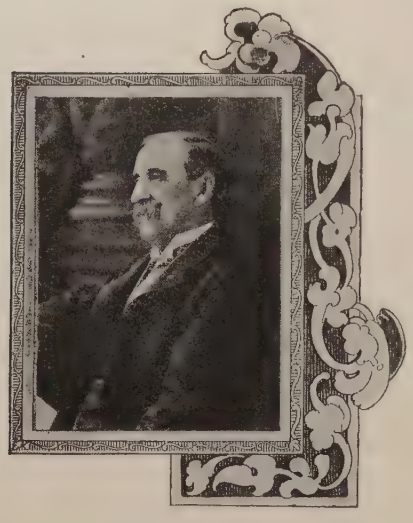
did not know that they had the Union men at bay. Colonel Butler, however, fully appreciated the seriousness of the situation, and at once consulted with the officers of his staff. "Soper might extricate himself by making for a small ravine in the mountain," he suggested. Just then Bruner rode up to the group of officers. Saluting the colonel, he placed himself at the latter's disposal for any service which might be required to accomplish the rescue of Major Soper. Colonel Butler accepted the offer and without losing time Bruner rode away, toward the lines of enemy, hidden from their view by high banks and bushes. Presently he reached a road leading to the Confederate line and quite close thereto. The distance from the position

DASHING THROUGH THE REBEL LINES.

they occupied to the timber which Bruner desired to reach, was traversed within a few minutes.

So suddenly had Bruner appeared and disappeared that but a few shots were sent after the daring rider. Once among the trees, Bruner made his way to Major Soper, told him of his precarious position and pointed out the ravine as a means of escape. The Major immediately dismounted his batallion and entered the ravine. Bruner, however, returned as he had come to report the Major's escape promptly. He passed the enemy's line close in front of their guns and it is to be called miraculous that his daring return was not brought to a sudden halt.

A SINGULAR PREDICAMENT SKILLFULLY HANDLED



FRANK S. HESSELTINE,
Lieut.-Col., 13th Maine Infantry.
Born at Bangor, Maine, Dec. 10, 1833.

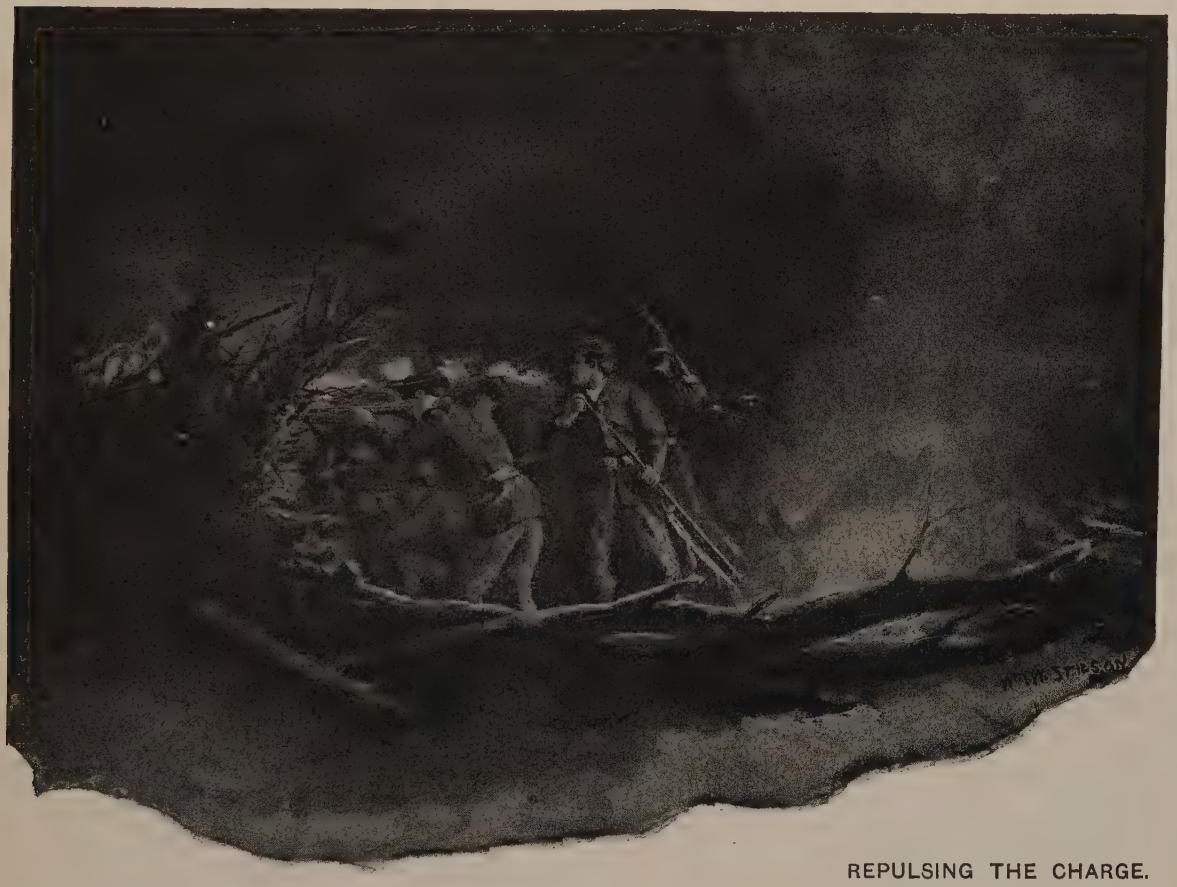
DURING the close of 1863 and the opening of 1864, Major-General C. C. Washburn, in command of the coast expedition with headquarters at Decrow's Point, Texas, ordered Brigadier-General T. E. G. Ransom to order a reconnoissance of the Matagorda Peninsula. Accordingly, General Ransom sent Lieutenant-Colonel Frank S. Hesseltine, commanding the Thirteenth Maine Infantry, at Fort Esperanza, to carry out the mission.

Colonel Hesseltine and 100 members of his regiment embarked on the gunboat Granite City on the evening of December 28, 1863, and during that night proceeded along the shore of the Matagorda Peninsula to a point seven miles distant from its head. In the morning a landing through the surf was effected, the intention being to simply make the reconnoissance ordered. A strong southerly wind rose piling up so strong a surf that all communication with the gunboat was cut off and as far as immediate support was concerned the little band was put upon its own resources.

Meanwhile Lieutenant Hamm, who had been sent with a small force on a scout up the peninsula, returned. Thereupon Colonel Hesseltine deployed a line of skirmishers nearly across the neck of land and moved his force down under convoy of the gunboat, thus driving back and cutting off the Confederate pickets. Because of the numerous bayous, the force had made but seven or eight miles' advance at two o'clock in the afternoon, and Colonel Hesseltine was obliged to shorten his skirmish line. Just then, too, he was warned by the steam whistle of his convoy, of danger in the rear. The colonel, by using his glasses, discovered the van of a body of cavalry (they were two regiments under command of the Confederate Colonel A. Buchel) moving down the peninsula. Under a heavy fire from the thirty-pound Parrott of the Granite City, the enemy moved in until within half an hour their skirmishers were close up to the Maine soldiers. When they were within range, Colonel Hesseltine commanded the rear line to face about and gave Buchel's force a volley, with good effect. Then the Confederates attempted a rapid flank movement, but Colonel Hesseltine quickly assembled his force by countermarching, formed his line face to the foe and in line of battle extending across the narrow neck of land, only two hundred yards wide at this point because of the setting in of a bayou.

The enemy again changed direction, and attempted, by wading the bayou, to gain the rear of the Yankees. At this, Hesseltine ordered a backward movement, quick time, and riding ahead selected a capital defensible position, where he halted

his force. Giving the order promptly, his men, as if by magic, and while Buchel was forming his force for attack, threw up a barricade of driftwood, logs and branches, projecting and forming an ugly looking redan, its pan coupé on a sand ridge, its gorge out in the surf. Then the men wheeled in on the beach and were ready. The Confederates, already formed, advanced, hesitated, halted. A small party rode up to reconnoitre and moved back again; then they moved the force obliquely for a fierce charge on the left. They halted and while they were deliberating, darkness came with a heavy mist. Finally they withdrew while the Yankees rang out three cheers and a tiger.



REPULSING THE CHARGE.

Two bonfires at the right and left of Colonel Hesseltine's position, told the gunboat Scioto, coming in from a reconnoissance up the coast, of the whereabouts of the Maine men, and the Granite City went back for re-enforcements. Expecting an attack in the morning, Hesseltine kept his men at work on the barricade all night, but beyond a few shots from the southern pickets, but little trouble was experienced. A foggy morning prevented any serious demonstrations, but at noon the Confederate gunboat J. G. Carr ran down inside and to a point opposite and began shelling the hastily constructed fortification. At 3 P. M., being without food or water and concluding that the enemy had beaten back all re-enforcements sent from Decrow's

Point, Colonel Hesseltine moved his hundred men cautiously and began making his way down the peninsular. At ten o'clock that night the party was struck by the severest norther of the winter and at one o'clock in the morning the bivouac was made. Resuming the march in the morning they plodded along until 2 P. M., when twenty miles from the fort they were discovered by the Scioto and with great difficulty were taken aboard. Not a man or equipment was lost during the entire experience.

CAPTURED GENERAL VANCE

EVERETT W. ANDERSON,
Sergeant, Co. M, 15th Penn. Cav.
Born in Chester Co., Pa., July 12, 1839.

After the battle of Chickamauga, the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry was sent out to the Sequatchie Valley to forage for the relief of the Army of the Cumberland, penned up at Chattanooga.

On the 14th of January, 1864, while campaigning along the French Broad River, word was received that General Robert B. Vance had captured a wagon train of Union supplies at Sevierville, besides 200 infantrymen and numerous Union citizens, and that he was retreating towards Ashville.

Colonel William I. Palmer, commanding the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, started after Vance, whose passage being blocked by large trees thrown across the road by Northern sympathizers, was soon overtaken. Colonel Palmer detailed a party of twenty men to charge through the enemy's rear, which was done successfully, and then the general charge followed, resulting in a total surprise of the enemy and the recapture of all the property. A small squad commanded by Sergeant Everett W. Anderson, of Company M, was looking after the wounded, and thereby became scattered. Thus it happened that Sergeant Anderson, while dismounted and caring for the wounded, had his attention called by a comrade, to the approach of five Confederates. Quickly mounting his horse, Anderson wheeled about and faced General Vance, two aides and two orderlies. Covering the General with his revolver, Anderson demanded their surrender. Seeing that his captor was fingering the trigger of his gun suggestively, General Vance threw his revolver to the ground, at the same time objecting to surrendering to an enlisted man. He said that he would surrender only to a commissioned officer. Anderson thought differently, however, and completed the capture of the five men before his comrades had reached the prisoners and their keeper.

News of a capture brought Colonel Palmer to the scene, and saluting, he extended his hand with: "I am happy to meet you, General Vance." The reply of the prisoner was: "Much more so than I am, under the circumstances."

A REAR GUARD'S HEROIC WORK

THECDORE S PECK,
First Lieutenant, Co. H. 9th Vermont Infantry.
Highest rank attained Bvt. Maj-Gen.
Born at Burlington Vt. March 22, 1843.

On February 2, 1864, at Newport Barracks, North Carolina, the Union troops, comprising some seven hundred and fifty men, with one piece of artillery, were attacked by the Confederates under General Martin, who had about two thousand infantry, fourteen pieces of artillery and four hundred cavalry, and who had outflanked the Federals from the commencement of the engagement. The left of the Union line lay near the river, while the right was in the woods, and commanded by First Lieutenant Theodore S. Peck, Company H. Ninth Vermont Infantry.

The line was continually pressed back by the enemy, and made eleven different stands before reaching the Newport River, over which there were two bridges, one a railroad bridge, and the other called the county bridge, located about a quarter of a mile above the former.

JOSIAH C. LIVINGSTONE,
First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 9th Vermont Infantry
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Walden, Vt., Feb. 3, 1837.

The location of the county bridge was at a narrow point of the Newport River, which was very deep just there. The bridge was about forty feet long and with one approach down a hill not very steep, but with bluffs upon either side and woods down the bank. On the opposite side of the river was a marsh full of rushes, dead and dried, and with a level road leading through it from the bridge to the railway crossing.

ERASTUS W. JEWETT,
First Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Vermont Inf.
Born at St. Albans, Vt., April 1, 1839.

The Confederates pressed so closely that there was barely time to fire the railroad bridge with turpentine and tar. Lieutenant Peck with his men was ordered to fire the county bridge, and was told that he would find on the opposite side of the river, near the bridge head, two companies of cavalry, with plenty of

turpentine and tar for his use as soon as he had crossed, but the bridge must be burned at all hazards, and the enemy prevented from crossing, for it was well known throughout the entire command that its salvation depended upon the burning of both these bridges. Should either one be left undestroyed and the enemy permitted to cross, the chances were that what was left of the Union forces would be captured.

Lieutenant Peck had made a desperate fight all the afternoon, and had been the farthest out toward the enemy the entire time, holding them in check until they had broken through the line on his left. At this time the Union troops had mostly crossed the railroad and county bridges, and were rapidly falling back down the county road toward Beaufort, while Lieutenant Peck's rear guard was hotly engaged with the Confederates, who were close at his heels.

He had sent a non-commissioned officer to the bridge to see if everything was in readiness to fire the same after he had crossed it. The sergeant had just reported that there was no tar, no turpentine, and no cavalry; in fact there was nothing—all had fled. Lieutenant Peck, leaving one-half of his men with their officers, fighting the enemy, ran with the other half down the hill to the bridge, determined to destroy the same, if possible. Finding that some of the planks were not spiked down, he had these torn up, and, being fortunate in finding plenty of dry grass in the vicinity, which his men pulled from the ground, he had the same placed in readiness for burning the bridge, then ordered his men, who were fighting, to stop firing and rush across. This order was instantly obeyed, although some were killed and wounded in leaving the enemy, who came forward on the run, increasing their musketry fire.

As soon as the men from the hill had crossed the bridge, they commenced firing upon the enemy, while the others of the party ignited the dead grass. The Confederates brought up a battery and poured in grape and canister.

In the rush, Sergeant Charles F. Branch was wounded and left behind, a fact which, instantly it became known to Peck, caused him to rush back across the now burning bridge, to the sergeant, and half carrying him in his arms, succeeded, in spite of a hot shower of bullets and shell and in momentary danger of death from the flaming bridge, in carrying him safely across to the main body of his forces.

Meanwhile the little band fought the enemy across the river until both ends of the bridge fell, a mass of burning embers, when the retreat was taken up. As the

---

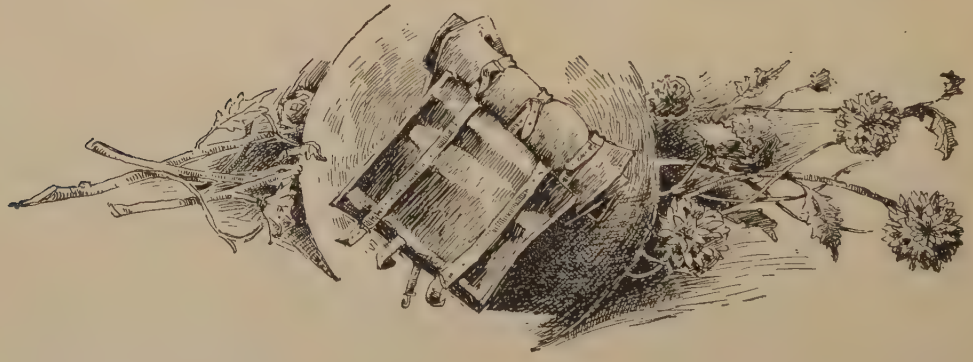
Newport Barracks—On February 2, 1864, a large force of Confederates, under General Martin, made an attack upon the Union lines at **Gales' Creek, N. C.** Though vastly outnumbered, the Federals repulsed the rebels twice, but were finally compelled to fall back. The Confederates then advanced upon **Newport Barracks,** throwing their right flank across the railroad to prevent a retreat. After some severe fighting, the small Union forces retired across the railroad and county bridges toward Newport Village. The bridges were destroyed by the retreating Federals. From Newport, a further retreat was made to **Morehead City,** where the further advance of the Confederates was checked. The losses during the several engagements were small, though those of the Federals were somewhat heavier than the enemy's, because the Union men were mostly raw recruits.

THE RESCUE OF SERGEANT CHARLES F. BRANCH BY LIEUTENANT F. S. PECK.

Confederates were obliged to build a new bridge before crossing the river, the Union forces gained an advantage of three hours and so made good their escape.

At the time Lieutenant Peck was holding and burning the county bridge, at Newport Barracks, Lieutenant Erastus W. Jewett was given command of a picket squad of about seventy men, with orders to hold and burn the railroad bridge, which, as stated before, was some three-quarters of a mile below the county bridge. He also was to prevent the enemy, who had a large force on the other side, from crossing and capturing Newport Barracks and its defenders. Relative to this deed Lieutenant Jewett says: "We held the bridge and twice drove the enemy back to the cover of the woods. They then shelled us with a battery at about 600 yards, for fifteen minutes, but as soon as they stopped, we were at them again with our muskets, and succeeded in keeping them back from the bridge till it was burned, so that they could not cross the river. No doubt it was some of the hardest rear-guard work ever performed, and my men well deserved all the praise that was bestowed upon them later."

At the outset of the enterprise assigned to Lieutenants Peck and Jewett, Lieutenant Josiah C. Livingstone volunteered his services, which offer was accepted. His was no mean share in the enterprise. He personally supervised the burning of the bridge and was among the last to fall back. In retiring he passed a wounded comrade who was unable to move. Lieutenant Livingstone came to his assistance and helped him to reach the Union lines in safety. It was for such loyal duty that Lieutenant Livingstone's superior officers recommended him for the Medal of Honor.

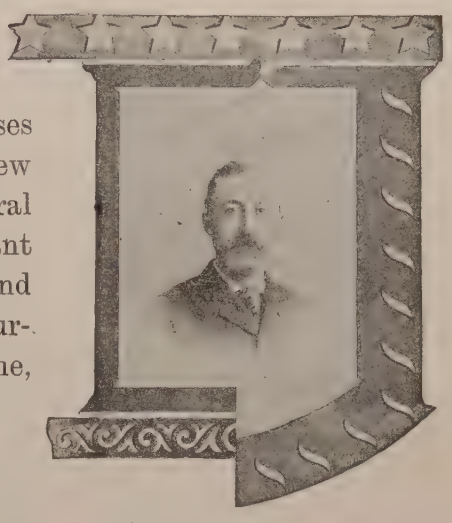


Painted by E. Packbauer.

BATTLE BETWEEN THE MONITOR AND MERRIMAC

Copyright, 1901.

WITH ELEVEN MEN HELD AN ARMY AT BAY



ABRAM P. HARING,
First Lieutenant, Co. G, 132d New York Inf.
Born in New York in 1838.

On February 1, 1864, at 3:30 o'clock in the morning, General Pickett, of the Army of Virginia, attacked the outposts of the Union forces at a point where the Neuse Road crosses Batchelder's Creek, about eight miles from New Berne, North Carolina. At that point the Federal force consisted of only eleven men under Lieutenant Abram P. Haring, of Company G, One hundred and thirty-second New York Infantry. The evident purpose of the rebels was the capture of New Berne, which was stocked with ammunition, clothing and general stores in large quantities. General Pickett led his force divided into three columns and chose a most favorable time for his attack; for a fog and a light drizzling rain covered their advance, besides cutting off all Union signal communication. The strength of the Confederates was estimated as high as 11,000.

"The location of our small reserve," Lieutenant Haring narrates, "was in a naturally strong position. The creek was fifty feet wide in front, with breastworks on either side about fifty feet long. During the preceding night we had taken up the bridge, and with the timbers and planks we constructed a small but strong breastwork, behind which we stationed ourselves.

"About 3:30 o'clock in the morning during a heavy fog, the Confederates attacked us in force, but were unable to dislodge us. I immediately dispatched a messenger to headquarters informing the commanding officer of the situation. In the meantime the enemy, feeling conscious of their strength, made a second attack, which like the first proved futile. We were keeping up a steady fire during this attack, and now our ammunition was pretty well exhausted, but the little we had left we used to good advantage."

Thus did Lieutenant Haring and the eleven men of his command hold the powerful army of the rebel general at bay for several hours. All attempts to dislodge the Spartan band from the bridge and free the way for further advance, failed. Then batteries of artillery were brought up, but still Lieutenant Haring and his men refused to yield. In the meantime the defenders of the bridge were re-enforced by 150 men from the One hundred and thirty-second New York, and the rebels seeing that further attempts to dislodge them were useless changed their plan of attack, constructed a bridge across the creek at a point some distance below, and there attacked Lieutenant Haring's little force from the rear, thus driving them out of their stronghold.

This is the praise which Captain Charles G. Smith, Lieutenant Haring's superior officer, in his official report, bestows upon the hero:

"I feel it my duty to mention several instances of coolness and heroism, particularly that of Lieutenant Haring's brave defense of the Neuse bridge, which is worthy of especial commendation."

Still more flattering is the following official reference to the incident by Colonel Claassen:

"First Lieutenant Abram P. Haring commanded the reserve at the attack at the Neuse bridge and with eleven men heroically held that all-important point for hours, against thousands of the enemy."

CAPTURES HIS CAPTORS AND ESCAPES

ANDREW TRAYNOR,
Corporal, First Michigan Cavalry.
Born at Newark, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843.

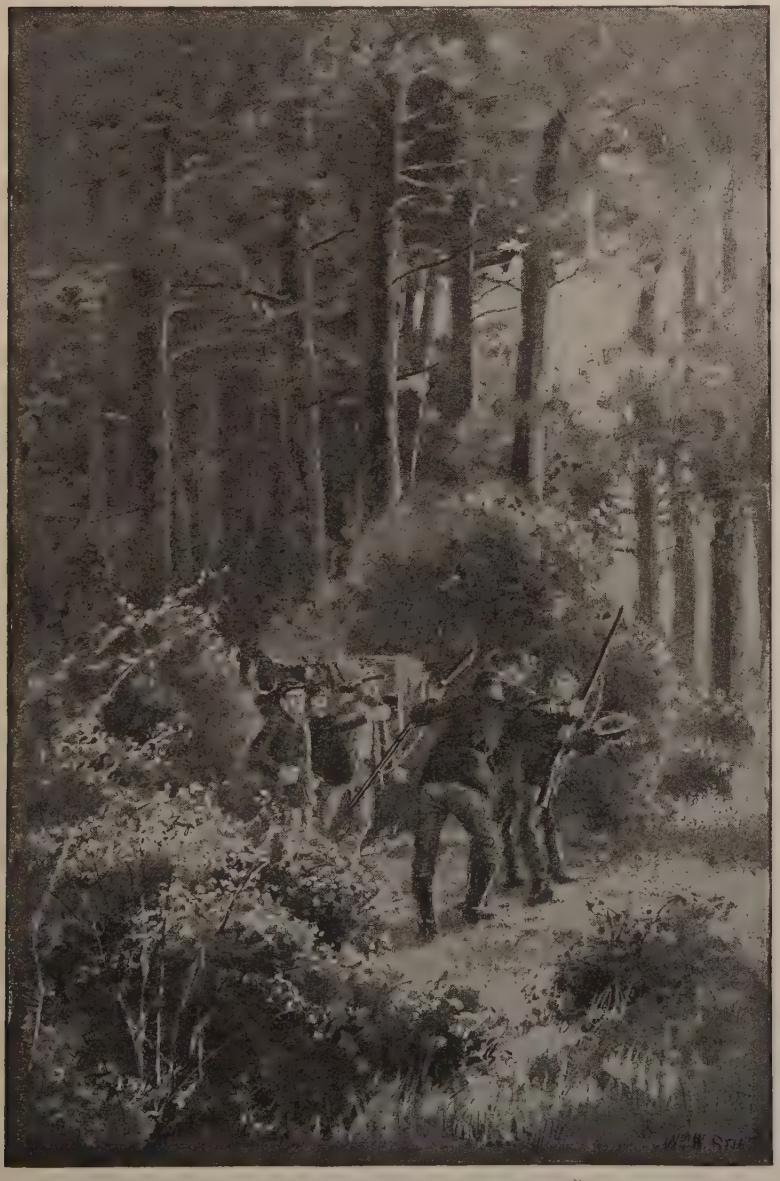
During the last three months of 1863 and the first three months of 1864, the Army of the Potomac had no great battles, the cavalry being chiefly engaged in raiding under Generals Custer, Smith, Gregg, Merritt and Kilpatrick, while the centers of general interest were Chattanooga and other points on the way to Atlanta. The situation along the Potomac had been extremely unsatisfactory. President Lincoln had just issued a call for 200,000 additional men, which, with the promotion of General Grant to Lieutenant-General in command of the Federal Armies, entirely restored confidence in the north. Meanwhile the several brigades of cavalry in the east had been riding through the entire territory from Harper's Ferry to the James River.

On the 16th of March, 1864, Corporal Andrew Traynor, of the First Michigan Cavalry, was detailed with one private on scout duty in the vicinity of Mason's Hill, Virginia. He says:

"The Confederates were very numerous in the neighborhood, and in fact that whole section of the country was filled with men from both sides, looking for each other. My companion and I were making our way cautiously through a bit of level country covered with pine, in an effort to locate a considerable force of the enemy. We had just wormed our way into a dense thicket and out again, when we were surprised and captured by four heavily armed guerrillas. We were taken a short distance to another spot in the woods, where there was a civilian who, with his team and wagon, had been captured. Leaving two of their companions to guard the captives, the other two guerrillas went back to the woods to return again very

shortly with three more prisoners, stragglers from the Union lines. Again leaving the party under guard of two companions, the other two returned to the road for further prizes.

"Here it was that I communicated my intention to escape, telling my companions to watch me closely and keep by my side. Selecting an opportune moment, I sprang at the two guards, and, before they could fire their guns or otherwise give a signal, I was engaged in a sharp struggle with both. They were able bodied and well armed men, but my attack had been so sudden and well directed that almost in an instant I had both of their guns and had handed one to the civilian, who had kept right at my elbow. Just then the other two guerrillas returned hastily and before they could realize the situation the civilian and I both fired, each one dropping a man. At this moment the two disarmed guerrillas made their escape in one direction, while my five companions and myself made our escape in an opposite direction."



"I SPRANG AT THE TWO GUARDS."

Upon getting clear of the woods, Traynor and his companion separated, while the other soldiers started toward the Union lines. Traynor and his companion resumed their scout, but had gone only a short distance when they were sighted by the escaped guerrillas and a squad of their companions and were pursued for more than two miles. At last, however, they made good their second escape by reaching the Union lines in safety.

CAPTURE OF A BUSHWHACKER OUTPOST

BENJAMIN THAKRAH,
Private, Co. H, 115th New York Infantry.
Born in Scotland in 1845.

JUST after the battle of Olustee, Fla., between the Federal forces commanded by General Seymore, and the Confederates under Generals Finnegan and Gardner—which was engaged in by 5,000 Union and as many more Southern soldiers—the town of Palatka was captured and was placed under provost guard, Company H, One hundred and fifteenth New York Infantry, with Captain S. P. Smith as provost marshal. All through the last week in February and the month of April, 1864, the town and its vicinity were continually harassed by bushwhackers, who raided plantations and dwellings, captured outposts, and stole stock and other property.

Just before sunrise, April 1, 1864, Company H was ordered out for roll call, after which the captain asked for twenty-five volunteers for an expedition up the river, the object being the capture of a Confederate picket known to be stationed about thirty-two miles away. Twenty-five men stepped forward promptly, after which they were ordered to get breakfast and put one day's rations into their haversacks. This was done and as the sun came up over the horizon the volunteers marched to the landing and went aboard a small tug boat in waiting. Among their number was Private Benjamin Thakrah, of Company H, who relates what followed:

"The picket guard we were after were well armed and mounted; thoroughly acquainted with the swamp-ridden country and its people and their habits; and were regularly relieved by details from the large force of cavalry which was in the neighborhood. Indeed, the utmost vigilance and quiet were required during the boat ride in order that the advance might not be discovered and reported in time to put the picket on guard. And so, with our soldiers lying under cover in the engine room, in the tiny cabin and in the wheel-house, the tug boat steamed along to within three miles of our destination, when we were pulled in small boats to a point near where the Confederate picket was stationed.

"On reaching shore, our squad, deployed as skirmishers, were required to proceed alternately through swamps with water to our waists and over little knolls which were fairly baking under the intense heat of the tropical sun, until we reached a house which stood half concealed by a hedge of small bushes and a board fence. Keeping out of sight as well as possible, we extended our line until it surrounded three sides of the place, feeling sure that the Southerners would not attempt to escape by way of the river front, because of alligators.

"WE PROCEEDED THROUGH SWAMPS — — — "

"Working their way through the underbrush, the twenty-five Union men at last reached the fence, and I straightened up to look over, to find myself in front of and looking into the gun-barrel of a bushwhacker picket. With a quick movement I knocked aside the threatening weapon, my comrades arose around the entire enclosure and the Confederate who had confronted me was on the run for the house.

"Then our twenty-five men, with a yell, dashed over the fence, closed in about the house and demanded a surrender as the thoroughly astonished Confederates came out to capitulate. One of the bushwhackers had an unfinished letter in his hand, the last words written being: 'Everything is quiet along our lines.'

"The entire picket with its arms, horses and supplies was captured without firing a shot, and while doing this, a portion of our little party mounted some of the captured horses and rode out two miles, making prisoners of a sergeant and one man on vidette duty. By prompt use of the small boats all prisoners were placed under guard aboard the tug boat, while the horses were made to swim across the swamp and to the other side of the river. In doing this, two men rowed in each boat, two other men held the horses by the head as they were swimming, and a fifth man stood in the stern with plenty of loaded guns to keep the alligators from attacking them.

"After reaching the other side we made our way for a mile and a half through the swamp, where, as we were afterwards told, no man had ever trodden before.

"At every house on our return we stopped in search for bushwhackers. Our boys on the horses captured a mail carrier with what proved to be valuable letters, and we reached Palatka about sunset.

"While we were swimming the horses across the river, all who could be spared from that work were put on guard, and when the animals were over each told the other to 'come in.' One of the boys, unfortunately, did not hear the summons, and we left him on guard, not knowing until roll call that he was missing. After three days and nights he finally got into camp, having subsisted on wild oranges and berries, during his wearisome march, and was very much weakened by his exertions. He said we had not been away two hours before the Confederate cavalry were as thick in that vicinity as hairs on a dog."

JOHN H. COOK,
Sergeant, Co. A, 119th Illinois Infantry.
Born at London, England, 1840.

ONE OF "SMITH'S GUERRILLAS"

"I ASKED Sherman for 10,000 of his best men and he has sent me 10,000 damned guerrillas."

This severe criticism was expressed by General N. P. Banks, at a review of the troops of General Smith's Division, Sixteenth Army Corps, at Alexandria, in March, 1864.

It was brought on by the apparent lack of discipline, military drill, straggling manner and unsoldierly conduct of the men of this division, and directed especially to the One hundred and nineteenth Illinois Infantry, the colonel of which did not consider "soldierly show business" a necessary qualification of a brave army. However, the general's opinion clung to the division, and ever afterward to the end of the war the One hundred and nineteenth Illinois was designated as "Smith's Guerrillas." If this sobriquet was intended as an expression of contempt, the regiment soon found an opportunity to prove that it had been misjudged, and that its men were as valiant as any in the Union Army. This opportunity presented itself at the fighting at Pleasant Hill, La. After that "Smith's Guerrillas" in the Union ranks became a title of pride.

The Federal troops had captured Fort DeRussy, March 14, 1864, and occupied the surrounding territory. Nevertheless the situation was precarious because the low water, rapid current, frequent eddies and sways of the Red River made the handling of supplies a difficult and hazardous task.

On the morning of April 9, 1864—after fighting all the previous day near Sabine Cross-Roads the Confederates found themselves confronted at Pleasant Hill with the re-enforcement of Smith's Division, in which was the One hundred and nineteenth Illinois posted in the woods on the extreme left. John H. Cook, sergeant of Company A of that regiment, was on that day detailed as clerk at headquarters, and in the following narrates what occurred:

"The thought of being a noncombatant was distasteful, and so, arming myself with a Sharps rifle, I took my place as sergeant in the rear of my company. I was without canteen, haversack or blanket, having only a good big plug of tobacco, my rifle and forty rounds.

"The position assigned my regiment was on the extreme left of the line, my company being posted in advance as skirmishers in the woods. We lay in this position from early in the morning until about three o'clock in the afternoon, witnessing from our commanding position the battle on the right and center. We were ordered to hold our position at all hazards, as a flank movement of the enemy was expected at any moment, which we must stubbornly resist before falling back.

"Our army had a disadvantage as to ground; the position could be easily turned, we could not occupy it long for want of water. About five o'clock the Confederates, having been heavily re-enforced, made a furious assault on us, hammered in our center, doubled up our right, and fell vigorously on our left, which was the weakest part of General Emory's position. There was nothing left to stop the cyclone now but 'Smith's Guerrillas,' and it seemed that we in the woods were to be flanked and the whole army bagged. A sickening feeling came over me as I took in the situation.

"It was not long after we began to move farther into the galling fire that we could see our division in the center of the field advancing in a gallant charge. The rebels were coming through the woods to flank us. It looked like ten to one against us. Brave Lieutenant 'Jack' Ware took command of our skirmish line, and ordered me to lead the center of the line.

"WAVING MY HAT IN MY LEFT, I RAN FORWARD."

"Advancing under a heavy musketry fire, and rapidly firing, I turned back to cheer on the boys, when I saw John McIntyre, a brave and sturdy Scotchman (he was the pet and pride of Company A) throw up his left hand and fall forward. I ran back to him and saw that he had been instantly killed. Then I was mad clear through. I ran forward again, rapidly firing my breech-loader. In a moment a musketry fire was focused on me; the bullets whizzed around me thick. One went through my hat, another through my right coat-sleeve, and one so close to my cheek that I could feel it burn. But I cared nothing for life or death—I was in to stay. It seemed to me just then that if our little company did not hold its ground we should be flanked, and our army defeated, and that if I did not do my duty, and cheer our boys, they might not stand. I had fired my 'forty rounds'—my last cartridge was gone. I

raised my empty breech-loader in my right hand, and, waving my hat in my left, ran forward, cheering on the boys. I felt a good deal as General Corse ex-expressed himself in his famous dispatch to General Sherman: 'I am out of provisions, I have lost an ear and part of a cheek-bone, but I can whip all hell yet!'

"Well, our boys rallied. It was a sudden rush. We took a number of prisoners and the 'rebs' gave way. Re-enforcements came up, and soon our whole line advanced, and Company A on the skirmish line shared fully in the victory of Pleasant Hill."

A BATTLE BRIEF BUT BLOODY

WILLIAM S. BEEBE,
First Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.
Highest rank attained: Major.
Born at Ithaca, New York, in 1841.

Two hundred Union men killed and wounded within a few minutes!

This is the record of the engagement at Cane River Crossing, La., than which, considering its brief duration, there was no fiercer or more bloody struggle during the entire war.

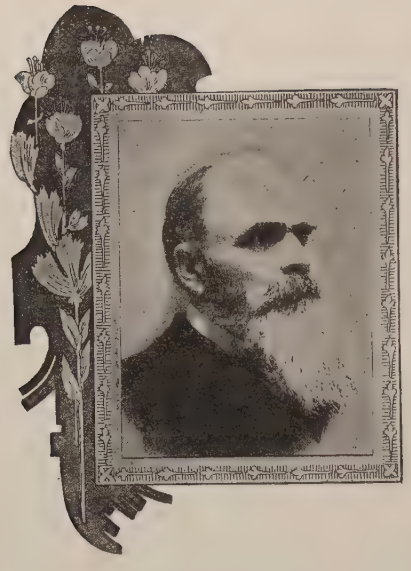
The Confederates were in a strongly fortified position; the Union forces had orders to drive them out. The two hostile bodies clashed April 24, 1864.

First Lieutenant William S. Beebe, of the Ordnance Department of the army, was the officer whose leadership won brilliant victory for the Federals on that memorable occasion. He led the One hundred and seventy-third New York Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Conrady, and so conspicuously distinguished himself that he was brevetted a captain and awarded the Medal of Honor.

The details of the assault are told by Lieutenant Beebe himself as follows:

"I was ordered by the Chief of Staff to join the assaulting column, to urge the necessity of instant attack, as I knew our rear-guard was then engaged and we had to lay a pontoon-bridge to cross Cane River. The division was deployed for attack on Monett's Bluff; I stated the necessity of instant assault and offered to lead it. The offer was declined, but on its renewal promptly accepted. I was the first man on the bluff. The color-guard immediately behind me lost five men out of eight, and the killed and wounded in an affair of ten minutes were about two hundred."

HE KEPT HIS COLORS FLYING



ABRAM J. BUCKLES,
Sergeant, Co. E, 19th Indiana Infantry.
Born in Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 2, 1846.

ABRAM J. BUCKLES was a sergeant in Company E, Nineteenth Indiana Volunteers, which, with the Twenty-fourth Michigan, the Second, Sixth and Seventh Wisconsin, formed the Iron Brigade, so-called, an organization composed of young farmers, lumbermen and sailors. A sturdier lot of soldiers it was impossible to find in the whole Union Army. This brigade was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, where it sustained its enviable reputation. The Nineteenth Indiana especially gave a good account of itself, and one of its members, the aforementioned Sergeant Buckles, became a Medal of Honor hero on that memorable occasion. Though wounded in the shoulder at Gettysburg, he remained in active service. As to the fighting at the battle of the Wilderness and the incident which links his name to the struggle, Sergeant Buckles says:

"My regiment was on the first line, and, after executing some hurried movements on the morning of May 5th, was finally drawn in line of battle on the edge of the great wilderness. We were on the first line and were among the first engaged. Expecting an attack momentarily, we had thrown up a formidable line of breastworks, and the exertions thus made had started some loose bones in my shoulder. I sat down, stripped my clothes back and with a small pair of pincers I carried I pulled the fragments of bone out. Just then we got the order to advance and away we went down into the dense woods, and almost immediately striking the enemy's line of battle, we struck them hard, Iron Brigade fashion, and drove them back

---

The Wilderness.—When Grant assumed supreme command of the Federal Army his objective was Richmond, Va., and the destruction of Lee's army. His forces, consisting of about 122,000 troops and 350 guns, were confronted by Lee with a force of 62,000 men, and over 200 guns, at the Wilderness on May 5-7, 1864. This battle, which included engagements at Brock Road, Craig's Meeting House, Furnaces, Parker's Store, and Todd's Tavern, was the first of the battles of the march to Richmond.

On the 5th, Grant had fairly crossed the Rapidan River, and, having met with no opposition, pushed on through the wilderness, unconscious of the close proximity of Lee's Army. Lee, however, suspecting Grant's movement, gave him battle in the dense forest, where the fight continued throughout the day.

Early on the morning of the 6th the fight was renewed, the desperate struggle being carried on in the now burning woods. At the close of this day's battle the relative strength of the opposing armies remained about as at first; and the only decisive gain was a slight one on the Union side.

During the night of the 6th Lee's army had withdrawn, and as it showed no disposition to fight again on the 7th, Grant gave orders to move toward Spottsylvania Court House.

The losses sustained during the two days' fight were about 15,000 on each side.

until we reached a cleared place, where our line stopped to reform. Meanwhile the Johnnies crossed the clearing and posted themselves in a dense thicket. Up to this time I had been unable, because of the bushes and trees, to unfurl my colors, but on coming into the clearing I loosened its folds and shook the regiment's flag free to the breeze. From their covered position the enemy had begun to pour a withering fire into us, comrades were dropping at every hand and delay was fatal, while retreat was never dreamed of. The only possible safety lay in a charge, and believing that a short, quick rush with such a line as we had, a heavy one, would force the Confederates to fly, I ran to the front. Waving the flag above my head, I called on the boys to follow. To a man they responded, and together we dashed toward the troublesome thicket. We were going in fine style when I was struck, shot through the body. I fell, but managed to keep the flag up until little John Divelbus, one of the color-guard and as brave a man as ever lived, took it out of my hands, to be killed a few minutes later. I believed I had received my death blow, but I realize now that instead I won the Medal of Honor."

CHARLES E. MORSE,
Sergeant, Co. I, 62d New York Infantry.
Born in France, May 5, 1841.

"OUR COLORS ARE DOWN!"

At the battle of the Wilderness Company I of the Sixty-second New York Infantry, known as the Anderson Zouaves, held a position on the left center of the regiment next to the color-guard. In the absence of a commissioned officer, Sergeant Charles E. Morse was in command of the company, which consisted of but fifteen men. The regiment was ordered to advance and charge the enemy, and carried out the order so successfully that the Confederates were driven back to their first line of defense. They were given no chance to rally and had to retreat to their second line. Then they stopped, made a stand, and by desperate fighting prevented the regiment's further advance. All efforts to dislodge the rebels were futile; they were posted too strongly on the ridge. At the same time their fire became so destructive that the regiment was ordered to fall back to the rifle pits. Though this movement was carried out in perfect order, the Confederates concluded that the men were in full retreat and at once started in hot pursuit. They failed to bring the lines of the New York regiment into disorder, however, and the men continued to fall back, all the time loading, facing about and firing. Presently the color-sergeant was struck by a ball. He staggered, reeled

and dropped, covering the colors with his body. Then someone shouted: "The colors are down!" Consternation followed the outcry. Two men at once broke out of the ranks and started toward the spot where the dying color-sergeant lay. The rebels, too, were rapidly approaching the coveted spot. Who would be the first to reach it, the enemy or the daring New Yorkers? The latter were Corporal Deitzel and Sergeant Morse. Morse was first at the side of his almost lifeless comrade and in an instant secured the precious colors. He was soon joined by Deitzel and both then retreated to their lines, holding the enemy at a safe distance by keeping up a well-directed fire. In the retreat Sergeant Morse was shot in the knee, but notwithstanding the painful wound he pluckily remained with his company all during the subsequent fighting, carrying aloft the banner he had so heroically saved.

LEOPOLD KARPELES,
Sergeant, Co. E, 57th Mass. Infantry.
Born at Prague, Bohemia, Sept. 9, 1838.

THEIR HEROISM WAS INFECTIOUS

Heroism is a virtue under any circumstance, but to be heroic in the hour of reverse and disaster is the noblest kind of valor. During the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, two Union soldiers furnished examples of bravery which belongs to this latter category. They are First Sergeant Edmund English, of Company C, Second New Jersey Infantry, and Sergeant Leopold Karpeles, of Company E, Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry. Both accomplished the most unexpected and truly extraordinary results at the most critical time of the battle, when the disintegration of the Union forces had set in, demoralization prevailed and the Federals were fleeing in wild disorder. During this mad rush for the rear the Second New Jersey, along with other regiments, had been ordered to fall back. The command aroused Sergeant English's indignation. "Is there nobody to make a stand?" he exclaimed. "This is disgraceful!"

He decided to act on his own responsibility, even though it be insubordination. Quickly he seized the colors of his regiment, placed himself in front of the men, waved the colors high in the air and shouted: "Here, boys! Stand here! At least a few of us should stem the tide!"

His bravery was infectious; the men caught his spirit and one by one rallied around the flag, till at last quite a little band was gathered about the sergeant. They did not only "stem the tide," but repulsed and drove the Confederates back in wild confusion.

EDMUND ENGLISH,
1st Sergeant, Co. C, 2d N. J. Inf.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Cappanhite, Ireland,
Nov. 16, 1841.

While this was taking place at one point of the line of battle, Sergeant Karpeles' similar conduct brought about a similar result in another place. He was the color-sergeant of his regiment and keenly felt the humiliation of soldiers deserting their colors.

"Our troops were rushing wildly to the rear," the brave sergeant narrates. "In vain did our colonel take a stand and call the boys to rally. I joined our colonel, waved the flag and likewise called on my comrades to halt and form on us. We held our position until we had gathered a sufficient force to make a charge. Presently the colonel commanded: 'Forward,' and he and I dashed ahead, I waving our flag high in the air. Our advance was entirely unexpected. It completely dazed the Confederates and brought their advance to an end. We held our position till nightfall, when we fell back in good order and reorganized our forces."

DETERMINED TO FIGHT THOUGH WOUNDED

JACOB E. SWAP,
Private, Co. H. 83d Penn. Infantry.
Born at Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., August 12, 1846.

On the first of May, 1864, the Eighty-third Pennsylvania Infantry broke camp at Rappahannock Station, Va., and started on the march.

Private Jacob E. Swap, a member of this regiment, had been placed on the sick list and ordered to report at the hospital, but declined to do so, whereupon the surgeon allowed him to follow the regiment on its march, in an ambulance. Upon the third day of his ride, while still convalescing, he determined to join his company. He secured a gun and a cartridge box and started to carry out his intentions, when a lieutenant of his company observed him. He immediately took the gun from Swap, who was again ordered to the rear. This time he remained there until the 5th, two days later, when he again overtook his company, just as they were unslinging their knapsacks for a charge in the Wilderness. As he stepped into the ranks, armed and ready, his lieutenant asked him where he was going.

"I'm going with the boys," replied Swap.

"Remain here and guard these knapsacks," the lieutenant ordered.

Swap, after several fruitless entreaties, reluctantly obeyed, while his comrades dashed away on the charge. They soon returned in disorder, and reformed for a second charge.

"I then saw that I had an opportunity to get into the fight," says Private Swap, "and I asked a group of my comrades whether there was one among them who would let me have his gun. One of them immediately said: 'Here, take it, I've had enough of this,' whereupon I joined in the charge.

"I was now permitted to stay in the ranks, and fought with the company on the 6th, 7th, and 8th, in the fights around the Wilderness.

"On the 8th, while we were charging on the breastworks at Spottsylvania Court House, I was wounded five times, when within a few yards of the enemy, after which I fired one more shot and then threw my gun over at the enemy.

"My wounds prevented me from gaining the rear, where I now wanted to be, and I was captured and sent to Richmond."

SHOT THE REBEL COLOR-BEARER

PATRICK De LACY,

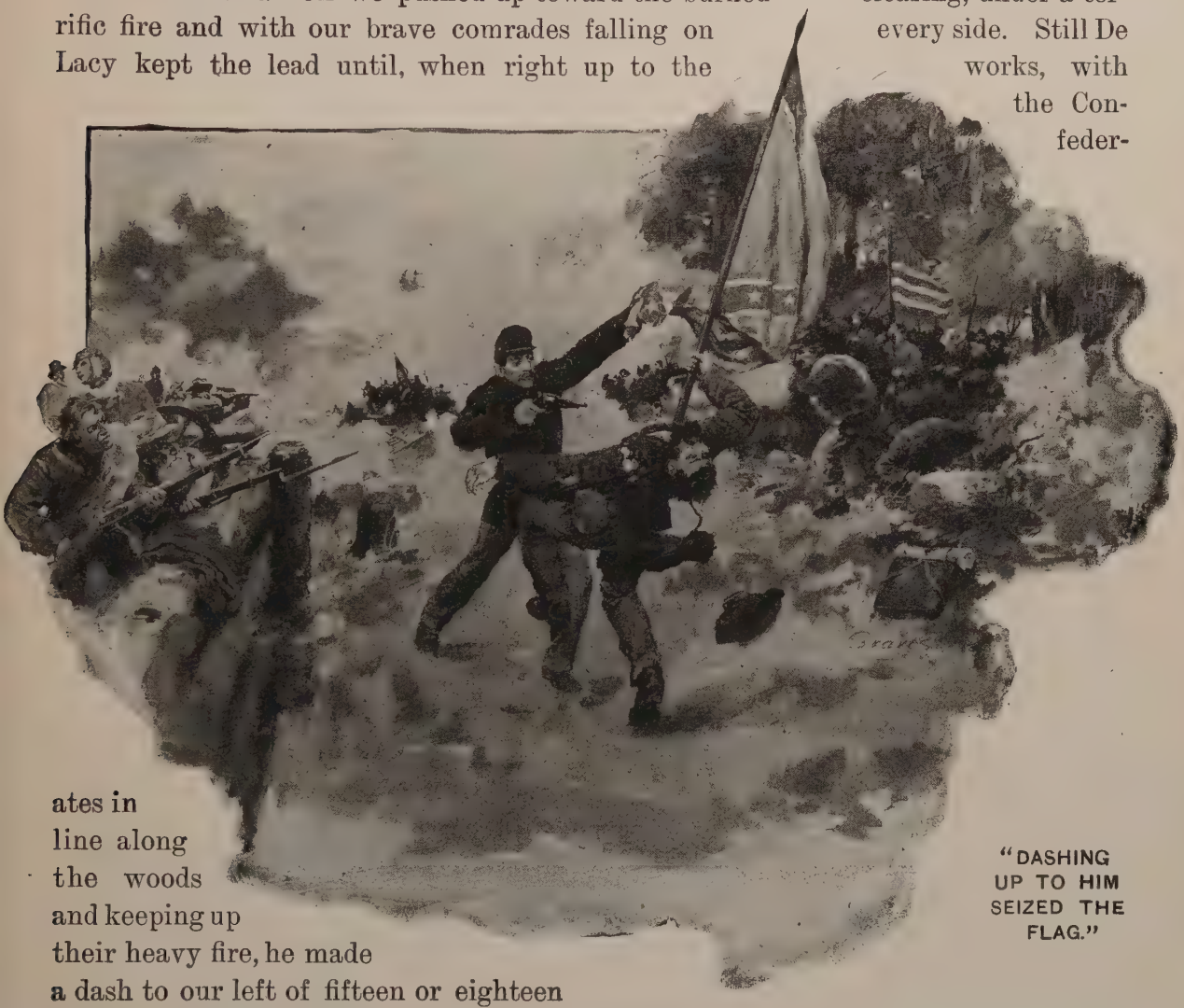
First Sergeant, Co. A, 143d Penn. Volunteers.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1834.

THE repelling of Longstreet's charge and retaking of the Confederate lines and battery on the second day of the battle of the Wilderness were among the most thrilling episodes of the entire series of wild fights. There had been charges and repulses all forenoon and until afternoon, the Federals and Confederates moving forward and falling back alternately, until, with the ammunition entirely exhausted, the cartridge boxes of the dead soldiers were the chief resource.

At last the One hundred and forty-third Pennsylvania Infantry of Wadsworth's Division were able to halt, stack arms at the intersection of the Brock and Plank Roads and prepare their meals. Colonel Musser having been killed, Major Charles Conyngham was in command. After a rest of about an hour an order came from General Hancock directing the brigade, in command of Colonel Irwin, to save the works at the Cross-Roads, upon which Longstreet's forces were then advancing at a charge. Sergeant Patrick De Lacy, of Company A of the aforementioned regiment, in command of the company, instantly

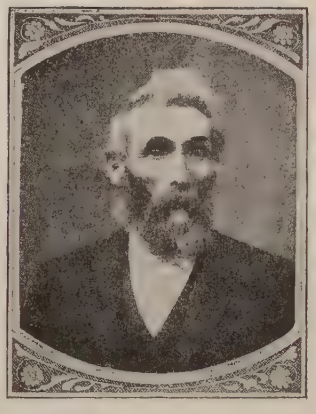
led the right of the brigade and regimental line in the advance, his men answering with a mighty yell, as they followed. As to what then happened a graphic description by one of the participants is appended:

"Away we went, double-quick, toward the woods to the left of the Plank Road, Longstreet's advance being eighty rods or so still farther to our left coming down the Brock Road. On we pushed up toward the burned clearing, under a terrific fire and with our brave comrades falling on every side. Still De Lacy kept the lead until, when right up to the works, with the Confederates in line along the woods and keeping up their heavy fire, he made a dash to our left of fifteen or eighteen rods, right between the fires, to the edge of the works. There he found a rebel waving his colors, and, dashing up to him, seized the flag and shot the color-bearer down in plain sight of both sides. The colors dropped, and a panic followed among the Southerners for a brief period, but long enough for our regiment and brigade to reach the works and hold them. The charge had been a grand one all along the line, but it was in a very great measure inspired and encouraged by De Lacy's daring and heroism while under the concentrated fire of the enemy. His escape was a miracle, his achievement one of those incidents in the history of actual warfare which causes one to bubble over with admiration for the hero."



"DASHING UP TO HIM SEIZED THE FLAG."

A RESCUE UNDER DIFFICULTIES



STEPHEN WELCH,
Sergeant, Co. C, 154th New York Volunteer Infantry.
Born at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 14, 1824.

"On the 9th of May, 1864," narrates Sergeant Stephen Welch, of Company C, One hundred and fifty-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry, "the enemy was found in a strong position at a place called Rocky Face Ridge, near Dalton, Ga. In the afternoon the brigade was got in readiness for inspection of said ridge. A few of my company were detailed to act as skirmishers. We advanced slowly and cautiously, covering ourselves as best we could till we got within four rods of a perpendicular palisade crowning the top of the ridge. I found protection behind a rock, from which point I could occasionally see three or four of the enemy on top of the hill, and had a chance to discharge my gun in that direction. Meanwhile the brigade came up, our regiment on the right. They all went up to the perpendicular palisade of rock, some going up the crevices and to death. After about half an hour the bugler sounded a recall, and the brigade went down that hill much faster than it had gone up, but soon we got into proper order again. About this time the major came along and told me that he had seen a wounded soldier of my company, between the lines, adding that I had better get someone to help me go up and get him. Taking a tent-mate, Sergeant Charles W. McKay, we started out under a heavy fire, not only from the enemy, but also from our own lines. We found George Greek, a corporal of the color-guard, badly wounded in both legs. The poor

CHARLES W. McKAY,
Sergeant, Co. C, 154th New York Volunteer Infantry.
Born at Mansfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1847.

Coincident with the beginning of Grant's campaign in the Wilderness began the great campaign best known as **Sherman's March to the Sea.** On the 7th of May, 1864, with a force of 100,000 men, General Sherman advanced from Chattanooga, forcing back the Confederate General, Johnston, who had an army of 60,000 men. Dalton, Resaca, Dallas, Lost Mountain, the Great and Little Kenesaw Mountains were the stands taken by the retreating Confederates, and were engagements in which they were outnumbered, outflanked and defeated. On the 22d of June, General Hood made an attack on the Union center and was repulsed with heavy loss. Five days later, General Sherman attempted to carry the Great Kenesaw Mountain, but was repulsed, losing 3,000 men. He then resumed his former tactics, outflanked the enemy and compelled him to retreat across the Chattahoochee. By the 10th of July, the whole Confederate army had retired within the defenses of Atlanta.

"THE POOR FELLOW HAD BEEN TRYING TO DRAG HIMSELF ALONG WITH HIS HANDS."

fellow had been trying to drag himself along with his hands, and had sunk down, overcome by faintness and exhaustion. McKay revived him with a drink from his canteen, after which the corporal, raising himself on his elbow, asked if the colors were safe. We assured him that they were, and he dropped down again, satisfied and happy. We rolled him on a blanket, picked him up, and with bullets whizzing about us, managed to get him off the field."

HE CHECKED THE PANIC

ROBERT S. ROBERTSON,
1st Lieutenant, 93d N. Y. Volunteers
Highest rank attained: Colonel, U. S. Volunteers.
Born at Argyle, April 16, 1839.

THE engagement at Corbin's Creek was preliminary to the battle of Spottsylvania. Lieutenant Robertson gives an account of the very creditable conduct of his brigade as well as his own experience on this occasion:

"By a rapid march early in the morning of May 8, 1864, the Second Army Corps, to which I was attached as aide-de-camp, gained the road which the Fifth Corps had just passed. We reached Todd's Tavern, Va., our destination, at nine, when our Corps was aligned on the Brock Road and across the Catherpen, to prevent an expected attempt on the part of Lee to cut our marching column in two.

"Soon our brigade was pushed out through the hot pine woods to a valley, through which runs Corbin's Creek. Here on a brow of the upland we halted for a time and the picket line was posted to guard the approaches in that direction. Hardly had it been posted in a road which runs down to the valley, separated from us by a stream bordered with a dense growth of bushes and tangled vines, before it was thought necessary to extend the line further to our right, to cover another by-way there. That duty fell to me.

"The work was done, and I was riding down the road to an opening in the bushes where the stream could be crossed, when I found a line of battle moving toward me and toward our position. There was no escape except through the gap they were rapidly approaching, and no time was to be lost, for if they reached the opening before me, my march would end in Richmond as a prisoner of war.

"They evidently believed I was coming to surrender, for they invited me to join them in terms the politest of which were: 'Come in, you damned Yank, we'll take

---

Spottsylvania—On the 7th of May, 1864, after the battle of the Wilderness, the Union Army began its march toward Spottsylvania, Va. Grant, who, on his way to Richmond, had hoped to pass around Lee's right wing, found on the 8th the whole Confederate Army massing about a mile to the north and east of Spottsylvania directly in his front. Little was done by either army on this and the next day, except the strengthening of works and the posting of troops. On the 10th Grant resolved to attack Lee, and accordingly ordered attacks all along the line, the most notable of which was Upton's storming party. The armies rested on the following day, on the evening of which Grant ordered an assault for the next morning. After a difficult night march, Hancock pressed on and in a hand-to-hand fight rushed upon the enemy's breastworks and captured a whole division of Ewell's Corps. Lee hastened re-enforcements to Ewell and at this point, the "Bloody Angle," the battle raged all day and until 3 o'clock on the morning of the 13th The Confederates tried vainly to dislodge the Union troops by massing heavily on Lee's broken line, but finally took a position in rear of his former one, and there entrenched himself,

This last twenty-four hours' fight closed the eight days' battle around Spottsylvania, the Federal Army losing 8,000 men and the Confederates about the same number.

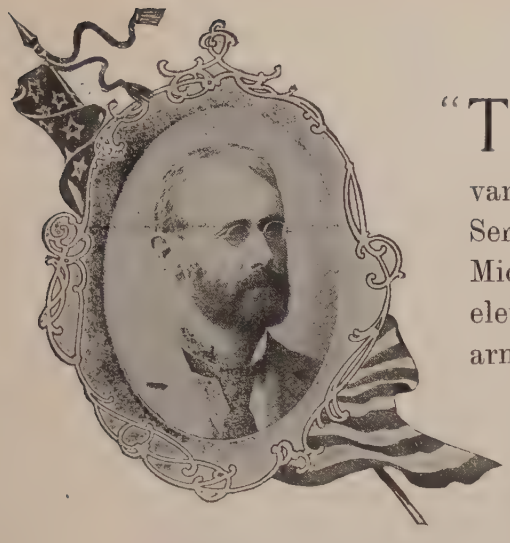
"THEY GREETED ME WITH HEARTY CHEERS."

good care of you.' But the opening was reached and I showed my horse's tail, and his speed as we galloped up the hill. Scattering volleys were fired, but the rebels were too excited to aim well, and shot wildly. At the top of the hill was a rail fence. The horse leaped it finely, but the saddle girth had become loose, the saddle turned, and I fell. To mount again was only the work of a moment, for the dread of a rebel prison almost gives one wings. The volleys meant for me had roused the brigade, which greeted me with hearty cheers as I rode into the line with my saddle under my horse instead of under me.

"The attacking column appeared, but halted to make proper dispositions for the attack, and we were ordered to a better position a little to the rear. Shortly after another rebel brigade was discovered moving on our right flank, and we had to prepare for an attack on our right and the one in our front at the same time. Re-enforcements were sent for, and we prepared to defend ourselves as best we could until they should arrive.

"The brigades in front moved steadily up the slope, their muskets at a ready. Gallant Colonel McKeen, of the Thirty-first Pennsylvania, had charge of that part of that line with his own regiment and the Twenty-sixth Michigan. He sat on his horse, calmly speaking words of encouragement to his men, many of whom were recruits who had never been under fire before.

"The 'ki-yi-yi' of the Confederates was not answered until their line was close upon us. Then a volley answered their triumphant yells, sending many to their long home, but they closed their ranks and marched steadily on. McKeen met them with another volley, which drove them down the hill. Now commenced hot work on the right. Here were the Sixty-first New York and the One hundred and fortieth and One hundred and eighty-third Pennsylvania, under General Miles in person. The Confederates charged and nearly drove in our center (the One hundred and eighty-third Pennsylvania) which broke and drifted to the rear. The staff tried to drive and coax the frightened men. I at once seized the colors from the frightened guard and rode with them in the face of the enemy to their former place. This checked the panic and inspired the men. The regiment rallied on its colors; the line was saved, and our little brigade was proud, for we had whipped two brigades of Mahone's Division before any re-enforcements reached us, and we were received with hearty cheers as we filled the trenches. We had lost nearly two hundred men, and were obliged to leave our dead upon the field."



MOSES A. LUCE,
Sergeant, Co. E, Fourth Michigan Infantry.
Born in Adams Co., Ill., in 1842.

RESCUED HIS COMRADE

"THE battle of Laurel Hill, as it is termed, was in reality a part of the battle of Spottsylvania, and is so known historically," writes Sergeant Moses A. Luce, of Company E, Fourth Michigan Infantry. "Laurel Hill was a slight elevation situated in front of the right of our army, and occupied by the Confederate army behind earthworks thrown up by them during the two previous days. Early in the morning of May 10, 1864, our regiment, containing at that time about one hundred men, and the Twenty-second Massachusetts Infantry, were designated to lead an assault on the works in front of our line. We were supported by the division drawn up in line at a short distance back of us. The morning was foggy. We were advanced close to our picket line upon a slight elevation, leaving a small valley between us and the enemy. Our muskets were unloaded, bayonets fixed, and we thus awaited the order to charge. A light wind suddenly broke the fog in front of us, when we were hastily ordered forward without any supports and were immediately observed by the enemy, who opened fire upon us from their picket line and also from their artillery. Charging rapidly toward the enemy and receiving a fire of canister and grape from their cannon, the greater portion of which, however, passed over our heads, we broke through their picket line, and paying no further attention to them pushed on to the foot of the main breastworks of the enemy. At this point the musketry of the enemy opened upon us with terrible effect. Five out of seven of my company, of which I was in command, were struck by this fire, and the assaulting column, being unsupported, fell back in disorder.

"Although not wounded, I fell prostrate into a ditch running down the hillside, where I remained possibly a minute listening to the whiz of the balls over my head and the cries of the wounded and the yells of the enemy. I was in comparative safety in the ditch, but if I remained I would be taken prisoner, and the horrors of Andersonville were then pictured in dreadful detail. I concluded to run the risk of escaping, and, rising with my musket in my hand, a ball struck the stock, which I held, and another ball cut the skin just over my eye. With all the speed I had I ran down the hillside and across the valley, under the fire of the enemy, and succeeded in reaching the first rifle pit of our pickets and leaped into it. The enemy leaped over their works, and with yells started to charge down the slope, but they were met by such a heavy fire that they soon retired. The cannonading continued at intervals

on both sides with the musketry fire in broken volleys. Hearing a cry for help from some wounded soldier who lay very close to the picket rifle pits of the enemy, I asked who it was. Upon hearing that it was Sergeant La Fleur, I at once responded to his call, dropping my musket, however, and running forward toward the spot where he lay. When I reached him he was lying prostrate on the ground, with his leg broken below the knee by a grapeshot, and was bleeding profusely. He was a smaller man than I, and I tried to lift him in my arms, but finding that impossible I kneeled down and told him to get his arms about my neck and get on my back, I remaining on my hands and knees. Then rising, and in a stooping position, I carried him rapidly to the rear of our line. Here I found several men and one or two officers, and having stanched the flow of blood I returned to our rifle pits."

"LET'S SAVE OUR COMRADE!"

HOWELL B. TREAT,
Sergeant, Co. I, 52d Ohio Infantry.
Born at Painesville, Lake Co., O., in 1833.

Sergeant Howell B. Treat, of Company I, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry, won the admiration of his comrades and of his superior officers by his conduct during the engagement at Buzzard's Roost, Ga., May 11, 1864. He was on the skirmish line braving a most galling fire. Many a brave Union soldier lost his life or was wounded on that occasion. In almost every instance it was possible to bring the injured to the rear, but at one time during the charge one of Sergeant Treat's comrades was wounded and left on the field close to the rebel works.

The sergeant could not endure the sight of one of his men, covered with blood and unable to move, being made a target for further shots from the enemy.

"Boys, let us save our comrade!" he exclaimed. Immediately two men announced their willingness to accompany the sergeant.

Unheedful of the shower of bullets and terrific fire of musketry, they started for the rebel works, but had not proceeded far when the two privates were stricken down by well directed bullets, leaving Sergeant Treat alone to carry out the mission of mercy. Three times this brave soldier was struck by rebel balls, one passing through his hat above the right ear, and two going clear through the blouse, each bullet inflicting a painful though not serious wound. However he persisted in reaching his wounded comrade and succeeded in assisting him safely back to the Union lines. Cheers greeted the gallant rescuer and rescued as they returned.

WOULD HE HAVE TAKEN THE WHOLE BRIGADE?

On the morning of May 26, 1864, Colonel Thomas C. Devin led the Second Brigade, First Division, Cavalry Corps, from Pole Cat Creek to Mangohick Church, Va., where a halt was made for several hours. The march was then taken up again and the Pamunkey River reached at a point opposite Hanover Town, Va., at daybreak the following morning. After crossing the pontoon bridge the Federals went into position on the hill to the right and in front of Hanover Town. The Seventeenth Pennsylvania thereupon was ordered to the right to support a regiment of the First Brigade, which then was advancing upon and skirmishing with the enemy. While a squadron of the Ninth New York was ordered to the extreme right to cover the flank of the Seventeenth Pennsylvania, as the Confederates showed no disposition to engage the Union forces and retired into the woods, Colonel Devin ordered part of the squadron of the Ninth New York to charge the retreating rebels. Their pickets were driven across the creek and over the opposite hill, where nearly a whole brigade of South Carolina Cavalry was attempting to get into position.

First Lieutenant John T. Rutherford, of Troop L, Ninth New York Cavalry, led the charging column. Upon finding that the bridge had been destroyed, he jumped his horse into the creek, forded it, followed by his command; and, attacking the rebels, drove them back on their reserve, where they became entangled with their train. Taking advantage of the enemy's confusion and disorder, Lieutenant Rutherford demanded the surrender of the whole brigade. This bold demand so staggered the Confederates that they were unable to gather enough energy to resist it, and were about to comply, when one of their officers with more courage than discretion called on his men not to be cowards and to form into line.

In a second Lieutenant Rutherford was at the officer's side and with one well-directed shot, which killed his horse, had him lying on the ground. The officer regained his feet, however, and Rutherford then struck at him with his now empty pistol. The Confederate's sabre parried the assault, but the next moment Rutherford landed a telling blow on his opponent's head and placed him hors de combat. The rebel surrendered and was sent to the rear.

The capture of their officer dismayed the rebels and they offered no further resistance. Then the small body of Union cavalry found itself in a peculiar position. How could they think of successfully bringing to their lines such large numbers of prisoners?

Not desiring to take chances or run any risk, they picked out some 100 prisoners and fell back upon the brigade.

Colonel Devin smiled as he received the victorious New Yorkers.

"Did you intend to take the whole brigade?" he asked Lieutenant Rutherford.

"I would, if I had enough men to guard them," was the reply.

"I believe it," the Colonel observed as he shook the brave lieutenant's hand.

HE STRUCK AT HIM WITH HIS EMPTY PISTOL

In explanation of this unique duel it should be stated that while fording the creek Lieutenant Rutherford broke his belt and lost his sabre and that, therefore, the pistol was his only weapon.

Two weeks prior to this incident, Lieutenant Rutherford distinguished himself in a like manner, when during an engagement between General Merritt's Federal and General Stuart s Confederate Cavalry Divisions at Yellow Tavern, Va., he led his squadron in a dashing charge on the rebels, completely routing them and capturing ninety prisoners.

For both these brave acts he was awarded the Medal of Honor.

HEROIC ARTILLERY WORK OF A VOLUNTEER

JOHN P. BEECH,
Sergeant, Co. B, 4th N. J. Infantry.
Born at Derbyshire, Eng., May 1, 1844.

"On the 12th of May, during the battle of Spottsylvania," says Sergeant John P. Beech of Company B, Fourth New Jersey Infantry, "General Upton ordered a battery of artillery to take a position on his right to sweep the large open field in front of the 'Bloody Angle.' Lieutenant Metcalf's Section of Battery C, Fifth U. S. Artillery, immediately advanced into position, but the enemy's fire was so heavy the men and horses fell like leaves in autumn.

"Both our regiment and the rebels on our left were now advancing toward the clearing in front of the 'Angle,' the objective point for each being Metcalf's unlucky section. Upon seeing the critical position they were in and that all the men except Lieutenant Metcalf and Sergeant Lines had been killed or wounded, I laid down my musket and volunteered to go and help work the gun. I received permission to go, and upon reaching it proceeded to serve ammunition. We had but four charges of canister left, when a Mississippi regiment came charging down upon us, but we worked that gun as fast as it was possible for three men to work it. The rebels came to within 100 feet of us, and after giving them our four charges of canister we followed that up with spherical case and shell, until our ammunition was exhausted, when Lieutenant Metcalf ordered up the limber, but as it was coming forward the horses were shot down. A well-directed fire from the infantry behind a crest prevented the Mississippi regiment's farther advance, and for eighteen hours the fight continued at this point. In the meantime a body of our regiment finally got the piece off the field, leaving the limber there until the next day."

OBEYED AN ILL-ADVISED ORDER

LEWIS S. WISNER,
Captain, Co. K, 124th New York Infantry.
Born at Middleton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841.

He who stands ready to sacrifice himself rather than endanger the lives of those entrusted to his care is a most illustrious hero. The conduct of Captain Lewis S. Wisner, of Company K, One hundred and Twenty-fourth New York Infantry, engineer officer on General J. H. Hobart Ward's staff during the battle of Spottsylvania, brings him within that type of lofty military heroes.

About nine o'clock in the morning of May 12 he received written orders from the division engineer officer to lower the breastworks near the "Bloody Angle" eighteen inches in front of one of the Union batteries, which was engaged in raking the tree-tops to dislodge the rebel sharpshooters.

One side of these works was occupied by the Confederate, the other by the Union troops, and so severe was the fire at this portion of the line that a large oak tree was completely cut in two by musketry fire alone.

Captain Wisner proceeded to the breastworks, placed his men in a position of safety and reported his orders to the commanding officer of the battery. The latter received the captain with scorn.

"Lower the works?" he exclaimed. "I'll train my gun upon the man, and blow him to 'Kingdom Come,' who dares touch the works."

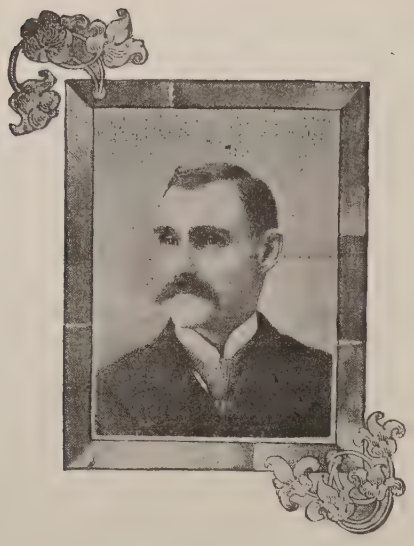
Captain Wisner handed him his written orders and retorted: "Here are my orders, sir. They will be obeyed, guns or no guns." And he at once proceeded to carry out his instructions.

The top of the works was capped with a heavy log raised a few inches to make a loop through which the infantry might fire. Placing two men at each end of the log, the captain ordered it to be removed. Having been wired at each end to the adjoining logs and also on the side where the Confederates were, the removal of the log could not be accomplished.

Captain Wisner was fully convinced that instant death awaited anyone who attempted to remove the obstruction, and refused to expose his men to any such danger. "I'll do it myself," he said. Provided with an ax obtained from one of his detail, he leaped to the top of the breastworks and, with one well-directed blow, severed one end of the log. He ran quickly to the other end and cut the log at that point. He escaped unhurt, but his clothes were riddled with bullets in many places. Thus the breastworks were lowered, the order obeyed, but someone had blundered!

The commander of the battery asked Captain Wisner if he would not replace the log in its former position, and the brave captain, impressed with the necessity of the request, complied. "You have accomplished the most heroic act I ever witnessed Captain," said the battery commander as he grasped Wisner's hand.

"I'LL DO IT MYSELF," HE SAID.



WILLIAM W. NOYES,
Private, Co. F, Second Vermont Infantry.
Born at Montpelier, Vt., 1864.

AVENGED HIS COMRADE'S DEATH

ONE of the most dramatic incidents of the battle of Spottsylvania is summed up in the following words by General L. A. Grant:

"The struggle at the 'Angle' was emphatically a hand-to-hand fight. Scores were shot down within a few feet of the death-dealing muskets in the very face of the enemy. Some men clubbed their muskets, and in some instances used clubs and rails. In this way the brigade was engaged for eight hours. The slaughter of the enemy was terrible. Behind their traverses and in the pits and holes they had dug for protection, the rebel dead were found piled up on one another. Some of the wounded were almost entirely buried by the dead bodies of their companions that had fallen upon them."

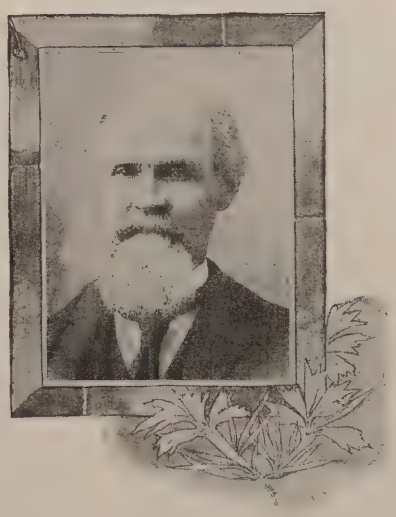
Private William W. Noyes, of the Second Vermont Infantry, augments the foregoing description by the following pen-picture of the part he played in this battle:

"We had reached the 'Bloody Angle'—a pile of logs, with a slight embankment on the inner side. There the Johnnies were, just over the pile, while we lay in the slout in front. Muskets were pushed through the openings between the logs and fired right into the faces of our men. Suddenly, right near where I was lying, one of the Confederates raised a white rag or handkerchief fastened to the end of his musket. Some of our men took it for a flag of truce and one of them raised his head over the breastworks, when with a cheer the Johnnies emptied their muskets into the poor fellow, killing him instantly.

"Infuriated beyond control by such treachery and determined upon revenge, I called on the men near me to load their pieces as rapidly as possible and hand them up to me. Then I jumped to the top of the breastworks and killed the rebel nearest to me in such short order that the others became, for a moment, completely bewildered, and were unable to use their weapons. My comrades handed up their guns so rapidly that I was constantly kept busy. The enemy did not seem to regain their wits until I had fired five or six shots. They then began shooting at me, but for some reason they proved to be poor marksmen, and I continued to fire at them until a bullet knocked my hat off, when I jumped back to my former position. John Grant, one of my comrades, then mounted the embankment and fired a shot, but was immediately killed by a Confederate bullet which pierced his heart. Upon counting afterward, we found that fifteen guns had been emptied during this brief and peculiar assault."

LOST IN THE WOODS -- JOINED ANOTHER REGIMENT

"On the night of May 11, 1864, the Army of the Potomac was encamped facing the entrenched works of the enemy at Spottsylvania, and ready for a charge at daybreak. I was detailed on the picket line and took my position on the extreme left."



WILLIAM H. WILCOX,
Sergeant, Co. G, 9th New Hampshire Infantry.
Born in Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

The foregoing is related by Sergeant William H. Wilcox, of Company G, Ninth New Hampshire Infantry, who, recalling an interesting incident from the battlefield, continues:

"At daybreak the charge was made, the pickets being instantly converted into a skirmish line and sent in advance of the corps to ascertain the position of the enemy's picket line. We located the Confederates strongly entrenched just across a creek in the woods and at once engaged their pickets, who, in spite of a stout resistance, were soon swept away by the advancing corps.

"During this conflict Lieutenant Rice, the only commissioned officer with my company, my brother and several others were wounded.

"I stopped long enough to assure myself that my brother was able to walk and take care of himself, and so, bidding him good-bye, started with a corporal and a private to overtake my company, which I had seen entering the woods.

"We pressed on through the dense forest, where solid shot and exploding shells were screaming over our heads, and cutting twigs, limbs and even great tree-tops, which fell in showers about us. Thus marching for about an hour with the roar of battle as our only guide, it dawned upon us that we were lost—that we were separated from our regiment, away from our post of duty during the engagement and without leave. Here we were, three able-bodied men—idle, helpless, while our comrades were fighting a great battle!

"Naturally we were anxious to rejoin our regiment and share our comrades' fate. Presently we came upon the Sixth New Hampshire, which was brigaded with us. I asked and received permission to fight with that regiment and we three were determined to do our duty that day promptly and well.

"At night, when I asked the commanding officer to direct us to our regiment, he not only complied, but added that, if we needed assistance in accounting for ourselves, he would gladly help us out. He subsequently paid us a high compliment through the commander of our regiment."

CAPTURED A WHOLE COLOR-GUARD

JOHN H. WEEKS,
Private, Co. H, 152d N. Y. Vol.
Born at Hampton, Windom Co., Conn., March 15, 1845.

"On the night of the 11th of May," says Private John H. Weeks, "we were relieved by the Fifth Corps on Laurel Ridge, where we had been lying in line of battle with the Pennsylvania Bucktails of the Fifth Corps massed in our rear, expecting to charge the enemy's works, which were in a strong position on a parallel ridge. But the woods caught fire between our line and the enemy's position, and thus caused a postponement of the charge.

"The fire had lighted up our skirmish line so brightly that we had lost six or seven men in my company by the enemy's sharpshooters. We lay in this position until about 9 o'clock P. M., when we were relieved by some of the Fifth Corps, with orders to move to the rear as silently as possible; not to allow our cups or bayonets to rattle or make any unnecessary noise. We marched all night through the mud and rain, and I don't think I ever saw it any darker.

"About break of day on the morning of the 12th, we were halted in line of battle with the orders: 'In place, rest.' The report had been in circulation during the night that we were going to relieve the Sixth Corps on the reserve, that we might have a chance to rest, as we had been under fire almost constantly since we crossed the Rapidan, six days before. We were nearly worn out for want of sleep and food. When we halted we could see the lights of camp-fires shining through the fog in our front, which I supposed belonged to the Sixth Corps.

"As soon as we were ordered to rest, I threw myself down into the mud and fell asleep. In a few minutes I was awakened by the arrival of an aide with an order for General Hancock, who happened to be near our regiment. I heard him give the order, as near as I can remember, as follows: 'General Meade sends his compliments, and directs that you move your Corps forward and occupy those works.'

"We were called to attention and ordered forward, and were in the second line of battle following close behind the first. Soon the rebel skirmishers commenced firing and then for the first time I began to realize that we had work before us. It was now getting quite light, but the fog prevented us from seeing far in advance. We soon came to an open field with a gradual ascent, on the top of which the heavy timber had been felled. The boughs were sharpened and wires were stretched through the tree-tops. Beyond this obstruction were the enemy's works, which consisted of a ditch eight feet wide and nearly as deep, with a row of long poles set into the ground in front, their sharpened points about breast-high. Immediately in rear

of the ditch were the breastworks, which were formed of earth thrown up against a facing of logs, thus making the distance from the bottom of the ditch to the top of the works from twelve to fourteen feet, without the chance of a foothold.

"As soon as we came near to the top of the hill, the enemy opened upon us with canister and musketry. Their artillery had been massed at this point with about thirty guns, all double-shotted with canister. It did not seem that a line of men could possibly reach those works and pass those obstructions alive. By the time we reached the ditch there was no line of battle, but a rushing mass of yelling Yankees. We succeeded in wrenching the sharpened poles from their places, and used them in crossing the ditch and scaling the works. The point of the rebel works upon which the charge was made was an angle in the shape of the letter 'V,' projecting out of their line. Our left struck the right wing of the angle, so that when we got inside of the works we could see the rebels on the left wing opposing our men there, and, as we advanced, it brought us in the enemy's rear.

"When we had sent our prisoners to the rear, we still advanced, but very slowly, on account of our broken ranks. About this time I saw the enemy give way on the left wing, and among the rest was a color-guard surrounding its flag. These men fired their muskets at us in a volley and broke for their rear. They had to pass down our front to get out of the angle. I had discharged my gun, but, making up my mind to have those colors, I ran up to the sergeant and snatched the flag from him, threw it on the ground and put my foot on it. I cocked my empty gun and told them that the first man that moved out of his tracks would be shot, and ordered them to throw down their guns and surrender. The sergeant said to them: 'Boys, they have our colors; let us go with them.' They threw down their guns and marched to the rear as my prisoners. I recrossed the works and started for our rear, where I met General Hancock and his staff going to the front. When I saluted him, he asked: 'What colors are those you have there?' I told him. 'Are these your prisoners?' the general asked, glancing at the Confederates. I said they were. The general looked at one of his staff, smiling a little incredulously, for there were five or six lusty rebels, while I was only a lad about eighteen years old. Then he said: 'Deliver your prisoners to the provost marshal; write your name, company and regiment with the date of the action, on a slip of paper, pin it on your colors and turn them in to the adjutant of your regiment.'"

A few months later Private Weeks received his Medal of Honor.

AT THE "BLOODY ANGLE"

CHARLES H. TRACY,
Sergeant, Co. A, 37th Massachusetts Volunteers.
Born in Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 3, 1833.

Sergeant Charles H. Tracy, of Company A, Thirty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, relates two brave adventures, as follows:

"At the 'Bloody Angle,' Spottsylvania, May 12th, our corps, the Sixth, supported the Second in the famous charge against Johnson's Division of the Confederate Army. During the thickest of the fight, Lieutenant Wellman was badly wounded, and I was ordered to take him to the rear. It was about a mile to the hospital, and the shot and shell came so thick and fast that it was extremely hazardous to venture across with a wounded comrade, but I succeeded in carrying out the order, and after placing the lieutenant in the hospital, I came safely back through the fire. Upon reaching my company, Lieutenant Sparks congratulated me, saying: 'Tracy, I hope you will not have to cross that field on a like errand again.' Scarcely had he finished speaking, when a ball pierced his left breast and he fell into my arms. We thought he was mortally wounded, but discovering signs of life in him, decided to take him to the hospital, without waiting for orders."

"At one o'clock on the morning of April 2, 1865," continues Sergeant Tracy, "my regiment broke camp near Petersburg, Va., and moved up to the enemy's front. Brigade pioneers and sharpshooters were ordered to rush in advance of the brigade. The pioneers were to remove all obstacles in front of the enemy's works, while the sharpshooters covered the parapet. I was at that time detailed as sergeant of the Third Brigade pioneers, and was second in command in the assault. The part of the line we were expected to carry was made of enclosed works, connected by breastworks of great strength with outer obstructions in the form of two lines of chevaux de frise and two lines of abatis. It was impossible to take the works while the enemy defended them, unless the several lines of obstruction were first removed.

"As Lieutenant Shiver was wounded early in the attack the command fell on me, and in directing the removal of the first two lines of the obstructions I received a shot over my ear and one in my left side; and while removing the third line, a bullet shattered my right knee-joint, costing me, subsequently, the loss of my leg. Supporting myself on the abatis, I gave my orders to my men, and at last had the satisfaction of seeing them carry away the obstruction, thus enabling General Edwards to rout the enemy and cut the railroad and telegraph. The flag of the Thirty-seventh Massachusetts was the first to wave over the enemy's works."

Painted by E. Packbauer.

Copyright, 1901,

THE BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS.

BETWEEN TWO LINES OF FIRE

The battle of Resaca, Ga., May 13 to 16, 1864, occurred during Sherman's campaign in Georgia when General Sherman had been confronted by General Johnston at Dalton, and had forced him to fall back upon Resaca.

During the engagement of the 15th an act of most conspicuous gallantry was performed by Major H. Edwin Tremain. This officer had not been assigned to duty in Sherman's army, but was attached to the personal staff of Major-General Sickles, who was visiting the command under confidential orders from the President. With his chief's permission, the major volunteered for staff duty under General Butterfield, and rendered important service in command of a brigade.

H. EDWIN TREMAIN,
Major and A. D. C., U. A. Vols.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Brig-Gen.
Born in New York City.

By an unfortunate accident or misunderstanding during the battle, the brigade led by General Harrison was fired upon by that of General Coburn, and was threatened with the utter confusion and disaster which are the usual and natural result of such a blunder. Major Tremain rode between the lines in front of Coburn's command, knocking down the muskets of the front rank with his sword and hands; he stopped the firing, saved the brigade from destruction, and the assault from failure.

After the battle and as Major Tremain was about to leave, General Butterfield gave expression to his appreciation of the major's services in the following letter: "As you are about to leave us this morning to resume your tour with General Sickles, with a feeling of sincere regret at losing your valuable services, it is a great pleasure to thank you for them. Your devotion and energy in camp and on the march, your gallantry at our assault of the enemy's works at Resaca, Ga., and your genial qualities have endeared you to us all."

Resaca, Ga., was one of the stands taken by the Confederates, under Johnston, who were retreating southward before Sherman's Army on its march to the sea. The battle at this place, May 13-16, 1864, was fiercely contested.

On the 13th Sherman deployed his line of battle against the town, and on the 14th he closed in, enveloping it. Skirmishing occurred all day, until late in the afternoon, when Schofield's Corps was heavily engaged and driven back some little distance. By a sharp movement, Sherman captured the town of Calhoun, Johnston's base and reserves, six miles below Resaca.

Heavy fighting continued on the 15th, in which McPherson's and Hooker's Corps were actively engaged. Meanwhile Johnston arranged to make a strong attack on the Federal left; but finding too strong opposition, he abandoned the idea and left Resaca with his army on the night of the 15th.

The losses in killed and wounded were about 3,000 on each side.

WILLIAM LORD,

Drummer, Co. C, 40th Massachusetts Infantry.
Born at Bradford, England, Feb. 1, 1841.

RESCUED BY A DRUMMER

When the order, "Every man for himself!" is given and organized action has ceased, then has come the critical time for the soldier on the battlefield. Deprived of the directing hand of his superior officer the soldier finds himself thrown upon his own wit and resources to extricate himself from a generally desperate situation. An incident like that occurred during the engagement at Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.

Early in the morning the Union forces had carried the bluff, captured the enemy's camp and driven the Confederates into the woods. The Federal brigade then formed line in an open clearing extending from the top of the bluff to the Centralia Road, a distance of about 500 yards.

The Confederates had planted a battery to the left of the Union line, and at this point were able to greatly annoy their opponents. It became imperative to silence this rebel battery, and three companies of the Fortieth Massachusetts Infantry were sent under command of Major Jenkins to the Centralia Road to accomplish this task. Subsequently the three companies took up a position opposite the battery on this road, and from behind a hastily constructed breastwork of rails poured such effective fire into the rebels they could neither load nor discharge their pieces. Presently the Confederates changed their tactics and made a charge, and also sent a large body of troops to flank the small force behind the breastwork. The firing now became murderous. Soon the brave Massachusetts men found themselves short of ammunition and had to rifle the cartridge boxes of their dead and wounded comrades to obtain the necessary supply. The rebels charged the breastwork and engaged in a hand-to-hand fight with those on the other side. By that time the flanking rebels were approaching and the situation grew more desperate every minute, especially since the Union men's ammunition was now about completely exhausted. Realizing that further resistance would be folly, Major Jenkins gave the order: "Every man for himself!" Then confusion reigned supreme.

A description of what followed is now given in the words of Drummer William Lord, of Company C, who earned his medal on that occasion:

"It looked as if not one of us would be able to get away," he says. "Presently Sergeant Weaver ran up to me, grabbed me by the shoulder and exclaimed: 'Bill, come on or we will be captured or killed!'

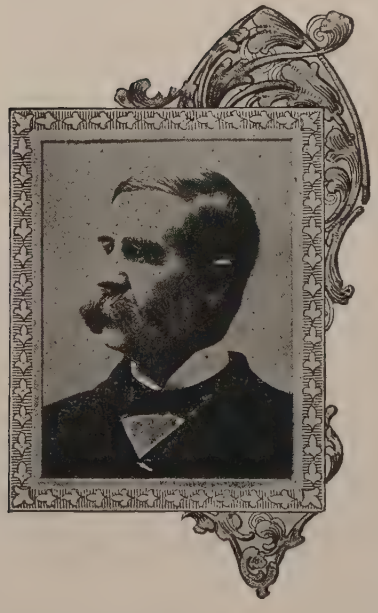
"We went. Over the fence and into the woods we ran toward our brigade, stumbling over the bodies of our wounded and dead comrades. There were the bodies of Privates Russel and Reed, friends of ours. Only the night before Reed told me that he felt as if he would be killed soon. 'If I am, Bill,' said he, 'go through my pockets and send the few belongings I have to my family.' There he was, poor fellow —dead! I stopped long enough to carry out his request. I went through his pockets and took charge of everything he carried. Weaver performed the same act for Russell. A short distance farther on we ran across Rankin, a private in my own

"LYING ON THE GROUND WITH AN UGLY WOUND IN THE JAW."

company, who was lying on the ground with an ugly wound in the jaw. A rebel had first shot and then tried to bayonet him. Though wounded, the brave fellow parried the thrust and with one blow with the butt of his rifle smashed the skull of the rebel and killed him on the spot. We took Rankin along with us. When we reached the place where we hoped to find our brigade, we discovered that it had been forced to retreat and that now we were between two lines of battle under heavy fire. We paused a second or so to decide what course to pursue, when I heard loud and agonizing cries for help. Looking about me I saw Colonel Eldridge G. Floyd, of the Third New York, shot through both legs, utterly unable to move.

The colonel complained bitterly that his men should leave and desert him in that predicament. I lifted him on my back and carried him to the field hospital about half a mile away. This place soon got within range of the rebel rifles and caught fire. I quickly got a stretcher and with the help of Private Patrick Lenahan, of my company, carried the colonel out of the blazing building over field and fences to the Richmond and Petersburg Pike, where we halted. Here we had to do some of our hardest fighting—not against the rebels—but with a disorganized mob of our own men, who, in their mad haste to retreat before the advancing enemy, came near tramping the wounded colonel to death. After many a hard struggle and more than one narrow escape, we finally were successful in carrying off our wounded officer, landing him safely at the hospital some miles in the rear."

A BRAVE COLONEL AND HIS BRAVE MARE



HENRY CAPEHART,
Colonel, 1st West Virginia Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Brigadier-General, U. S. V.
Born at Cambria, Pa., Mar. 18, 1825.

WHILE part of Sheridan's cavalry was being thrown across the Greenbriar River, Va., May 22, 1864, Colonel Henry Capehart, of the First West Virginia Cavalry, performed a most daring rescue.

The enemy's sharpshooters were menacing the passage of the army, and, with a view to dislodging these sharpshooters, the command forded the river just above the falls.

Being an expert rider, and having a mount well-known in the army for its swimming qualities, Colonel Capehart, whenever a fording was to be made, invariably took up a station some hundred yards below the proposed crossing, his experience being that on such occasions both men and horses frequently lost their heads, thus causing the loss of life, and on more than one occasion his foresight in taking up this position enabled him to help many an unlucky rider.

A few moments after a platoon of Troop B had entered the water, one of the men, Private Watson Karr, was swept out of his saddle and down the swift stream. What followed is told by Colonel Capehart:

"When I started, I did not know that the falls were so near, until I saw Karr disappear over them. Being in the swift current, in the midst of a swollen river, I

"I REACHED OUT AND GRASPED HIM."

had only to clutch my mare by the mane with the left hand and the pommel of the saddle with my right, when we also took the plunge—and oh, such a dive! I thought I should never reach the surface again; when I did I had only time for a breath or two before the second plunge. Either this was not so great a fall as the first or I was becoming accustomed to deep diving; at any rate I did not mind it so much as the first.

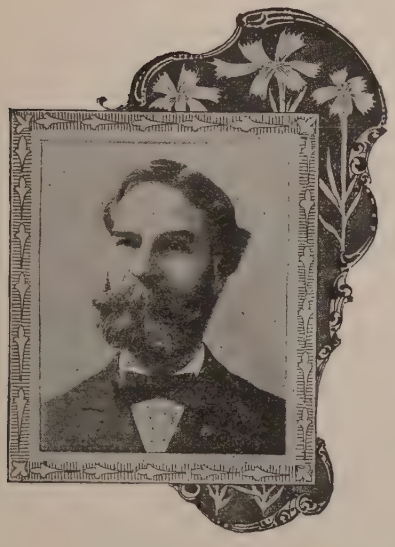
"When I came up the second time I found I was close to Karr and also that Minie balls were uncomfortably numerous. I reached out and grasped him, drew him across my mare's neck, and turned her head towards the south shore. The north bank was quite near to us, but so rocky and precipitous, with a heavy current fretting against us, that I had no alternative but to swim my mare to the south side. Fortunately, I struck a bar and drew my man along until we stood upon firm ground, where we were a little under cover from the enemy's fire and could take a much needed rest. After vomiting a great quantity of water Karr regained consciousness. When I asked him some questions, however, he was not able to reply and could not speak. After a few minutes I remarked: 'Watty, you have lost your hat.' He slapped his hands down upon his trousers. 'Yes,' he said, 'and my pocketbook, too.' He had recovered his power of speech."

RESCUED HIS LIEUTENANT

ROBERT A. GRAY,
Sergeant, Company C, 21st Conn. Infantry.
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., September 21, 1834.

During the hotly contested battle of Drewry's Bluff, when the Union troops were compelled to fall back, a small squad of Federal soldiers—fifteen in all—were left on the field. They were members of Company C, of the Twenty-first Connecticut Infantry, under command of Lieutenant Dutton, who, having no orders to fall back, had no choice but to brave the situation. Rapidly, however, their position became more and more untenable; the enemy was fast closing in on the little band; already several of them had fallen under the increasing murderous fire from the Confederates. Lieutenant Dutton finally was forced to order a retreat, but had no sooner uttered the words, than, struck by a bullet, he sank to the ground. Sergeant Robert A. Gray was five rods away from him when he noticed the Lieutenant's absence, and, looking back, saw that the officer was disabled and sure to fall into the hands of the enemy, who were no more than twenty rods away from him. With a few leaps he was by his side and found him shot through the leg. He helped him up and managed to retreat with him. The brave sergeant assisted the wounded lieutenant to a place of comparative safety and then hurried back to his regiment.

RESCUED COMRADES FROM A STRANDED TRANSPORT



GEORGE W. BRUSH,
Lieutenant, Co. B, 34th U. S. Colored Troops.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at West Hill, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842.

Colonel James Montgomery, commanding the Thirty-fourth U. S. Colored Troops, was on May 24, 1864, ordered to join an expedition under General Hatch to make a demonstration at Ashepoo River, S. C., and to burn the railroad trestle across the marsh at that point. The troop steamer Boston, detailed to carry and land the regiment at Mosquito Inlet, was of too deep draft for the steamboat wharf and so the troops were ferried to her in small boats. "When about two-thirds of our regiment were aboard the steamer," writes Lieutenant George W. Brush, "orders were given to get under way. I fastened my small boat to the stern of the vessel and soon we were steaming up stream. Mine was the only small boat taken along, the balance of the regiment and all the other small boats being left behind in the hurry to get away.

"In the fog and darkness of the night the pilot of the Boston carried us about five miles beyond Mosquito Inlet, and the first thing we knew we were hard aground on an oyster bed and at high tide.

"Soon the commander of a small Union gunboat, which we had passed about a mile below, hailed us, and suggested to our colonel that twenty-five well-armed men be sent over to his boat, where they could do good work as sharpshooters to prevent the Confederates from planting a battery and shelling us from opposite the point where we were stranded. He also promised assistance by bringing into action his heavy guns.

"The suggestion met with the approval of Colonel Montgomery and I was detailed with twenty-five men from the Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry to board the gunboat. In addition, we were joined by four volunteers, cavalry regulars, armed with Spencer carbines. Hardly had we proceeded half way to the gunboat, when the Confederates opened on the stranded Boston. The commander of the gunboat then suddenly changed his mind, and said that he did not wish to take undue risks. As the last one of my men clambered aboard his boat, I stood up in the small craft and called for volunteers to return with me to rescue our 400 companions on the grounded transport. Four cavalrymen at once answered my appeal and jumped into the small boat with me, each taking a pair of oars, They were William Downey, John Duffy, David L. Gifford and Patrick Scanlan, all privates of Troop B, Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry, all soldiers, brave and noble.

"While pulling toward the Boston, we could see some of the frightened soldiers jumping overboard to swim ashore. As we came alongside the transport, the colonel

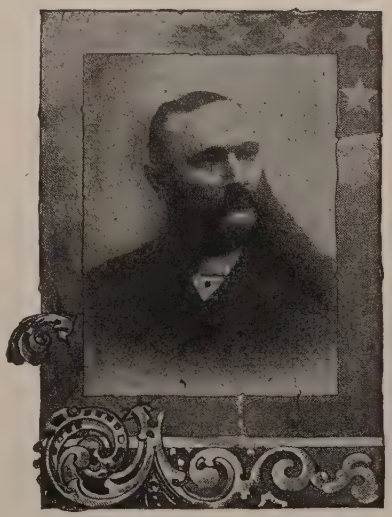
"BEFORE WE LEFT, WE SET FIRE TO THE CRAFT."

said to me: 'Lieutenant, everything now depends on you. Yours is the only boat we have.' I thought at first that my boat would be swamped, but the men behaved well as soon as they realized that there was no need of hurry. Then we began the

work of ferrying our comrades from the steamer to the south side of the river, taking about thirty men to a load. Meanwhile the enemy continued their firing, with our boat as their chief target. Now and then a shot would kill a man and several times we came near foundering; but at last we got them all safely ashore. Before we left the Boston and the large quantity of stores which she carried, besides about eighty horses, we set fire to the craft and saw her burn to the water's edge."

Lieutenant Brush and Privates Downey, Duffy, Gifford and Scanlan all received the Medal of Honor.

CHARGED TO THE MUZZLES OF THE ENEMY'S GUNS



EDWARD HILL,
Captain, Co. K, 16th Michigan Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Col., U. S. V.

From May 4 to June 4, 1864, the Army of the Potomac had been fighting desperately from the Rapidan to the Chickahominy, General Lee moving on defensive, parallel lines, falling back from one stronghold to another. Assault after assault upon the field-works of the enemy, by divisions and army corps, marked the line of the Federal advance, while storming columns of picket troops dashed themselves against the breastworks of the Confederate Army.

By a series of strategic movements, always in the face of the enemy, the army had moved from the North Anna to a position south of the Pamunkey River, confronting General Lee, with his army strongly entrenched on the Chickahominy, behind the outer defenses of Richmond. The field of operations during the last days of May and the first days of June covered an area of country diversified by open plains, running streams, deep ravines, morass and wooded ridges. After crossing the Pamunkey at Hanover Town, about twenty miles northeast from Richmond, the line of battle was formed with the Sixth Corps on the right, the Second Corps in the center and the Fifth Corps on the left, with Sheridan's cavalry as vanguard and rear-guard. The Ninth Corps was left on the north side of the Pamunkey, to guard the wagon-trains.

A successful assault upon the enemy's cavalry, at Hawe's Shop Cross-Roads, on May 28th, a few miles in front of Hanover Town, by the cavalry divisions of Gregg and Custer, was followed by a reconnoissance in force on the following day, to develop the position of General Lee. The right of the lines was pushed to Hanover Court House, the center towards Totopotomy Creek, and the left was advanced three miles forward on the Shady Grove Road. On May 31st, the Confederate cavalry and

infantry at Cold Harbor were driven from their entrenchments by Sheridan's cavalry and the position held until re-enforced by the arrival of the Sixth Corps, which at midnight was moved from its position on the right six miles southeast from Hanover Court House, to the extreme left of the line, near Cold Harbor.

This apparent concentration of forces at Cold Harbor was detected by General Lee at daylight and General R. H. Anderson's Corps was moved from the left to the right of the Confederate line. As Anderson's troops, in the gray light of the dawn, were seen passing in front of the Fifth Corps, on the Federal center, General Warren was ordered to attack the marching columns in flank. The skirmish line of Bartlett's Third Brigade, under Captain Edward Hill, Sixteenth Michigan, which had been on picket duty through the night, occupying an advanced position on the left of the Fifth Corps, nearest the enemy, charged swiftly and steadily through the intervening timber and underbrush, up the slope to the enemy's works. As the line reached and carried the rifle pits, a destructive fire of artillery and musketry opened on front and flank, but the line pressed unfalteringly on, driving the enemy over their line of entrenchments.

This spirited reconnoissance of the skirmish line having developed the presence of the enemy in force behind his works, the attack was not pressed, but the regiments of the brigade that had advanced in close support of the skirmish line held throughout the day, against the repeated assaults of the enemy, the ground so gallantly captured by Captain Hill's line, which was composed of gallant men detailed from each regiment of the brigade. During this charge Captain Hill was severely wounded, but he remained with his men until they fell back in the evening.

TUNNELED HIS WAY TO A WOUNDED OFFICER

Two hundred and seventy Union soldiers charged a Confederate force of 15,000 men! It was at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. Thirteen thousand brave Union lives were sacrificed on that bloody battlefield.

No fiercer struggle was there during the entire war, no more heroic deed than that desperate charge.

To give an idea of the battle a description from the pen of a Confederate officer is submitted in the following. It is the enemy who says:

"It was daylight. I had just finished a cup of coffee and was lighting my pipe when someone shouted: 'Look! Look at our pickets!'

"Our picket line was running toward us in wild confusion. I was completely taken by surprise. Not a gun had been fired; no enemy was in sight. A few seconds later I realized what was going on. The Federals were approaching. In five lines of battle they emerged from the woods at double-quick. Then the battle began. The Georgia and Alabama brigades opened with musketry and artillery.

ORLANDO P. BOSS,
Corporal, Co. F, 25th Massachusetts Infantry.
Born at Fitchburg, Mass., July 30, 1844.

The Federal first line wavered back upon the second and both pressed back the third line. Finally all five lines were in disorder. The Union men retreated to the woods. A second time they advanced. They had no caps on their guns and were unable to fire a single shot. On the other hand our artillery fired double-shotted canister from two rifled guns at a distance of a hundred yards and was decimating the Federals as they advanced at an awful rate, mowing them down by the dozens. At every discharge of our guns, heads, arms, legs, guns were seen flying high in the air. But we were opposing a determined and gallant foe. They closed the gaps in their lines as fast as we made them, and on they came, their lines swaying like great waves of the sea. Thus one upheaval from the rear would follow another and hurry nearer and nearer to the murderous fire from our works. So terrible was the slaughter of the brave Union cohorts that at some points their dead and wounded were piled upon each other five or six feet high—their blood literally drenched the field. For fully an hour and a half the Federals charged again and again—only to meet the same fate. Never before did I see such invincible resolution. Finally the Federals passed out of sight and we prepared for the next assault.

"Twenty minutes later it was reported that the battle was to be renewed. Looking out over the works I saw what I believed to be one regiment with a single flag and a single officer with drawn sword in the lead calling on his men to follow him.

"It was the Twenty-fifth Massachusetts—the only regiment which obeyed the order to return to that bloody field. And, as I subsequently learned, there were but two hundred and seventy men in that regiment at that. Not since the famous charge of the six hundred at Balaklava has a more heroic act been performed.

Cold Harbor, Va.—After the battle of Spottsylvania, General Grant placed his army across the Pamunkey River and moved to Hanover Town. On the first day of June, 1864, he began the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., a contest which he afterward acknowledged to be a mistake.

Lee's forces were strongly posted at Cold Harbor and the Federals were repulsed. On the 3d, Grant renewed the attack and was again repulsed, losing nearly 13,000 men. In all of the engagements at and around this point from June 1st to the 12th, the Union forces suffered a loss of over 14,000 men, while the Confederate loss was about 1,700.

Thereupon Grant quickly changed his base to the James River with a view to the capture of Petersburg and the conquest of Richmond from the southeast.

"With this eulogy of the glorious conduct of the regiment from the Old Bay State in mind, the writer is now acquainted with an incident which occurred during the battle and centers around a member of the same regimental organization.

"It was after the bloody repulse of one of the attacks. The brigade had fallen back to a line of earthworks about one hundred yards from the enemy's position.

"THEY USED THEIR SPOONS."

Presently a bullet whizzed through the air and struck Lieutenant Daly, of the Twenty-fifth Massachusetts, squarely in the breast. He fell, mortally wounded, to the ground about fifteen yards in front of the Union lines. Half way between the lines was a rifle pit, where Corporal Orlando P. Boss and Privates Aldrich and Battles had taken up a position.

"The former saw the lieutenant fall and heard his piteous cries for water. Unmindful of the terrific hail of bullets, Corporal Boss crawled out of his hole and approached the wounded officer near enough to be able to throw him his well-filled canteen. Returning to the pit he found that Aldrich had been wounded during his

brief absence. To remain longer in the entrenchment was almost inevitable death; the plucky corporal therefore resolved to attempt to get over the breastworks.

"'Don't leave us here, if you go,' the wounded soldier moaned. It had never entered Boss' mind to desert his comrade in the hour of peril. Yet the poor fellow was so weak from loss of blood that he could not have walked a dozen paces unassisted.

"Boss quietly took his wounded comrade upon his back and with his heavy and precious burden staggered through the shower of bullets in front of three Confederate lines of battle toward the breastworks. Miraculous as it may seem, Boss accomplished his noble task and carried the wounded soldier off the field in safety. Boss now determined upon the rescue of another life—that of the wounded officer. The permission to carry out the attempt was readily granted by General Stannard and several men of the regiment volunteered to assist. It was impossible to bring the dying officer over the breastworks with any assurance of success, and it was therefore decided to first carry Lieutenant Daly to the rifle pit and thence to the Union lines through a tunnel dug through the works. Accordingly, four men were at once sent to work to do the digging, while Boss and Private William D. Blanchard started on their extremely hazardous mission of mercy. They crawled over the works and in the face of a murderous fire made a rush and a dash for the rifle pit. From here they dug a trench to the place where the officer lay, a distance, as stated before, of about fifteen yards. Having no other tools at their disposal they used their spoons and worked for four long and weary hours before they had their arduous task completed. The rebels could not fail to divine the object of their work and hurled countless shots and missiles at heroic Boss and his no less heroic companion. But a kind providence guarded their lives and crowned their efforts with success. The lieutenant was safely reached and carried back to the rifle pit on a rubber blanket. They then again called their spoons into service and excavated till they met those who were tunneling from the inside of the works. In this manner Lieutenant Daly was brought to the Union lines. The heroic deed was performed, but the officer for whom Boss and Blanchard had braved death succumbed to his injuries shortly afterward."

RESCUED THE COLONEL'S BODY

LEROY WILLIAMS,
Sergeant, Battery G, 8th New York H. A.
Born at Owego, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844.

"I CANNOT order any man to such service. Is there any one in your company who will volunteer to make the search?" asked Lieutenant-Colonel Bates.

It had been a terrible day at Cold Harbor on the 2d of June, 1864, and to none more so than to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery. Across a perfectly open field they charged through grape and canister, Colonel Porter leading on foot. In thirty minutes over 500 men were lost. In a final effort Colonel Porter fell almost under the enemy's guns. The attack was repulsed.

It was in discussing how to find and rescue the body of the gallant colonel that Lieutenant-Colonel Bates called for a volunteer to make the search. Sergeant LeRoy Williams, of Battery G, Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, stepped forward.

The orders were: "Go to the outposts, sweep the enemy's front with a field-glass, and locate Colonel Porter's body if possible."

Easily ordered. It was a perfectly clear day, the field open, and sharpshooters on all sides. However, fortune favored the scout. Though shot at fifteen or twenty times, he completed his errand without a scratch.

Meanwhile volunteers were called for to rescue the body. When Williams returned and reported, Colonel Bates asked him: "Would you just as soon pilot a detail to the body?"

"Certainly."

"How many men will you need?"

"The smallest number possible; four are sufficient."

"Well, Sergeant, there is your detail; take a stretcher and bring in the body of Colonel Porter at all hazards."

"I took the first four men from the right of the detail," says Sergeant Williams, "much to the disappointment of the rest of the volunteers. They were Galen S. Hicks, John Duff, Walter Harwood and Samuel Traviss.

"In passing the extreme outpost in the night, a corporal reported an officer's body directly in front, but very close to the enemy's line.

"'Why, it's worth a man's life to go out there,' he exclaimed.

"'That is the body of our colonel and we must get it,' was our answer. 'Keep watch for us as best you can, and if the ball does open, give us a little chance to get in.'

"Falling flat on my stomach, I worked my way to the body. We were right; it was the body of the colonel. Traviss soon followed. Unable to move the body

without attracting attention, I sent him back for a rope, while I remained with the body to prevent its being rifled. During the hour or more I lay there I saw an officer of the enemy taking observations. He was so close I could hear the rattle of his side arms at every move. Finally the rope came. Traviss fastened it to the feet of the body, and creeping away stealthily, we gradually drew the body to the vidette post."

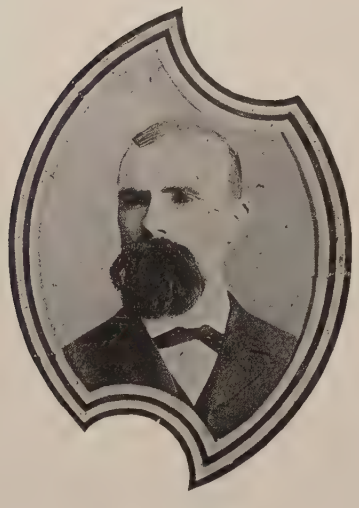
BRAVE AND DEVOTED TO HIS COMRADES

EUGENE M. TINKHAM,
Sergeant, Co. H, 148th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Born at Sprague, Conn.

AFTER the three days' fight at Cold Harbor, Companies A and H of the One hundred and forty-eighth New York Infantry, were detailed as skirmishers preceding a charge by the brigade. Sergeant Eugene M. Tinkham, who was with his company in the skirmish line, says that "the brigade advanced through the woods and charged steadily and bravely across the open field, but the odds, both as to men and position, were too great, and back over the field, which was strewn thickly with dead and wounded, we were forced to retreat into the woods from which shortly before we had emerged full of hope for victory." The sergeant continues:

"Knowing that many of our boys were on the field in a helpless condition, I asked and received permission to attempt to bring some of them back to our lines. By crouching and crawling on hands and knees I reached the side of Andrew Grainer, who lay upon the battlefield with a shattered ankle. Rolling him on a rubber blanket, I succeeded in hauling him back to his comrades. Then I made a second trip and found John Bortle who was in a critical condition and utterly helpless from a shot in the head, arms, hip and leg. He was a heavy man, and after getting him on a rubber blanket, I was forced to adopt a method of my own to drag him along. Accordingly I sat down as far from the blanket as I could reach and dug holes for my heels to get a brace to work against. Then reaching forward I pulled at the corners of the blanket and dragged the wounded man to me. This process I repeated until at last I reached the woods where the stretcher bearers were. Both wounded men belonged to my company. They died three days later at the hospital."

A REBEL GENERAL THE MUSICIAN'S PRISONER



JAMES SNEDDEN,

Principal Musician, 54th Pa. Infantry.
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland,
Sept. 19, 1844.

In recounting his experience at the battle of Piedmont, Va., Musician James Snedden, of the Fifty-fourth Pennsylvania Infantry, says:

"On the 5th of June, 1864, after reveille and a hastily cooked breakfast, we were ordered forward on the march, which soon brought us within hearing of the enemy's firing, whereupon our lines were hastily formed and skirmishers advanced. During the formation of our line of battle we were subjected to a terrific fire from a Confederate battery of six twelve-pound guns, but on we went until our skirmish line reached a protected position, where we were ordered to lie down.

"I was principal musician of the regiment, and our colonel ordered me to take my musicians to the rear and if possible keep the command in view, in order to join them after the battle. As he spoke to me we both observed one of our men on the skirmish line, as he fell, wounded, and I at once offered to take his gun and go on the line. The colonel assented and immediately thereafter I was in the ranks with my old company.

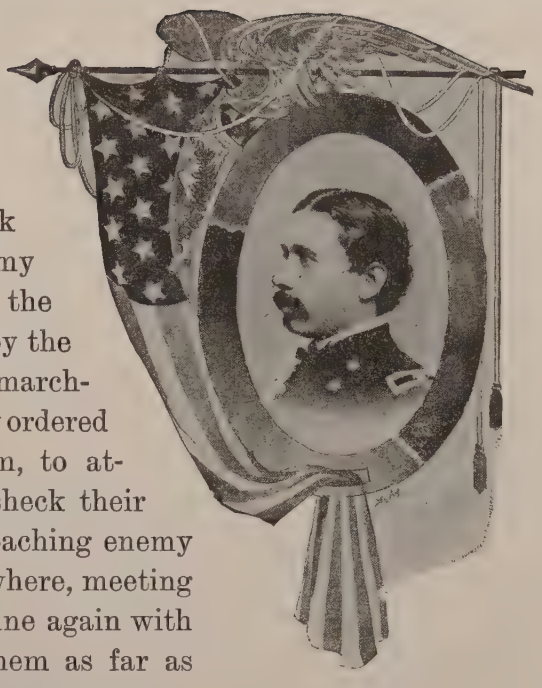
"In a few minutes the whole line was charging the Confederate defenses, which were constructed of rails and fallen trees, and here both armies received their greatest losses. The two lines of battle were not more than seventy-five yards apart, each pouring lead into the other with good effect.

"It was during this struggle that the Confederate general, William Jones, was killed, and the loss of their gallant leader caused the Confederate line to waver and then break. Thus far we had fought for every inch we traversed, but with the break in their lines came renewed energy to our charge. Over the works we went, and in a hand-to-hand fight drove the rebels slowly back, maintaining their line formation until they reached Middle River, where we took 1,500 prisoners.

"On the banks of the river I encountered a Confederate brigadier-general and demanded his surrender, whereupon he reluctantly handed me his sword and two revolvers. I then marched my prisoner to the rear and reported to the brigade commander to whom I turned over the general and his sword."

Piedmont, Va.—General Sigel, commanding one of the two columns into which the army in the Shenandoah Valley was divided, advanced up the valley as far as Newmarket, where, after a fierce engagement, he was relieved of his command by General Hunter, who immediately took up the offensive. On the 5th of June Hunter encountered the Confederates at Piedmont, where he captured 1,500 prisoners and three pieces of artillery. After this battle he formed a junction with Crook and Averell at Staunton, from which place they moved toward Lynchburg by way of Lexington.

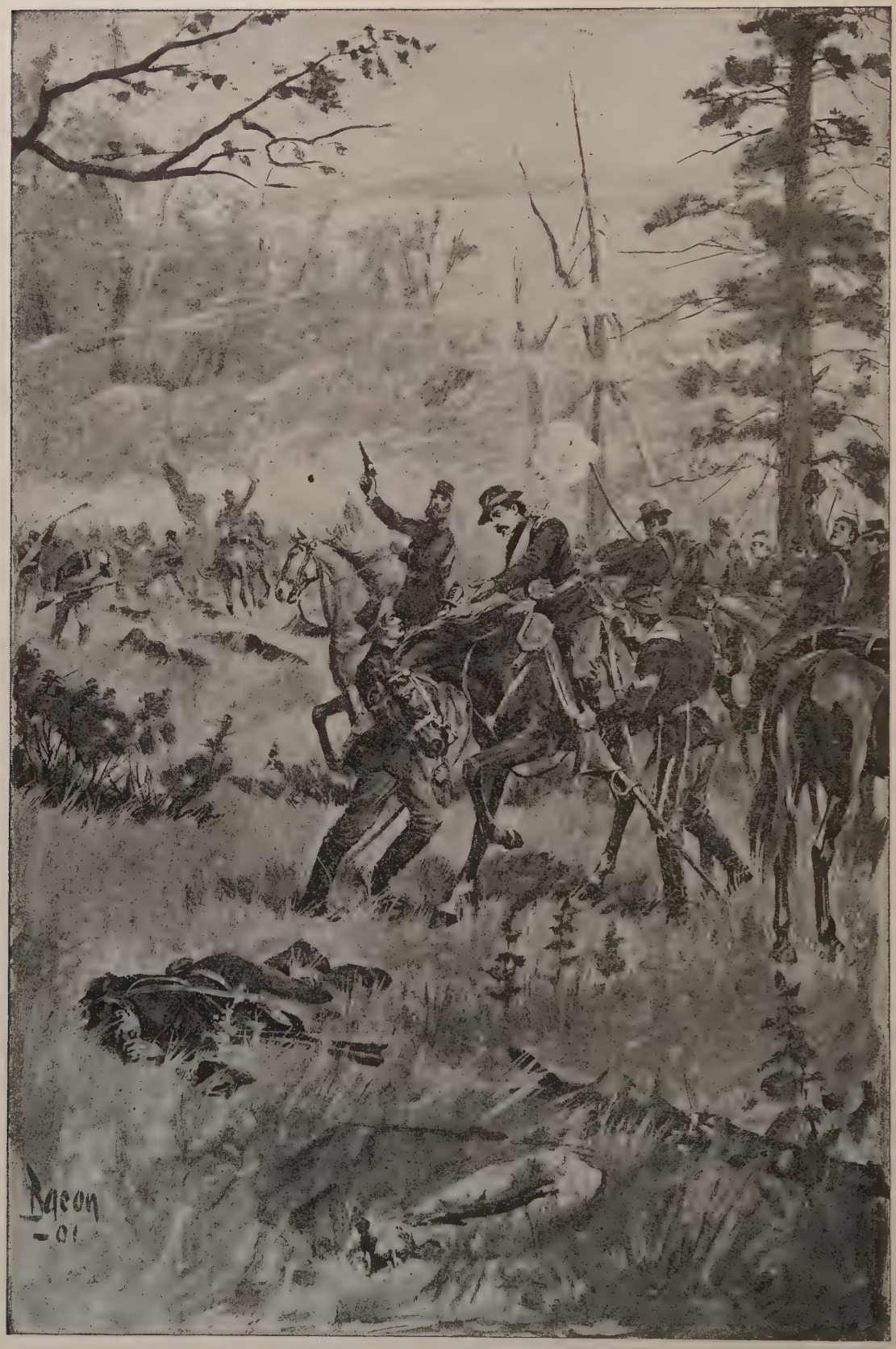
COURAGE, ENERGY AND MILITARY ABILITY



JULIUS STAHEL,
Major-General, U. S. Volunteers.
Born in Hungary.

On the fifth day of June, 1864, at daybreak and shortly after General Hunter's Army commenced to move on Staunton, Va., the advance force of his cavalry was attacked by the enemy and driven in. General Hunter was marching at the head of his army, and immediately ordered General Julius Stahel, who was near him, to attack the enemy with his cavalry and to check their advance. General Stahel charged the approaching enemy and broke and drove them about two miles, where, meeting a stronger force, he charged the enemy's line again with the same results as before and pursued them as far as Piedmont, where he found the enemy in great force, advantageously posted in a wood behind a line of defenses constructed of fallen timber and fence-rails. Having no infantry, General Stahel did not attempt to attack them in so strong a position, but kept them there with his cavalry until the arrival of General Hunter with his force. The latter at once attacked the enemy's stronghold, and ordered General Stahel, whose cavalry was somewhat exhausted, to form the reserve.

The battle raged furiously for some time, each side holding its position, until Hunter ordered a general advance all along the line and directed General Stahel to dismount that part of the cavalry which was armed with Spencer rifles — seven-shooters — and support the right wing. In compliance with this order, General Stahel rapidly moved with his dismounted force to the extreme right, attacked the enemy's entrenched position in the wood and dislodged them. During his charge General Stahel was badly wounded; but, wishing to follow up his success, he had his wound quickly dressed to stop bleeding. As he was very weak and had the use of but one arm he was helped on his horse and, with a portion of his cavalry, which was in readiness, made a quick detour at the head of his column, charging the enemy on the flank and turning it. Just at that time General Hunter with his infantry attacked the whole line with great impetus, and Colonel Wyncoop with the balance of the cavalry charged on the right flank. The enemy was now completely demoralized and fled in great confusion, leaving over 1,000 prisoners, including a large number of officers. General W. E. Jones, the commander of the enemy's force, was killed and his body fell into the hands of the Union troops. General Hunter pursued the enemy until night set in, capturing many more prisoners, and the next morning occupied Staunton.

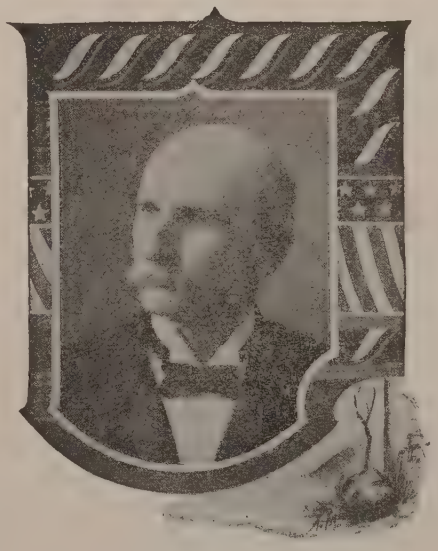


"HE WAS HELPED ON HIS HORSE."

The Confederate loss in this battle was estimated at nearly 3,000. General Hunter lost less than 800 men.

General Stahel's courage was highly commended by his superiors and the victories largely accredited to his gallantry, energy and military qualities. General Hunter in his report of June 9, 1864, to General Halleck, wrote: "It is but justice to Major-General Stahel to state that in the recent engagement he displayed excellent qualities of coolness and gallantry, and that for the final happy result the country is much indebted to his services."

A RIDE TO ALMOST CERTAIN DEATH



E. W. WHITAKER,
Captain, Co. E, First Connecticut Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Brig-Gen. U. S. V.
Born at Killingly, Conn., June 15, 1841.

After its raid against the Danville and Southside Railway, the Third Cavalry Division, commanded by General James H. Wilson, on its return march to join the Army of the Potomac in front of Petersburg, found a large force of rebel infantry, cavalry and artillery in position, barring its passage at Ream's Station, Va., within five miles of army headquarters.

Captain E. W. Whitaker, who was serving on General Wilson's staff, took in the whole position at a glance. Perceiving that it would be impracticable for this column, jaded and almost worn out by a week's incessant marching, working and fighting, to force its way farther without assistance, he volunteered to take a squadron and charge through the rebel line and inform General Meade of the division's perilous straits and that help must be sent at once.

General Wilson accepted Captain Whitaker's offer and directed him to proceed immediately on his desperate mission. He was entirely ignorant of what had become of the Army of the Potomac, or where he should find it, or what perils he would encounter on the way. It looked as though he were starting on a ride to certain death.

Selecting Lieutenant Ford and forty troopers of the Third New York Cavalry, he explained to them the hazardous character of the undertaking, and instructed them that whoever should survive should make his way as rapidly as possible to army headquarters and describe the position of the cavalry column he had left behind.

Not a man faltered, but the entire detachment dashed forward after their gallant leader, who, bearing to his left and striking the rebel right, broke through their line like a tornado, and galloped on to headquarters, where he arrived at an early hour of morning with only eighteen of his gallant cavalrymen. They had cut through the enemy's line which one of General Wilson's officers, after reconnoitering, had reported as "strong as a stone wall."

Captain Whitaker gave the necessary information and at once volunteered to guide the Sixth Corps to the rescue, but its movements were so dilatory that it did not arrive until long after the cavalry column, despairing of help, had made a great detour by which it eluded the enemy, extricated itself and rejoined the army several days later.

Captain Whitaker was highly commended by General Wilson, immediately promoted to the rank of major, and received the Medal of Honor for his services in this notable charge.

A SUCCESSFUL ROUND-UP

JAMES K. STURGEON,
Private, Co. F, 46th Ohio Infantry.
Born in Perry Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1846.

On the 15th of June, 1864, at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, a large portion of Johnston's Army was in a well-defended position a few miles north of Marietta, Ga. The Forty-sixth Ohio had been ordered to make an assault on the works, supported by troops from General Morgan Smith's command, while troops of General Logan's command were to make a feint to the left to divert the attention of the enemy and draw his fire.

"The carrying out of the plan was according to orders," says Private James K. Sturgeon, "and at the outset the Forty-sixth Ohio made a charge over a hummocky field. The breastworks were ably defended and during our short plunge we were under heavy fire, but we were not to be stopped and up over the works we went. At once there was a scattering. Some of the Confederates surrendered immediately, while others, running to the rear, concealed themselves in the tall grass and underbrush of a ravine which they entered. Fortunately for us most of the Southerners threw away their guns in their flight. While our regiment was busy securing the captives, three of my comrades and I went out beyond the works and followed the fleeing Confederates. We picked up the frightened Johnnies everywhere, from behind stumps and logs, in the grass and in the bush. We continued this work until we had rounded up some thirty odd prisoners, when we marched them back to our lines."

UNDER SPECIAL PROTECTION OF PROVIDENCE

JOSEPH O. GREGG,
Private, Co. F, 133d Ohio Vol. Infantry.
Born in Circleville, O., Jan. 5, 1841.

On the morning of June 16, 1864, while General Grant was crossing to the south side of the James River, and General Lee was endeavoring to reach Petersburg before Grant could occupy it in force, the First Division of the Tenth Corps, commanded by General Robert S. Foster, was pushed out to destroy as much as possible of the Richmond and Petersburg Railway, and delay the Confederate advance led by General Pickett's Division, until Grant could complete his crossing, and again get his army together.

The One hundred and thirty-third Ohio, which formed part of the division, was placed in support of a battery which fired over the men as they lay in a rifle pit lately occupied by the enemy, the division holding it against repeated assaults by Pickett's forces until about 3 o'clock P. M. Heavy re-enforcements enabled the enemy to turn the position of the Union forces, who were forced to fall back across the open, level field about one-half mile to the edge of the woods, where they formed a new line of defense. The enemy followed in close pursuit, and their skirmishers occupied the abandoned works, while their main body began to form in their immediate rear for another assault upon the Union lines.

It was then reported that Companies B, K and G, of the Ohio regiment, had not returned with the main body, and were probably in imminent danger of capture by the advancing foe. As a matter of fact, however, the companies mentioned had retreated by a different route and were safely posted in another place in the new line.

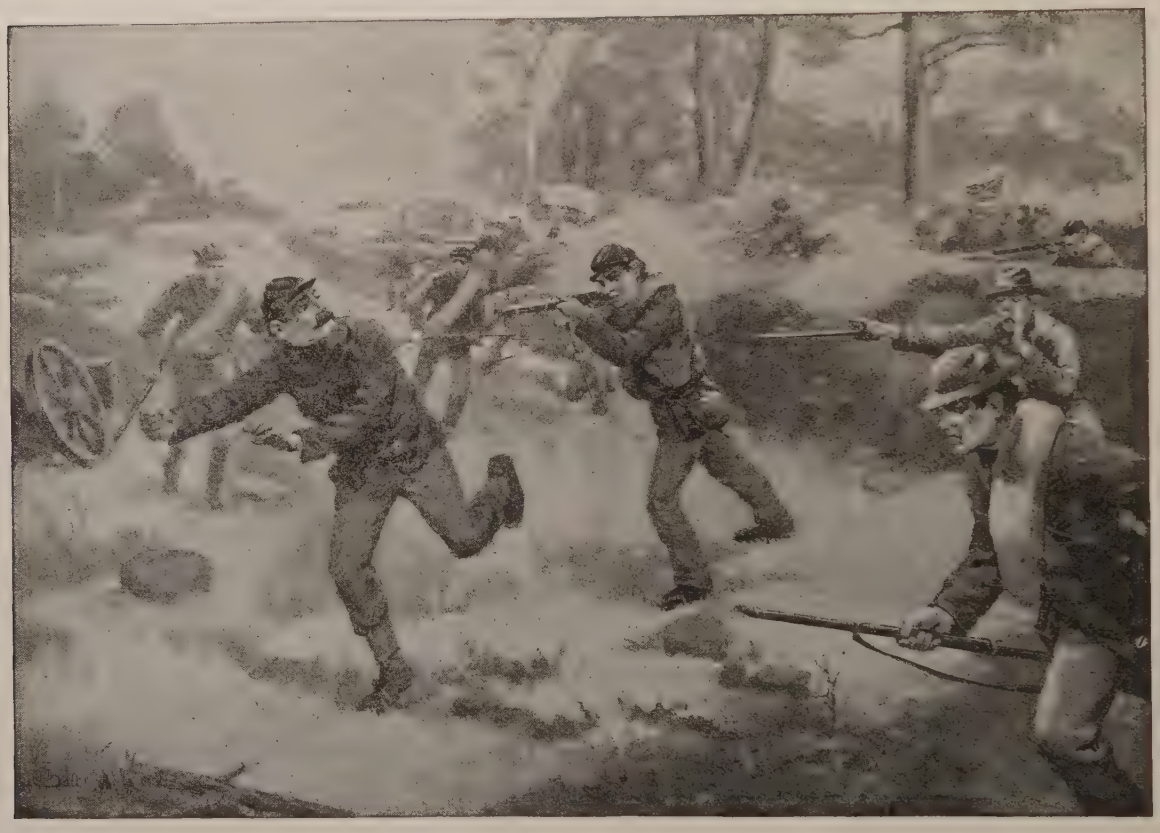
Colonel Joshua B. Howell, of the Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania, commanding the brigade, directed Colonel G. S. Innis, of the One hundred and thirty-third Ohio, to procure a volunteer to go back in the direction of the abandoned position, make a search for the missing men, and order them in. He insisted that the messenger make haste, as another assault was imminent.

Private Joseph O. Gregg of Company F, offered to go. The subsequent events are narrated by Adjutant Alanson N. Bull, who issued the call for the volunteer:

"Gregg had been quite ill the night before. The surgeon had ordered him to remain in his quarters, but when he learned that we had been ordered out to a possible fight he disregarded the surgeon's orders and took his place in the ranks.

"I hesitated about accepting his volunteer service, as he looked frail; but the exigency of the case required quick action and I directed him to discard everything which might impede his movements, and without delay go out in the direction of the abandoned breastworks a short distance and look for our missing men.

"Through a misunderstanding of my instructions Gregg walked directly across the field in full view of the Confederate lines, climbed upon the crest of the breastworks, then partly occupied by the foe, and stood looking about him as coolly as if the battle lines of the enemy did not exist at all. He apparently paid no heed to the rapidly advancing foe, whose skirmishers were already in part of the works upon which he was standing. Our anxiety for the missing companies and the imminently perilous mission of Gregg caused Colonels Howell and Innis and myself to closely watch his movements through our field glasses.



"OTHERS WERE FIRING AT CLOSE RANGE."

"We saw him mount the breastworks, look about him for a moment, then run along the crest about 100 feet to the left and suddenly spring from the embankment over which a large number of men in gray could be seen leaping in an effort to head off his retreat, while many others were firing at close range at their active young foeman, who, dodging with zig-zag rushes to avoid the blows aimed at his head, quickly gained the lead and successfully made his escape to our lines, all the while under a concentrated fire, several balls having passed through his cap and clothing, but without injury to his person other than a few bruises.

"We considered it a truly remarkable exhibition of daring. Alone, surrounded by hundreds of Pickett's best marksmen, surprised by finding himself in the midst

of enemies instead of friends, and ordered to surrender, Gregg's quick decision and prompt, bold action, together with his skill in keeping a portion of his pursuers between himself and their marksmen, alone enabled him to escape with life and limb, when to us who were watching his struggle there did not seem to be a chance in his favor.

"We rode out to meet Gregg as he reached our line, and he reported to us that he had seen men behind the breastworks and imagined them to be the companies he had been sent after. He had also observed the rapidly approaching battle lines of the enemy, and, fearing they would reach the men first and capture them before he could warn them of their danger, had run along the crest of the embankment and ordered them to fall back to the woods, as we were retreating, only discovering his mistake when a voice called to him: 'Surrender, you Yankee!' He found himself surrounded and being fired at so closely that the powder almost burned his face as he leaped from the embankment, dodging others who were striking at him, and fighting himself clear of the crowd of pursuers, until he reached our lines. After hearing his report the colonel commanding said to him: 'That was bravely done; you must have been under special protection of Providence.'

"The enemy assaulted us a few minutes later, partly breaking our line, but were driven back after a sharp fight."

THREE EXAMPLES OF SOLDIERLY DEVOTION

Sergeant John Brosnan was in command of Company E, One hundred and sixty-fourth New York Infantry, at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, because so many of his superior officers had been either killed or wounded. The struggle was desperate and, after repeated charges, the Federal line began to waver.

JOHN BROSNAN,
Sergeant, Co. E, 164th N. Y. Inf.
Born in Ireland, July 1, 1846.

Sergeant Brosnan sprang to the front and called on his men to renew the charge. They did, but were forced into a ravine, where they made a fierce rally. When night closed in on the worn-out soldiers and they were shielded from the enemy by the impenetrable darkness, they threw up breastworks. Early the following morning, Brosnan's attention was called to loud groans coming from a direction exposed to a very heavy fire. Investigation showed that a Union soldier had been wounded by concealed rebels. Sergeant Brosnan decided to rescue him, although he fully realized the danger of the task. Exposed to the fire of rebel sharpshooters, he succeeded in reaching the dying soldier, who proved to be Corporal Michael Carroll, of Company E.

"For God's sake, Sergeant, lie down or you will be killed," the moribund whispered feebly. The plucky sergeant lifted his comrade upon his arms and with

great difficulty carried him out of reach of the enemy's fire and behind the breastworks. During this heroic rescue he himself was struck above the right elbow, entailing the loss of the arm. Thus the sergeant became a cripple while saving a wounded comrade.

FRANCIS MORRISON,
Private, Co. H, 85th Penn. Inf.
Born at Ohiopyle, Pa., Jan. 15, 1845.

The same day, when the Union forces had retired from Petersburg to Bermuda Hundred, Private Francis Morrison, of Company H, Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, performed a similar deed of heroic devotion.

The regiment was in full retreat under the murderous fire of General Pickett's advancing troops, when Private Jesse Dial, of Morrison's Company, was struck by a bullet and left behind. Private Morrison saw his comrade fall and, with utter disregard of a hail of bullets, advanced towards the enemy and was soon at the side of his friend. As he tenderly raised him from the ground he discovered to his dismay that Dial was dead. He then carried the corpse back to his regiment.

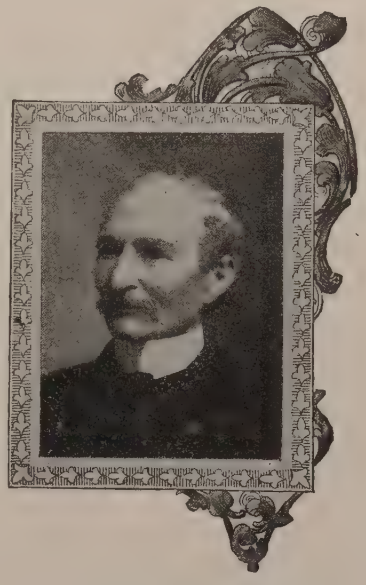
A month later, in a charge at Deep Bottom, Va., Private Morrison himself was wounded, a musket ball passing through the breast and leaving a wound in his back which the most skillful surgery failed to heal up. The award of the Medal of Honor was the Government's graceful appreciation of such bravery and soldierly qualities.

John H. Harbourne, of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry, also won his medal in this action. In the heat of the conflict the entire color-guard of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry was killed, whereupon Private Harbourne took the colors and carried them at the head of the regiment. The Confederates could not withstand the vigorous assault and soon the charging column was on the breastworks and into the redoubt. Private Harbourne with his flag was close to the Confederate colors, lying at the side of their wounded color-bearer, and in an instant had them stripped from the staff and tucked safely under his blouse. A moment after he was wounded in the foot and fell to the ground, but upon recovering from the first shock he found that the redoubt was taken. Although he was suffering great pain from his wound, he managed to capture three rebels and brought

JOHN H. HARBOURNE,
Private, Co. K, 29th Mass. Inf.
Born in Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 9, 1840.

them into the Union lines, where he turned them and the Confederate flag over to General Burnside. Next morning Private Harbourne was ordered to report at headquarters and was there thanked and commended by General Burnside, and sent to the hospital.

RECAPTURED COLORS AND TOOK TWO PRISONERS



PATRICK H. MONAGHAN,
Sergeant, Co. F, 48th Connecticut Inf.
Born at Mayo, Ireland, Nov. 4, 1843

"During the night of June 16th, the Forty-eighth Connecticut Infantry of the Ninth Army Corps," says Sergeant Patrick H. Monaghan, "of which I was a member, crossed a marsh in single file, and took position close to a portion of rebel ranks. While in this position every man was instructed to make no noise and be ready for a charge.

"Before daylight the order came, and we and the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts dashed forward under a heavy fire, leaped the enemy's breastworks and captured four pieces of artillery, six hundred prisoners and a thousand stand of arms. The enemy fell back in confusion toward their next line, while our troops occupied the one just taken. Other members of my company and myself followed the retreating rebels. Between the line just taken and the next the ground was undulating. A small stream flowed in the hollow. Clumps of trees and bushes lined either side of this stream and the enemy made a stand here and delivered fire. As we dashed forward, I saw an officer near the thicket and fired. He fell near the stream with his head almost in the water. Immediately a tall rebel threw down his gun and ran toward him. I rushed up swiftly and, leveling my empty gun, ordered both to surrender. The tall man cried out: 'Don't shoot the Major!'

"I told the major to get up and we would help him back. But as I was speaking, I saw another group of rapidly retreating rebels, among them a private with a gun in one hand and a flag over his shoulder. I jumped toward him and ordered him to drop his gun and surrender. He dropped the gun and I ran forward, took the flag and marched him to where my other prisoners were seated.

"By this time our troops in the line behind us had begun to fire over our heads, and the Confederates opened a heavy fire from the line in front, but I ran back to my own company with the colors. I got over the breastworks safely, and when I unfurled the flag found that it belonged to the New York Heavy Artillery, who had lost it in the fight of the previous day. My three prisoners were afterwards brought in by some of my companions."

THREE MEN CAPTURE TWENTY-SEVEN "JOHNNIES"

HENRY W. ROWE,
Private, Co. I, 11th New Hampshire Volunteers.
Born April 1840.

PRIVATE HENRY W. ROWE, of the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, gives the following interesting description of how he won his Medal of Honor:

"On the night of the 15th of June, 1864, Burnside with his Ninth Corps crossed the James River, and after a twenty-four hour march arrived at the outposts of Petersburg with the advance of his corps. At 6 P. M. an advance was made in the face of a murderous fire, and the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, together with the Second Maryland, succeeded in getting close under a rebel battery. After several hours of continuous firing, during which many men were killed and wounded, the assault had to be given up.

"Not discouraged by this first repulse, Burnside reconnoitered the lines and determined to make a second assault. The point chosen for the attack was a residence owned by Mr. Shand, a large two-story building shaded by buttonwood and gum trees, with a peach orchard in the rear. Fifty yards from the front door was a narrow ravine fifteen or twenty feet deep, with a brook flowing northward. West of the house about the same distance was another brook, the two joining twenty rods north of the house. A rebel brigade held this tongue of land with four guns. Their main line of breastworks was along the edge of the ravine east of the house. South, and on higher ground, was a redan with two guns, which enfiladed the ravine.

"It was Burnside's idea to take this tongue of land, break the rebel line and compel the evacuation of the redan. General Potter's Division of the Ninth Corps was selected to carry out his plan, and the attacking column was to consist of General Griffin's brigade on the right, supported by Curtis' on the left. Griffin's brigade contained, all told, only 260 men, and in the front line the Eleventh New Hampshire found its place, including Company I with its remaining five privates.

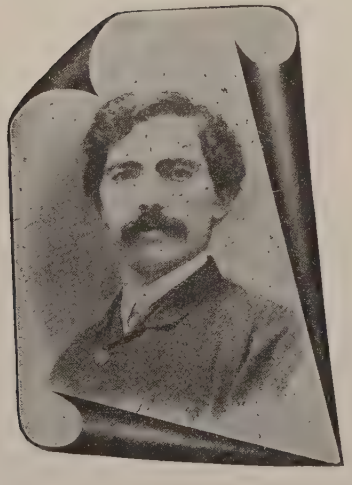
"A little past midnight General Potter led his division into the ravine in front of the house. The soldiers divested themselves of knapsacks, canteens and cups—everything which could make a noise—and moved forward stealthily. All was still and perfectly quiet. We reached the ravine, and there above us, not fifteen paces distant, were the rebel pickets. The night was warm and sultry. The sky was flecked by only a few light clouds, the moon becoming full and clear. Not a sound was heard, save the rumble of a wagon or a stray shot from the enemy's pickets.

"Finally, a little past three, as the dawn was beginning to light up in the east, the command, 'Forward!' was passed along the line in whispers.

"ONE BOUND AND THE REBEL PICKETS WERE OVERPOWERED."

"The men rose in a body from the ground; not a gunlock clicked; the bayonet was to do the work. Forward we started with steady, noiseless step. One bound and the rebel pickets were overpowered. Now toward the Shand House, and over the breastworks! At the right of the house, Comrade Batchelder, of Company I, joined me, and soon we fell in with 'Sol' Dodge, Sergeant of Company C. Passing the second corner of the house, we heard the report of a musket from a rebel pit about fifteen feet to the right. We ran around to the rear of this pit and shouted: 'Surrender, you damned rebels!' The 'Johnnies' were rather rudely awakened from their sleep, and although twenty-seven in number, dropped their guns. Guarded by our attacking force of three, they were finally turned over to the Union officers in the rear, together with a rebel flag captured by myself. The rebel line was broken and Grant's lines were drawn closer around Petersburg."

CAPTURED, BUT THEIR COLORS WERE SAVED



JAMES DRURY,
Sergeant, Co. C, 4th Vermont Infantry.
Born in Ireland in 1835.

WHILE some 600 men of the Fourth and Sixteenth Vermont Infantry were destroying the Weldon Railroad, Va., June 23, 1864, they found themselves surrounded by General Mahone's Division of 3,000 Confederates; but though they were so greatly outnumbered, they nevertheless made a brave resistance. The enemy's fire was doing terrible execution; more than half of the Union soldiers had been killed or wounded.

The commanding officer of the Vermonters, seeing they could not extricate themselves, and that capture was inevitable, stepped up to Sergeant James Drury, of the Fourth Vermont Infantry, who had the colors, and remarked that the regiment would lose its standard.

Drury replied: "They will have to kill this Irishman before they get it."

The officer pointed to a road which seemed to offer some chance as an avenue of escape.

"Go that way and perhaps you may succeed in escaping the rebels," the officer observed. Drury lost no time in following the advice. Wrapping the flag around the staff, he said to his command: "Boys, I'm going to save this flag or die in the attempt."

Privates Brown and Wilson called out: "We'll be with you, Sergeant."

And then the three started across the open fields. They had not progressed far, however, when the rebels shouted to them: "Halt, you damned Yankees!"

but the Yankees did not halt. A shower of bullets was sent after them. Poor Brown fell. To their regret they had to leave the brave fellow behind. Sergeant Drury and his remaining companion, Private Wilson, ran as fast as they could and safely reached the timber. By this time darkness had set in and the fugitives were able to conceal themselves in the woods till daybreak, when they found the Federal pickets, and thus saved the flag from falling into the enemy's hands.

RETAINED COMMAND IN SPITE OF SEVERE WOUNDS

The battle around Saint Mary's Church, Va., June 24, 1864, brought the Second Brigade of the Second Division of Sheridan's Cavalry into a sharp and deadly struggle with superior numbers of Wade Hampton's Confederate Cavalry.

CHARLES H. SMITH,
Colonel, 1st Maine Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Maj-Gen., U. S. A.
Born at Hollis, Me., Nov. 1, 1827.

About three o'clock in the afternoon, after irregular skirmishing all morning, the enemy made an attack in great force on the Second Brigade, to which Colonel Charles H. Smith's First Maine Cavalry was attached, and from that time until dark the fight was carried on by the brigade with undaunted vigor. The enemy, over-confident because of their overwhelming numbers, charged time and again, only to be met and held in check by the gallant brigade. There were no disengaged men in the Union lines; all worked with a fury, the cavalry charging, while two batteries in the rear poured load after load of canister into the staggering lines of the enemy. Colonel Smith, at the head of his regiment, was wounded in the thigh, but, keeping his seat, led his brave men into the thickest of the fight, where his horse was shot from under him. Mounting another, he again was in the lead. Again his horse was shot from under him, throwing him heavily to the ground. A third horse was secured, and in the retreat, after two hours of the fiercest cavalry fighting, the colonel, although again wounded, remained with his men, fighting the pursuing rebels until darkness put an end to this unequal contest.

The object of the **Trevelian Raid, Va.,** June 7-24, 1864, was to go to Lynchburg and open communication with General Hunter. That object was not accomplished and the cavalry returned via the White House Landing, where a large train of wagons was packed awaiting escort to the James River. The cavalry supplied the escort and crossed the Chickahominy at Jones' Bridge. On the morning of the 24th, Gregg's Division was sent to Saint Mary's Church as a flank guard, and, thus became separated from the main cavalry corps. Hampton discovered this fact, and, as he despaired of capturing the train, concentrated all his cavalry to capture or destroy Gregg's Division.

HE PAUSED AT THE SIDE OF HIS DEAD CAPTAIN

NELSON W. WARD,

Sergeant, Troop M, 11th Pa. Cavalry. Born at Bellfont, Columbiana County, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1837.

A SMALL force, part of which was the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, was sent, June 25, 1864, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stetzel, to destroy the railroad bridge across the Staunton River, half a mile south of Burk's Junction, Va. The enemy was strongly entrenched on the south side of the river and on both sides of the railway bridge. The approach to the bridge and the Confederates' position was flat meadow land, destitute of cover for the advancing force, excepting perhaps a slight depression caused by the dry bed of a branch of the river. The Pennsylvania Cavalry was ordered to advance on the bridge and entrenchments, led by carbineers selected from each company. A member of Troop M being suddenly stricken ill, the captain called for a volunteer to take the sick man's place, and Sergeant Nelson W. Ward, though he himself had been on sick report for a day or two, volunteered and took his place in the ranks. The story is continued by Sergeant Ward, as follows:

"Our troops moved forward in an irregular line, and, with the right resting on a small trestle between the railway station and the bridge, took a position in the dry bed of the stream. The fury of the fight was soon on, firing at short range from both artillery and infantry sending death into our ranks with terrific swiftness. With a salute to my captain, I asked: 'Isn't the colonel going to form the men in line for a charge on the bridge?' at which Captain Gerard Reynolds replied, giving the order: 'Forward, men, forward!' They were the brave officer's last words, for he fell dead, shot as he uttered the last word of his command.

"Just then, too, from under the trestle, we heard the colonel ordering the captain to move his men to the right, toward the railroad. Thus, with our company commander dead, our regimental commander skulking, it was not singular that the men wavered under the shower of shot and shell. One of the men asked me: 'What are we to do?' I replied: 'Follow me, boys,' and, swinging my carbine over my head, I led in a charge against the bridge until every man but one had been shot down."

Staunton River Bridge, Va.—While operating in Virginia in June, 1864, General James H. Wilson, commanding the Third Division of Sheridan's Cavalry Corps, ordered General Kautz's Division to attack the enemy and destroy the bridge across the Staunton River. The attack was maintained for three hours, but failed. The Federals suffered a loss of sixty in killed and wounded.

"It was an awful slaughter and a hopeless effort. With but two of us left, we started back for the dry bed depression. On the way I found the dead body of my captain, and stopping, I knelt down to secure his money, watch, revolver and spur. Although repeatedly urged by comrades across the railway and further back on the line, I remained fully twenty minutes at his side, endeavoring to procure assistance

"FINALLY HAD TO RETREAT TO THE MAIN FORCE."

to carry the corpse off the field, but I waited and begged in vain, and finally had to retreat to the main force without the body of our brave and beloved captain."

During this truly heroic effort, a bullet struck the heel of Sergeant Ward's boot, and another bullet passed through the skirt of his blouse.

The money and other articles from Captain Reynolds were turned over to the proper authorities.

ALONZO P. WEBBER,
Principal Musician, 86th Illinois Vol.
Born March 16, 1828.

A MUSICIAN AS A SHARPSHOOTER

Alonzo P. Webber, of the Eighty-sixth Illinois Volunteers, Principal Musician of his regiment when it was engaged at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864, distinguished himself by voluntarily advancing as a sharpshooter.

Seeing the desperate situation of his regiment, with no chance to advance, he obtained permission from Colonel Fahnestock to "go in" as a sharpshooter. With a Winchester rifle and 120 rounds of ammunition, he succeeded in advancing to within twenty-seven feet of the rebel line of battle, which was formed in V shape. There he found shelter behind a tree, and although he was at the apex, with the enemy on both sides of him, he stood his ground from nine o'clock in the morning until six o'clock in the evening. Being an excellent shot he brought down a number of the enemy, while the Union forces lay behind him at the distance of a city block or more, unable to get closer to the enemy's line.

Webber's courage on that day won him the admiration of his whole regiment, none of whom had expected to see him return alive from his dangerous position.

Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.—Almost continuous fighting was engaged in from the 8th to the 27th of June, 1864, in the vicinity of Kenesaw Mountain, both sides sustaining serious losses. Sherman had moved his army to a position in front of Allatoona, occupying the railroad from Allatoona and Acworth to Big Shanty, in sight of Kenesaw Mountain, where he was joined by General Blair, with two divisions of the Seventeenth Corps, thus making his effective force 100,000 men. On the 10th he moved his army to Big Shanty, repaired the railroad and bridges, and had the cars running up to his skirmish lines.

Heavy fighting occurred on the 14th at Pine Mountain, near the Acworth and Marietta Road, in which General Polk was killed by one of Sherman's volleys from a battery fired to keep up the appearance of a bold offensive. Johnston concentrated his strength by the 20th and made his position strong, with the Kenesaw Mountain for a salient. On the 27th, Sherman, after stretching his lines to the utmost, fell upon Johnston's fortified position, the assault being made in the morning. At all points along the ten miles over which Sherman's army extended the Confederates resisted the assaults, and by noon Sherman's attempt was pronounced a failure.

Sherman's loss was about 2,500, while Johnston's was only 800. A truce was granted on the 29th of June to allow the Federals to bury their dead.

Painted by E. Packbauer.

BATTLE AT SPOTTSYLVANIA.

Copyright, 1901,

LEFT TO THEIR FATE, BUT ESCAPED

GEORGE E. DAVIS,
First Lieutenant, Co. D, 10th Vermont Inf.
Born at Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 26, 1839.
Highest rank attained: Captain.

GENERAL LEW WALLACE, who was opposing General Early's advance at the Monocacy River, Md., in July, 1864, placed a line of skirmishers on the west bank of the river to defend a railroad bridge and a wooden bridge that continued the pike from Frederick City to Washington.

On the 9th the situation was critical. Early's forces greatly outnumbered Wallace's. Ricketts was engaged with the enemy and might be driven back before the skirmishers could be retired. If the skirmishers were retired the enemy would follow on their heels, thus allowing no time to destroy the bridge.

General Wallace, seeing that it was useless to further resist the overwhelming assault, decided to destroy the bridge and sacrifice his skirmishers to save Washington.

Lieutenant George E. Davis, of Company D, Tenth Vermont Infantry, who was in command of the skirmishers, gives the following account of their brave resistance of the enemy and of their ultimate escape:

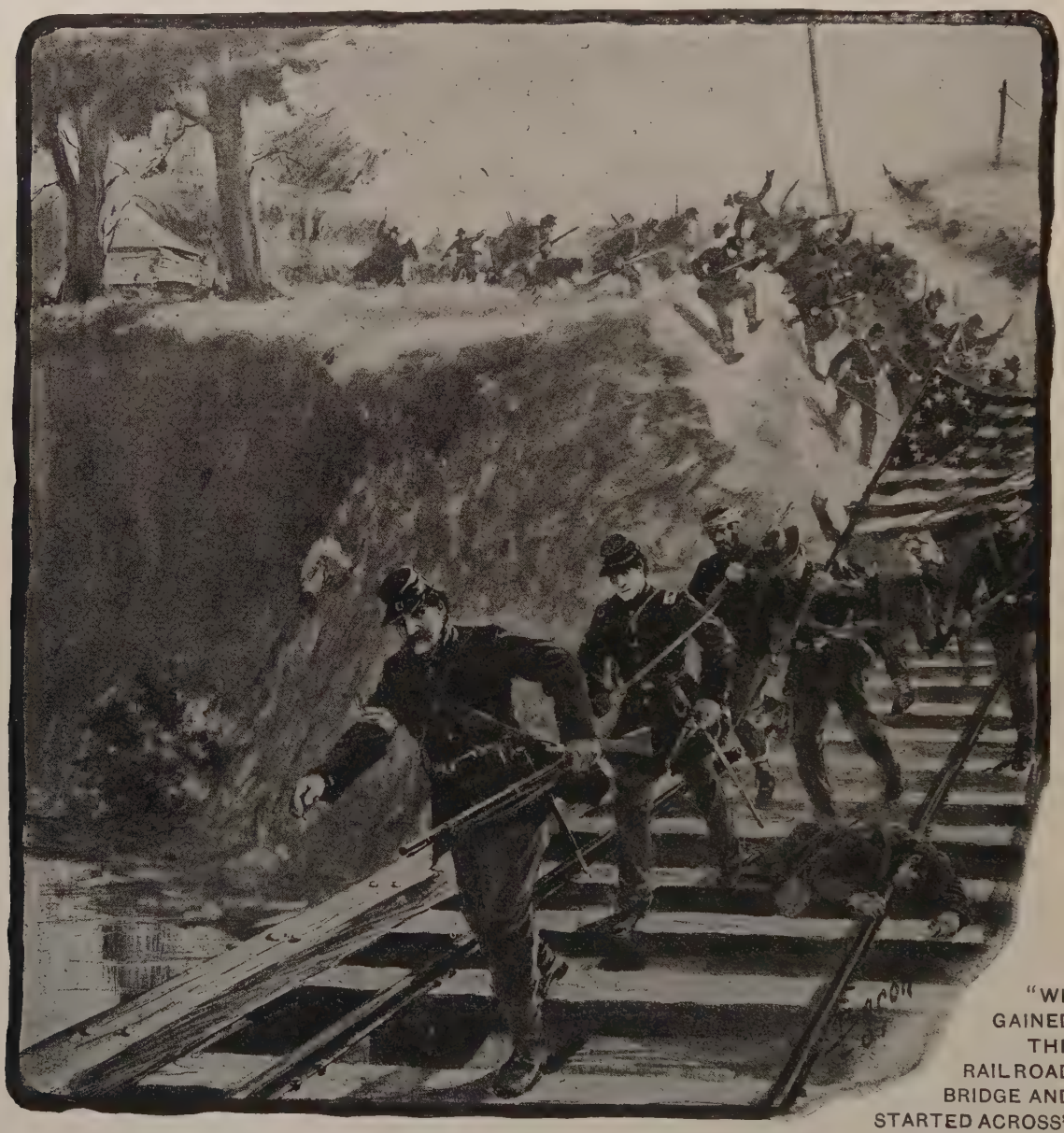
"Early in the morning on the 9th, with one second lieutenant and seventy-five men of our regiment, I was ordered to report as skirmishers to Captain Charles J. Brown, commanding Companies C and K, First Maryland Regiment, near the blockhouse on the west bank of the Monocacy River. He and his two hundred men had just entered the service for one hundred days, to repel this invasion of Washington, and knew nothing of actual service. The lieutenant-colonel, nominally commanding our skirmishers, was not 'present,' so that when the enemy advanced along the pike to Frederick City at about 8:30 A. M., Captain Brown insisted upon my taking command, and ordered me to hold the two bridges at all hazards, and prevent the enemy from crossing.

"I assumed command instantly, brought up my Tenth Vermonters to this point, and after a severe fight of about an hour the enemy retired. Having just assumed command, I knew nothing of the situation, or plan of battle, except as was apparent

---

After the battle of Piedmont, Va., General Hunter advanced toward Lynchburg, which he reached on the 16th of June, 1864, but for want of ammunition he sought Harper's Ferry, which left the Shenandoah Valley uncovered. General Early took prompt advantage of this opening to cross the upper Potomac into Maryland and threaten Washington. After rapid marches he crossed the Potomac on the 4th of July, but was met by General Lew Wallace at the **Monocacy River,** who, in General Hunter's absence, made an obstinate stand against the invaders. Wallace, with his small force, was unable to cope with the overwhelming force of the enemy, and retired, but not, however, until after he had held Early in check long enough to notify Grant of the situation, whereupon the latter ordered Wright's Corps to push out and to attack Early; but the Confederates retired across the Potomac with but little loss.

to the eye. The natural advantages of cover and position were in our favor. The main body of the enemy moved around to our left and crossed the river at a ford one mile southwest, compelling General Ricketts to change front to the left and advance his line to the west of the pike. This left us a part of the main line of battle, without any support in our rear, which gave the enemy the opportunity to cut us off, take us prisoners, cross the railroad bridge and turn General Ricketts' position



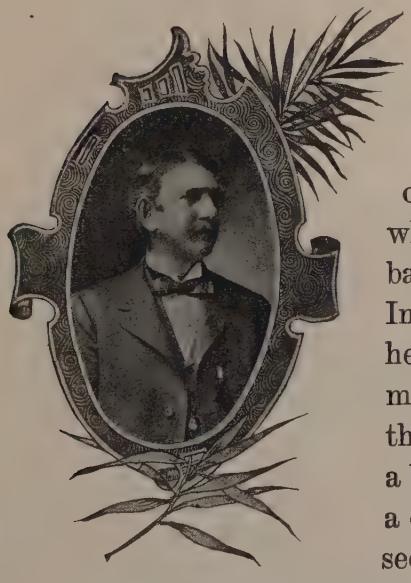
"WE GAINED THE RAILROAD BRIDGE AND STARTED ACROSS"

"Anticipating a flank attack, I had, on assuming command, sent pickets up and down the river, who warned me of this movement, which was entirely hidden from my view. I drew back my men to the west end of the railroad bridge, faced to the north, repelled the attack, then resumed my former position on the pike, which we held until the final retreat at about five o'clock. During all this time we were the only troops on the west side of the river.

"In the early part of this noon attack, the wooden bridge over the Monocacy River was burned, without notice to me. At the same time the Ninth New York pickets were all withdrawn, also without notice.

"The third and last attack began about 3:30 P. M. The situation was critical; the enemy came upon us in such overwhelming numbers and with such desperation that it seemed as though we should be swept into the river. The place of the Ninth New York pickets at my left had not been filled; the force of the hundred-day men was diminishing. Apprehending an advance at my left, I sent Corporal John G. Wright through a cornfield to reconnoiter. He was killed at once. Immediately the enemy were seen passing around my right, to cut us off from retreat by the railroad bridge; our division was falling back and we were obliged to do likewise at once or succumb to the merciless fire. I gave the signal to retreat to my noble Vermonters, who had stood the fire without wavering. We gained the railroad bridge and started across, stepping from tie to tie. It seemed ages before we reached the other side, though in reality it must have been only a few minutes. One poor fellow fell through the bridge to the river, forty feet below, and several were taken prisoners, for the enemy had been close at our heels all the way. Those of our number who escaped rejoined our regiment at midnight."

THE CAPTURE OF FIVE CONFEDERATE CAVALRYMEN



GEORGE W. HEALEY,
Corporal, Troop E, Fifth Iowa Cavalry.
Born in Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1842.

Corporal George W. Healey, of Troop E, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, who participated in General McCook's Cavalry Raid during Sherman's Atlanta campaign, says: "At Newnan, Ga., July 29, 1864, our company was ordered out on the skirmish line which was on the extreme left of our main line of battle. The engagement lasted more or less all day. In moving out we struck into low ground, timber and heavy undergrowth. It was difficult to keep our alignment and intervals and consequently I soon discovered that I was alone and unobserved. Suddenly I ran into a body of Confederate soldiers. Their officer was giving a command to mount and count fours. They did not see me, so I began to retrace my steps and moved back to find my command, when, to my surprise, I came upon a Confederate who was seated on a log and ordered him to drop his gun, which he did. I picked it up and threw it into the creek. Just as I was about to move with my prisoner I heard someone approaching us. Ordering the rebel to lie down, I sought protection from behind a tree and waited. To my satisfaction I recognized in the new arrival Private Oscar Martin, of my company, who was bareheaded and coming

toward me at a quick pace. He had lost his way. Looking at my prisoner and pointing to the direction whence he had come, he said: 'The woods are full of 'em.' 'Yes,' I replied, pointing to where I had been, 'and over there, too.'

"Martin scrutinized my prisoner and asked: 'What have you got in that bag?'

"The rebel answered: 'Chewing tobacco.'

"Whereupon Martin compelled him to disgorge, and, I confess, it came in handy.

"As we were about to resume our march, we heard men talking. We got behind a tree and the next minute four Confederates came, trailing in Indian fashion, toward us. Martin and I stepped from behind the trees and covered them. I ordered: 'Halt! Drop those guns!' but had to repeat the command before they obeyed. I then marched them some fifty feet, halted them, and ordered one man to advance at a time, when Martin and I relieved them of their revolvers, holsters and belts. Next, while Martin kept guard, I went back, removed the cartridges from the rifles they had dropped and returned the empty guns to them. We moved toward our lines and reached them without further interruption, where we turned our five prisoners over to General McCook, who paid us a high compliment."

Corporal Healey received a Medal of Honor; his companion died or he would doubtless have been honored in a like manner.

THE COLONEL'S WRATH WAS APPEASED

WILLIAM CROSIER,
Color Sergeant, 149th N. Y. Infantry.
Born at Skaneateles, N. Y., August 30, 1843.

At the Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., before Atlanta, an act was performed by Color-Sergeant William Crosier, of the One hundred and forty-ninth New York Infantry, of which an officer of his regiment says:

"It was one of superb bravery in action and of devotion to the flag, which made him hold life as nothing beside the safety of the starry banner."

This officer continues: "The field was covered with woods, thick with undergrowth and trailing vines. The troops of the line of battle were suddenly and unexpectedly attacked by a superior force and routed. Our brigade, being in reserve in column of regiments, was ordered forward, each regiment advancing as it became

During the operations before Atlanta by the Union Army, the Confederate general, Johnston, was relieved of his command by Hood, who at once engaged the Federals at **Peach Tree Creek, Ga.,** July 20, 1864. He was repulsed with a loss of 4,796. Sherman's loss was 1,710. After several engagements in which the Federals were victorious, Hood retired, September 2, to Lovejoy's Station, thirty miles away, and Sherm an took possession of the town.

deployed. This brought the regiments into action singly, and each in turn was routed by overwhelming numbers.

"Our regiment crossed the enfiladed ravine at the center, with the colors and about seventy-five officers and men, and ascended the woody acclivity thickly undergrown with brush and vines, only to recoil under a withering fire full in our faces."

Sergeant Crosier adds: "We were far ahead of the main line, trying to establish the advanced position, when the fight began. The regiments were sent in, one at a time, to check the advance of the enemy, and were literally wiped out as they were struck. Then came movements never to be forgotten. My six color-guards having all been shot down within six feet from where I stood, I found myself alone, unarmed, with Confederates storming all around me and demanding my flag. I cried to them to take it, if they could, and, swiftly tearing the flag off the staff, stuffed it under my shirt and retreated, leaving my flag-staff behind."

Out of the bushes Sergeant Crosier came staggering and covered with blood from a serious wound, and—empty handed. He met Colonel Barnum, the commander of the regiment. "Where is that flag?" he angrily demanded of the color-sergeant, drawing his sword ready to cut him down.

Sergeant Crosier smiled feebly, unbuttoned his blouse and produced the flag.

MERITED PRESIDENT LINCOLN'S ADMIRATION

M. R. WILLIAM GREBE,

Captain, Fourth Missouri Cavalry.
Born in Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 4, 1838.
Highest rank attained: Major.

"My grateful personal acknowledgment of the almost inestimable service you rendered the country. * * *

"Your chivalry and daring described by the above generals and so appreciated by them and by myself, which always win the admiration of the world, are acts of absolute, indomitable courage, not needing to be emblazoned by the correspondent's pen, as they are written on the annals of the American history by your sword.

"Yours very truly,
"ABRAHAM LINCOLN."

THE proud recipient of this flattering letter was Captain M. R. William Grebe of the Fourth Missouri Cavalry and aide-de-camp to Generals McPherson, O. O. Howard, and Logan.

The generals to whom the President refers are Generals Sherman, Sheridan, Logan, and Blair.

Interesting indeed must be the career of the soldier who earns the praise from these heroes of a great nation! Captain Grebe's career is highly fascinating, romantic, thrilling.

When the war broke out, Grebe, who is a native of the Province of Hanover—then the Kingdom of Hanover—was a lieutenant in the army of his country. The

struggle of the Union for freedom and liberty aroused in the young officer an enthusiasm for the Federal cause which induced him to resign his rank, leave home and country and cross the ocean to espouse a cause which had appealed to him so strongly.

Upon his arrival here he at once joined the Union forces and was made a lieutenant of Troop T, Fourth Missouri Cavalry. His military training and excellent soldierly qualities at once drew the attention of his superior officers to him and ere long he found himself promoted to a captaincy in the same regiment. A little later Major-General McPherson selected him as one of his aides-de-camp.

From the very outset of his military career on this side of the Atlantic, when he first went into battle until a dramatic incident abruptly placed him back to a civilian's life, Captain Grebe's conduct was one of inspiring brilliancy—a succession of extraordinarily daring feats, so much so that Congress in awarding him the Medal of Honor found it impossible to particularize, but granted it for his general gallant behavior.

On July 22, 1864, he was sent by General McPherson to deliver a message to General Kilpatrick at Decatur, Ga. The Confederates were driving back the Union cavalry in wild confusion and had successfully turned the Federal left wing. Captain Grebe delivered his message and at once obtained permission to participate in a cavalry charge with his orderly, Henry Wagner. He himself led this charge and in a mad rush, which struck terror to the hearts of the Confederates, while it inspired his own men, broke through the ranks of the enemy, completely routing them. He caught up with the color-bearer, who had the flag fastened to his stirrup and leg, thus allowing him to handle the reins and his revolver without hindrance. The Confederate frequently fired at Grebe, two of the shots taking effect; but that did not deter the plucky captain, and when his horse was along side that of the Confederate's, he grasped the flag and cut the rebel down with a tremendous sabre blow over the head.

Captain Grebe, however, did not escape unhurt. He was bleeding profusely from two gunshot wounds in his legs, and upon his return to General McPherson was told by this commander to seek medical aid at the hospital, but the captain declined and in spite of his condition remained in the saddle all day.

During the afternoon of that same day General McPherson was shot and the captain again became a leading figure in the battle.

He was riding to the place where he had only a short time before left the general, when, to his amazement, he observed his commander's horse coming riderless from a thicket. Instantly Captain Grebe knew what had happened.

Dauntless and alone, not knowing whether he would encounter an army corps or a corporal's guard, collecting a few cavalrymen on the way, Captain Grebe charged into the thick underbrush.

General Frank P. Blair says in his official report: "The fearless captain ran up against the very rebels who had just killed General McPherson. The dead hero had been robbed of his belt, field-glasses, watch, pistol and papers. The struggle took place where the general had fallen. A rebel on horseback made a dash at Captain Grebe, who shot him down. Two men on foot raised their guns at the Captain's head. Wagner, the plucky orderly, put a bullet into one, while the captain himself split the other's head with his sabre. Then the rebels fled, leaving the general's body in the possession of Captain Grebe, who on this occasion captured a corporal and numerous other prisoners."

"HE CUT THE REBEL DOWN WITH A TREMENDOUS SABRE BLOW."

Six days later, at Ezra Church, General Logan's Corps was engaged with the enemy, who had made three furious assaults on his lines, only to be repulsed each time. After the third repulse and countercharge by the Union troops, S. Houston, of Company F, Fourth Missouri Cavalry, was missing. Some time later he was discovered midway between the lines of battle and held down by the body of his horse. Captain Grebe instantly mounted his horse and dashed out toward the enemy's line, some 700 yards distant. Reaching Houston's side he dismounted, cut him free from

straps and stirrups and, getting him out from under the horse, helped him into his own saddle. Then, mounting behind, he brought him back to be received with a tremendous cheer along the whole Union lines."

At the battle of Jonesboro, August 31. 1864, Captain Grebe, at that time aide to General O. O. Howard, volunteered to cross Flint river with a message to a dismounted cavalry regiment which was needed to re-enforce the line of battle at a point which was seriously threatened. Away he started and after swimming the river and crossing an old cotton field, continuously braving a terrific fire of musketry, grape and canister, he reached the regiment and started with it in the return. As the reenforcement took position in the line of battle, Captain Grebe dismounted and, picking up the gun of a fallen comrade, took his place in line. He was in a kneeling position, firing, with one knee for a "rest," when General Logan and his staff rode up from behind. The general, recognizing his former aide, remarked jokingly: "Captain, you're getting religious even in battle line and you will go to heaven; but this is no place for a camp meeting."

At this Captain Grebe jumped upon the earthworks and waving his gun, shouted: "To hell with camp meetings, let's go to yonder hell first. Come on boys!" General Logan's bugler sounded the call and the whole line made a most successful charge. As the Union forces met the Confederate line, which was turning to run, Captain Grebe struck a color-bearer, who fell, dragging the colors down with him. Then the captain got into a hand-to-hand fight with several Confederates and was nearly overcome, when an officer of Osterhaus' Corps came to his assistance. Captain Grebe again sprang forward to wrench the flag from the fallen color-bearer, when the sword of a hostile sergeant struck his left breast and he fell unconscious upon the body of the rebel flag-bearer. Simultaneously, Wagner again came to his captain's rescue, and with a slashing blow of his sabre cut the Confederate sergeant down.

After the battle General Logan saluted Captain Grebe with a wave of his slouch hat, saying: "Well done, Grebe; the battle is won by your intrepidity and dash."

And now follows a dramatic incident. Captain Grebe, in recognition of his unusually gallant services, was ordered to proceed to St. Louis, Mo., to be promoted Colonel of the Fourth Missouri Cavalry. While in that city he one evening escorted a lady to a theatre and was incensed at an insult to which he and the lady were subjected by Ferdinand Hansen, also a cavalry officer. A duel was the inevitable outcome. They fought with 45-calibre revolvers at a distance of twelve yards. Hansen fell, shot through the breast, but eventually recovered. Captain Grebe was cashiered from the army as well as all those who had any part in this *affaire d' honneur*.

Thirty years elapsed before Captain Grebe's case, the duel and the cause which led up to it, was investigated by Congress. Then not only was his honorable discharge ordered, but so greatly impressed were the nation's representatives with the military record of this officer that they awarded him the Medal of Honor as a just tribute of his unexcelled bravery.

INTERRUPTIONS AT A REBEL BREAKFAST

EDWIN M. TRUELL,
Private, Co. E, 12th Wisconsin Infantry.
Born at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841.

An assault was made by General Force's Brigade upon rebel works at Bald Hill, near Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864. The action opened early in the morning by a bayonet charge up the hill, through a cornfield and across a field of underbrush and small trees felled in all directions to obstruct the advance. The Twelfth Wisconsin formed part of the brigade, and as it swept up the hill Private Edwin M. Truell, of Company E, was severely wounded in the right foot by a Minie ball. The wound was very painful and caused the injured man to limp, but he could still travel and bravely kept up in line. The regiment took three lines of breastworks and captured many prisoners. As the Union soldiers bounded over the earthworks at the first line, the rebels in the trenches were completely taken by surprise. They were at their breakfast and left their corn and cakes and bacon in tin pans on the ground as they sprang to their feet, guns in hand. Private Truell struck three Confederates, who were so terror-stricken that they, unable to recover their wits, cried: "We surrender! We surrender! What shall we do?"

"Throw down your guns and go to the rear!" Private Truell shouted, and the rebels fairly fell over each other in their haste to comply. The advance continued. Once over the last line, Private Truell took station behind a large pine tree, where he tried to rally his comrades to his support. The order to retreat had been given, however, and the breastworks on the right, which had not been captured, were now pouring in an enfilading fire. For some few minutes Private Truell maintained his position, but, finding it impossible to bring others forward and anticipating a charge by the enemy in an effort to retake the works, he fell back across the road and rejoined his comrades. The rebels did charge and during the subsequent severe fighting the plucky private received a second shot close to the first wound and fell exhausted from loss of blood to the ground.

His comrades ran to his assistance and offered to take him to the rear, but he refused. Instead he crawled on hands and knees through a strip of woods, across the field and down the hill to a little creek, where he dressed and bandaged his own wound with a handkerchief. He returned in the same manner, and, unmindful of his own condition, directed his attention to his wounded comrades, whose thirst he quenched from his canteen, and whose sufferings he endeavored to alleviate. It was evening when he was taken off the field and conveyed to a field hospital, where, after seven weeks of intense suffering, the leg was amputated.

THE HERO OF FORT HASKELL

CHARLES H. HOUGHTON,
Captain, Co. L, 14th New York Artillery.
Highest rank attained: Colonel.
Born at Houghton Homestead, Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 30, 1842.

When General Meade changed General Burnside's plan of attack at the battle of the Crater, Va., July 30, 1864, and ordered that one division of white troops should lead the assault, if fell by lot to the Fourteenth New York Artillery to lead the charge. The mine extending from the Union lines to a point under the Confederate stronghold was ready to be sprung July 29. During the night General Ledlie's Division, to which the Fourteenth New York Artillery belonged, marched out through the covered ways and formed lines just in rear of the most advanced Federal works, where it awaited the explosion with no little anxiety, and as the men had been without sleep all night many lay down for a brief rest.

"No word could be uttered aloud; orders were given in a whisper," says Captain Charles H. Houghton, of Company L, Fourteenth New York Artillery. "After hours of silent and anxious waiting we knew the time for the explosion had passed and later learned that a lieutenant and a sergeant of the Forty-eighth Pennsylvania had gone into the tunnel and found that the burning fuse had gone out where it had been spliced. It was relighted and soon after, about daylight, it reached the magazines. The effect was beyond description. The earth under us, and for some distance back of us, seemed to be the brink of a volcano, or the long roll of an ocean swell. Soldiers lying on the ground were almost lifted to a standing position; and then with a mighty power the earth opened, flames shot upward, carrying the earth, timbers, cannon, men, and everything within the fort, to a distance of seventy-five or a hundred feet. The scene was magnificently sublime, though it brought death and destruction to all within it, and to add to the reality of this inferno some two hundred pieces of artillery in our works opened fire with death-dealing missiles upon the enemy's line. Under this fire the charging columns advanced, meeting at the outset a serious obstruction, as our works at the nearest

---

The Battle of the Crater (Petersburg, Va.)—On the 25th of June, 1864, work was begun under the direction of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pleasants, of the Forty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, upon the structure known as the Crater. This work, approved by General Burnside, commander of the Ninth Corps, had the disapproval of General Meade, commander, and Major Duane, chief engineer of the Army of the Potomac. Accordingly Colonel Pleasants was forced to prosecute his work, under almost insurmountable disadvantage. Then, too, General Burnside's plan of attack, submitted by request of General Meade, was changed in several very material particulars. In the end, so far as the construction and explosion of the mine were concerned, the effort was a success. Otherwise, and for very many reasons, it was a great calamity to the Union Army. The Federal losses aggregated over 7,000 men, killed, wounded and missing.

point, being lower down on the sloping ground, had to be built higher than usual and had not been prepared for scaling. But ladders were quickly formed by some of our men placing their bayonets between the logs and holding the butt end of the muskets at hip and on shoulders, up which the others climbed, aided by officers standing on top of the parapet. But as rapidity of action at such time was of the greatest importance, Colonel Marshall, commanding the brigade, and standing below within the works, ordered me to go forward with what men I had. We moved without waiting for the rest of our command, at double-quick, to the Crater, and planted our flag first over its ruins, capturing many prisoners and two brass field pieces which were in the left wing of the fort not damaged by the explosion. I decided that the magazines must be near, and my men soon uncovered the entrance, which had been filled with falling earth. One gun was soon prepared for action, and silenced one of the enemy's guns which was giving us canister. Our first fire brought in a number of prisoners forced to surrender or meet death.

"On reaching the Crater, an appalling sight was witnessed. We realized something of the terrible effect which the explosion of so much powder, placed twenty-five feet directly under the fort, must cause. We found an excavation some thirty feet deep, sixty feet wide, and probably 130 feet long. One huge lump of red clay was thrown on the surface facing our own works; broken guns, timbers, sand bags, men buried in every conceivable position, some with an arm, hand or head only uncovered; others with feet uppermost, and still others on top of the fallen earth, with bones broken. One had fallen to the bottom of a shaft twelve feet deep, at the entrance of a countermining tunnel, toward our lines.

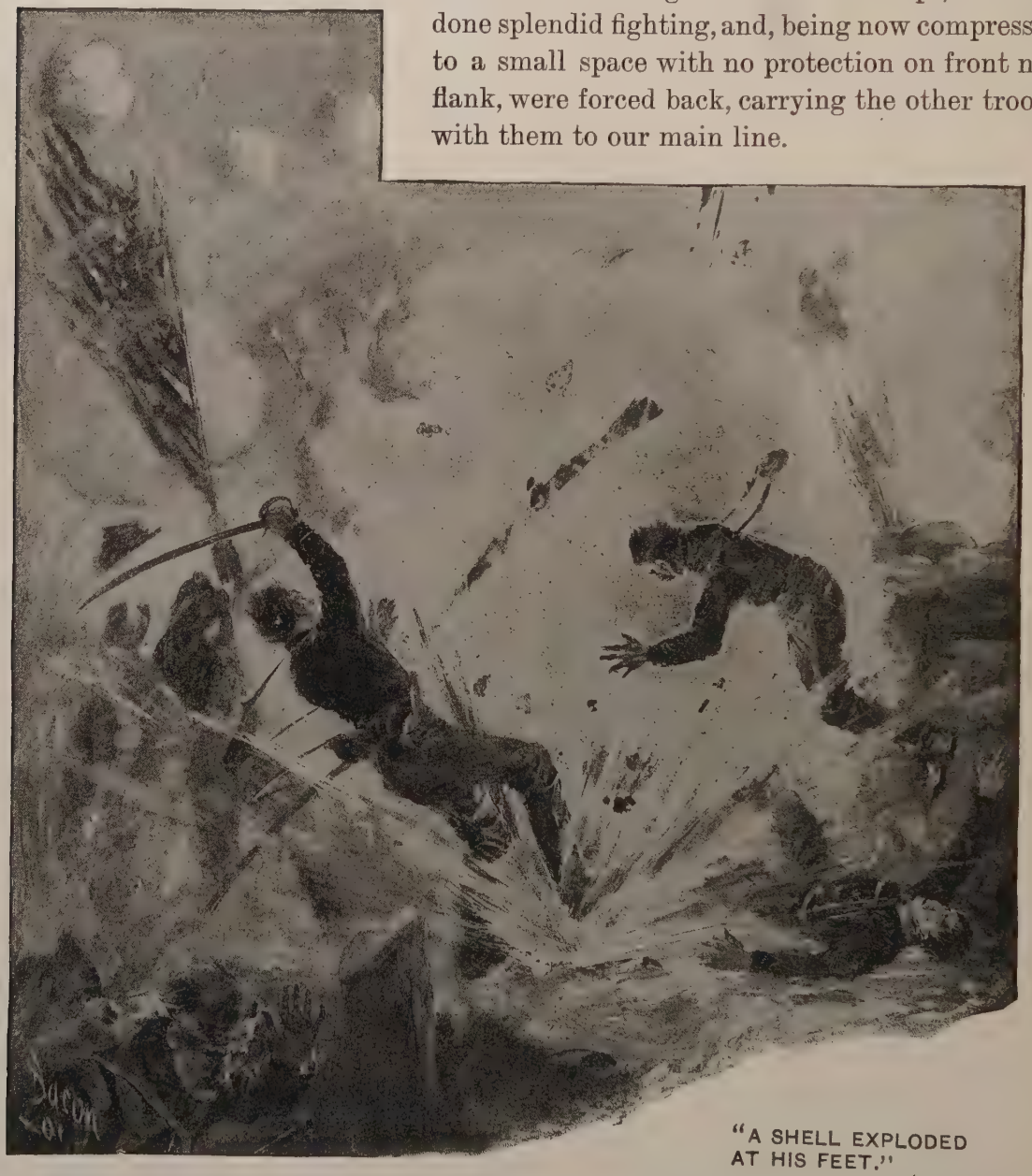
"We were not able to learn, nor had we time to explore its extent, but were informed by a captured lieutenant that two such shafts had been sunk, tunnels being worked at the time, and, had they gone deep enough, would have discovered our own.

"We were forced to pass through the Crater, climb the opposite slanting wall, and over the crest to traverses beyond, where our men received the fire of the Confederates from whom, in a hand-to-hand encounter, we captured a Confederate battle flag.

"But in the meantime the enemy had not been idle. A battery had been brought up from the left to a position out of range of our artillery, and opened fire with grape and canister on our troops, and sweeping the crest of the Crater, aided also by the guns in the two forts on our right, and one on the left flank, re-enforcements having been thrown into the Confederate main line on both flanks, their terrific and incessant fire concentrated upon that point rendered it impossible for us to advance and deploy.

"A brigade of General Mahone's Confederate division advanced to a charge, during which their battery had to withhold fire, giving us an opportunity to bring into action one of the captured guns, and by turning it upon this column efficient aid

was rendered to our infantry in repulsing this first effort to dislodge us. The ammunition from the rebel magazine being nearly exhausted, and our gunners too exposed in working it in plain view and range of the enemy, we were compelled to discontinue its use, and soon thereafter Mahone's entire Confederate division advanced and charged our colored troops, who had done splendid fighting, and, being now compressed to a small space with no protection on front nor flank, were forced back, carrying the other troops with them to our main line.



"A SHELL EXPLODED AT HIS FEET."

"I passed through the Crater along the rear wall to the wing where I had left the two captured guns in charge of a sergeant and detachment. The entrance, a narrow passageway, was covered by rebel sharpshooters, and General Hartranft called out quickly to me to drop down and crawl in. I and my orderly, Corporal Stanford Bigelow, passed through safely.

"I found Generals Potter, Hartranft, Griffin, and one or two others; General Bartlett was in the pit of the Crater, shot through his artificial leg, and unable to

walk, thus preventing his escape. The rebels were then on all sides, except that fronting our lines, and firing into the Crater. Our men still within it were placed along the rear and flank crest to keep them back; several were thus killed, shot through the head; these would fall backward, and if they did not roll to the bottom of the pit, laid with head toward it, so that the blood ran down its sloping walls in small rivulets to the bottom, where it formed pools before its absorption by the red clay.

"At this time the pit and its sides were filled with dead and wounded who could not escape capture or death. Intense suffering was being caused from want of water and surgeons; and unprotected from the sun, with not a breath of air stirring in that hell hole, many must have died under the torture, and later, many more, still living, it is believed, were buried therein by the Confederates. If the sight was appalling to iron nerves, what must it have been to those inside, awaiting death so heroically?

"Then we turned our gaze to the open field between the lines, over which we had advanced at daylight, now strewn with the bodies of hundreds of our dead and dying, white and colored, with the hot midday rays of a July sun beating mercilessly down upon them, which was still swept by the concentrated cross-fire of the enemy's artillery and infantry, over which it seemed impossible for one to pass and escape death. After remaining there for some time in the stifling heat amid such scenes of carnage and suffering, and realizing that a protracted stay would probably add to the already numerous prisoners taken by the enemy, or lengthen our long death roll, I decided to make an attempt to reach at the nearest point, our lines, over which I could see my own regimental flag floating in the slight sultry breeze, indicating its direction, which was favorable to my plan already quickly formed of releasing those general officers and all others not seriously wounded. On informing them of my decision, they protested, and endeavored to convince me of the great danger and almost certain death to go across that field under such a fire. I replied that it was sure death or starvation in rebel prisons, to remain, and I preferred to take the risk then. After watching the explosion of shell and noting the point of its striking the ground, I gave word to my orderly that on the explosion of the next I would make the start, he to follow a short distance in my rear, so we should not be in line, and we could pass beyond that point before another explosion and before the range could be changed. The rebels saw us right after the start, but passing through showers of bullets we reached, with a bound, the crest of our works and sprang from the parapet within, safe and unscathed. I immediately ordered my men, who had received ammunition and were prepared to hold these works, to open a hot fire on the enemy to the right of the Crater, who, apparently expecting another attack, replied vehemently, and very soon the field was covered with smoke, through the pall of which every general left in the angle or wing escaped in safety to our lines."

Four months after this battle Captain Charles H. Houghton was assigned to duty at Fort Haskell, Va., as commander of the post, the garrison consisting of 350 men, including several batteries of artillery. About this time printed copies of an order of amnesty issued by General Grant, providing that deserters coming into the Union lines, bringing their arms and accoutrements, would be paid a specified sum, and, on taking the oath not to again take up arms against the United States, would be furnished free transportation north, had been freely circulated along the Confederate lines. Through the operation of this very order, the Confederate general, Gordon, succeeded in entering the Union lines in his night attack on Fort Stedman on the early morning of March 25, 1865—the last general assault by Lee's army on the Federal intrenchments.

General Gordon decided to make his assault from Colquitt's Salient, a point not more than 200 yards from the Federal lines, with a force of about 12,000 infantry supported by a large cavalry force and with a heavy force in reserve. Shortly after three o'clock on the morning of the 25th when the darkness was intense, a file of 100 picked men advanced from the Confederate lines and, utilizing the tenor of the amnesty order, the first man called out: "Don't shoot; we want to come in." In this way the sentinel did not fire and was immediately killed by a noiseless bayonet thrust. Aided by the darkness, and followed by detachments to cut away the abatis, the force of the enemy grew until, having the strength of an assaulting column, they attacked that part of the unoccupied works to the right and rear of Battery Ten, next north of Fort Stedman. Here they were met by a portion of the Fourteenth New York Artillery, garrisoning the section of the line which was in position. Captain Cleary, Lieutenant Thomson and Sergeant Delack hauled one gun to the sally-port and opened on the assailants, capturing several prisoners and the flag of the Twenty-Sixth South Carolina Infantry. Lieutenant E. B. Nye, commanding the section of artillery in Battery Ten, was shot down while gallantly defending his guns.

Commandant Houghton, two days previous to Gordon's assault on Stedman, had added 60,000 rounds of ammunition for all arms to his magazine supply, and on the eve of the 25th had advised his officers to be ready to resist an attack very early the next morning. When asked for his reasons for having such an opinion, he said his premonition was strong and unexplainable and that he was advising extraordinary precautions, as he felt that they were necessary.

About three o'clock the next morning, Sylvester E. Hough, the last watch on the outer post, saw blue lights flashing along the rebel picket pits and heard the sound of chopping on the lines. He fired a signal gun, and as a more rapid fire than usual was heard along the left front of Fort Stedman the men in Fort Haskell were forming in line and answering the roll call. Captain Houghton hurried to the banquette on the right flank of his fort and at once saw that the enemy were on the left flank of Stedman, between the two forts. Word came that the Confederates were stealing along in the dark toward the front of Fort Haskell, at which the captain ordered his

men to their positions on the banquette of the front parapet. There, cautioning his men to reserve their fire till he gave the command, the garrison stood silently in the darkness, with one of Captain Werner's guns loaded with case shot, and trained on the opening of the abatis through which the Union pickets passed in and out.

As Captain Houghton and his men stood there in enforced silence, the Confederate column in double rank reached the abatis and their commanders could be heard cautioning the men to move more quietly and steadily, and, "we'll have their works—steady men, steady."

"Wait," whispered Captain Houghton, "wait till you can see them ; then fire."

"Steady, men, steady," again whispered the Confederate leader as the Union soldiers waited breathless and with leveled muskets.

"Fire!" shouted Captain Houghton, and a terrific volley from cannon and muskets, heralded by a single, awful crash, swept along the ranks of the astonished band. Surprised, almost demoralized, the enemy fell back a short distance to reform and advance again up the slope. As before, they were received with a concerted volley from cannon and musketry, to once more go reeling to the rear. Then what were left quickly divided into small squads and attempted by making simultaneous attacks at different points to carry the fort, but most of them were killed for their folly.

As soon as it was light enough to see that the American flag was still flying over Fort Haskell, all the artillery of the Confederate works and the captured guns in Fort Stedman and Batteries Eleven and Twelve were turned in a concentrated fire on Captain Houghton and his gallant garrison, while the Third New Jersey Battery, in position at embrazures on the right flank and on parapet, was firing shell and case-shot into the enemy.

The rebels made three furious attacks, but were driven back in confusion each time. Up to this time the garrison had been fighting almost alone, but now they had been joined by Major Randall and a few who had escaped from Fort Stedman, and small detachments from other regiments had come in. However, on the other hand, a Union reserve artillery battery near Meade's Station began firing upon Fort Haskell, under the mistaken notion that the fort had been captured by the enemy. Color-bearer Robert Kiley with colors and a guard was sent out under fire to the rear to signal the battery to cease firing. Four of the color-guard were shot down.

During the second charge by the enemy on his right flank and rear Captain Houghton, while standing near his colors on the banquette, had his right leg shattered by a fragment from a shell which exploded at his feet, while other fragments wounded his right hand severely. He was immediately carried to a bomb-proof facing the parapet, where he lay, watching and directing his men. The proposed capture of Fort Haskell resulted in a complete failure.

Captain Houghton was removed to a field hospital and his leg was amputated at the thigh. He recovered and rejoined his regiment at Fort Reno, to be honorably discharged several months later.

THE GALLANT COLONEL AND HIS BRAVE ADJUTANT

DELEVAN BATES,
Colonel, 30th U. S. Colored Troops.
Highest rank attained: Bvt. Brig-Gen.
Born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1840.

About two hours after the explosion of the mine, General Edward Ferrero, who had expressed the opinion that it would be inadvisable to take his division of colored troops to the Crater, was peremptorily ordered by General Burnside to lead his division at once into the "hell's hole." In compliance with this order the Thirtieth U. S. Colored Infantry immediately advanced, led by its gallant commander, Colonel Delevan Bates. The attack is described as follows:

"Under the range of a score of cannon with a perfect maelstrom of rebel lead sweeping the area, the colored men went with a dash against the line of earthworks filled with the veterans of many battle-fields. Their bravery was of the highest grade and before the charge was ended two hundred yards of breastworks, covered ways and bomb proofs were captured in a hand-to-hand combat and several hundred prisoners with a stand of colors were sent to the rear

"At this juncture there came orders for another charge on a Confederate battery several hundred yards nearer the city of Petersburg. Again the Thirtieth, led by its commander, was under way. Subjected to a galling fire from batteries on the flanks and from infantry fire in front and partly on the flank, an attempt was made to execute the order. Colonel Bates was shot through the head, dangerously, but not fatally; Major Leeke was killed; Captain Seagraves had his leg shattered by a bullet but, refusing to surrender, killed and wounded six Confederates, and was found with seven deadly wounds on his person. His men fought for his body like tigers, but without success, several of them being found dead by his side. The color-guards were annihilated, one after another seizing the flag as their comrades fell dead and, finally broken up and in disorder, the rest fell back to the line from whence they started.

ANDREW DAVIDSON,
Adjutant, 30th U. S. Colored Troops.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born in Scotland in 1840.

"After Colonel Bates was wounded and Major Leeke killed, Adjutant Andrew Davidson, assisted by the remaining company officers, made a most heroic effort to rally the broken ranks of his regiment from the desperate countercharge of the enemy and was the last officer to abandon the recaptured position and fall back to the Union line."

COLONEL DELEVAN BATES AT "THE CRATER," (PETERSBURG.)

Eight company officers were killed or wounded and two were taken prisoners; while 212 enlisted men of the regiment were killed or wounded. This was the record of a body of troops never under heavy fire before, a regiment of heroes, led by officers who knew no fear.

A BAYONET CHARGE PUT THE REBELS TO FLIGHT

ALBERT D. WRIGHT,
Captain, Co. G, 43d U. S. Colored Inf.
Born in Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.,
Dec. 10, 1844.

ANOTHER body of colored troops, the Forty-third U. S. Colored Infantry, distinguished itself at the Mine, and one of their officers, Captain Albert D. Wright, of Company G, earned his Medal of Honor on that memorable occasion, which he himself recalls as follows:

"At the time of the explosion, our brigade was strung out in the 'covered way' leading to the fort, with the Forty-third Regiment in advance. As our troops crossed the space between our lines and the Confederates', at this point not more than one hundred yards apart, they were exposed to a scattering fire of musketry, and instead of continuing through the Crater directly to Petersburg, as planned, huddled into the Crater and stopped, while the Confederates fled from the breastworks, expecting other explosions. When the rebels found that none followed, and their lines were not occupied, except in the Crater, they rallied, and, manning their guns, began a horrible slaughter of our men, by dropping shells into the Crater from every battery within reach, and from a number of little Cohorn mortars in the vicinity.

"Not quite an hour had passed when we were hurried to the ravine immediately behind our works, massed and ordered to perform the same manoeuvre that the white troops preceding us had been ordered to execute. The narrow space between the lines was almost taken up by a line of abatis and one of chevaux-de-frise, in front of and on each side of the breastworks. These lines were impassable, unless the wires binding them together could be cut and the heavy timbers and tree-tops removed, an operation impossible to perform in the face of a line of such men as we had to meet. The break in our line was wide enough only for four men to pass out abreast, while the break in the Confederate lines was only where the abatis and chevaux-de-frise had been covered with earth from the explosion; consequently we were obliged to cross in column by fours, as if we were marching along a road.

"The balance of the regiment could not remain exposed to the awful fire which enfiladed them on both sides and for some reason they filed to the right and went

between the Confederate lines and ours. In a very few moments I saw we were simply being slaughtered without a chance of defense and, seeing a little path through the Confederate lines of abatis and chevaux-de-frise, I crawled through to the Confederate breastworks, lay down on the outside and began firing my pistol alongside of every gun I could reach, as they moved them over to fire at our men. The momentary sight I got of our fellows, bravely trying to rally, drove me frantic. Six of my company had followed me through the little path, and turning to them I said: 'We cannot go back; they will kill us! If we lie here they will capture us, and they say they will take no nigger prisoners or white officers with them. Let's jump in.'

"They replied: 'All right, Cap'n.' I told them to fix bayonets, gave the word, and in we went.

"It was a surprise. We were stronger just there than they were. The colored men killed everyone within reach, instantly. This created a panic, and, thinking of our poor fellows in the field, we turned to the right, the men yelling like fiends and bayoneting everyone they could reach. We simply cleaned out the breastworks for the whole length of our regiment, the Confederates evidently mistaking our rush for a charge by the troop they knew to be in the Crater.

"While rushing down the breastwork, I saw a flag sticking out of a hole behind the works. Springing on top of the earth around the hole, and, pointing my empty revolver down, I drove out the color-sergeant and guard of six men, took the flag and sent it across to our line. This occupied only a moment, after which we continued driving the enemy out of the works until we came to an angle around the head of the ravine, the line on the opposite side of the ravine continuing straight with the line we had cleared out. There it was that the enemy could see how small our force was, and they at once opened fire on us. From where we were I could see into Petersburg, there being no other works or men between ourselves and that city.

"While throwing sand-bags across the rifle pit to protect ourselves from fire, I was wounded in the arm and went back to the hospital, and on my way back I had the satisfaction of seeing what was left of our regiment crawling through the abatis and coming into the rifle pits in safety."

TOO YOUNG FOR ENLISTMENT, BUT SERVED

NATHANIEL McL. GWYNNE,
Private, Troop H, 13th Ohio Cavalry.
Born at Urbana, Ohio, July 5, 1849.

A MERE BOY, Nathaniel McL. Gwynne, applied for enlistment at Cincinnati in the spring of 1864. The recruiting officer looked at the 15-year-old, shook his head and said: "You had better stay at home, my boy; you're too young." He was not disheartened by this refusal, but went to several officers, then about to take the field, begging for permission to go along. One officer, a captain of Company H, Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry, was so favorably impressed with the boy's desire to serve his country that he permitted him to accompany his command, and from that time on young Gwynne regularly performed the duties of a private, participating in all the engagements of the regiment, including the one at Petersburg July 30.

When the regiment was about to make a charge on a battery holding a commanding position on Fort Hill, the captain noticed young Gwynne in line, and said to him: "Young man, remember you are not mustered in. You had better stay behind."

"But that's not what I'm here for!" responded the boy.

Just then the bugler sounded the charge, and away went the troop, young Gwynne with it, across a ravine, up the hill, straight to the mouths of the cannon, where a hand-to-hand fight ensued, in which the color-sergeant of the Thirteenth was shot down and the colors captured. The enemy were the stronger; the attack failed. The colors captured, a retreat followed.

Half the distance over which the charge had been made was covered in the retreat when a horse wheeled out of line, his head toward the enemy, and charged directly toward the battery. It was young Gwynne's horse. Those who saw the dash at first wondered whether he had lost control of his horse; then, whether his reason had deserted him, for he was guiding his horse with a firm hand. On he went, heedless of the shower of bullets from the infantry, supporting the battery, riding into the midst of it, and directly to the point where his regimental colors were held, all the time urging his horse to its utmost speed. Reaching the colors, he seized them from their captor, and, turning his horse's head, started back to his regiment. Immediately every gun of the enemy was trained on him. He had not

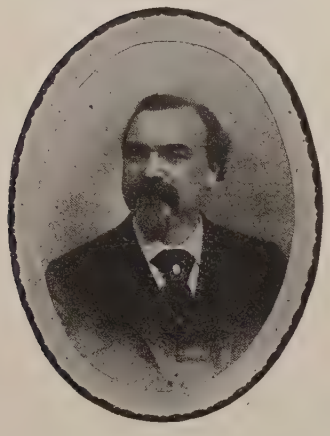
---

Fort Hill, or "Hell," as it was familiarly known to the Union soldiers, was one of the numerous fortifications in front of Petersburg, where some of the fiercest fighting took place on the 30th of July, after the mine explosion.

"IMMEDIATELY EVERY GUN WAS TRAINED UPON HIM."

gone far, however, before the arm supporting the flag was shot away, almost tearing it from its socket, and the flag went down. He stopped his horse, took the reins in his teeth, picked up the flag and dashed away toward his regiment. Again he was shot, this time in the leg, but pluckily he rode on until he reached his comrades, whereupon he turned the flag over to them, and fell unconscious to the ground.

As a reward for his bravery, Gwynne was placed on the muster-roll of the Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry, his muster-in to date from the time of his application for enlistment.



THOMAS R. KERR,
Captain, Co. C, 14th Penn. Cavalry.
Born at Coleraine, Ireland,
April 24, 1843.

CLEVER STRATEGY FOOLED THE REBELS

In the extreme eastern part of West Virginia lies the little town of Moorefield. Here in the evening of August 6, 1864, the Confederate general, McCauseland, was resting his division, which was on its way back from Maryland after the burning of the village of Chambersburg, and consisted of McCauseland's Brigade, General Bradley Johnson's Brigade of Cavalry, Gilmor's Mounted Battalion and the Baltimore Battery—in all, about 3,200 men.

At dark on the same day General William W. Averell arrived with about 1,700 men of his division after a weary pursuit of 150 miles. This division had been engaged since the spring of the year in long and toilsome expeditions—twice to the Tennessee River and to Lynchburg, participating in many combats and skirmishes, so that it was in poor condition for active movements, either on the march or in battle. At the same time it was absolutely essential to a successful attack upon the Confederates that they should be surprised and fought with the utmost energy. Vigilant scouts guarded the front of Averell's force, preventing any intelligence of its coming from reaching the enemy, and at the same time ascertaining McCauseland's position.

General Averell, learning that General McCauseland was retreating toward **Moorefield, W. Va.,** pursued and overtook him at Oldfields, three miles east of Moorefield, on the 7th of August, 1864, effecting a complete surprise, routing and dispersing the whole command and capturing 420 prisoners, four guns, large quantities of small arms and 400 horses and equipments. The Federals lost twenty-eight in killed and wounded; the enemy's loss is unknown. After the engagement the enemy retreated by different roads into the Shenandoah Valley, and General Averell returned to New Creek with his prisoners and captured property, from which point he received orders to report to General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, near Harper's Ferry.

McCauseland's Brigade with Gilmor's Battalion and two guns of the battery were encamped on the right bank of the Potomac, next to Moorefield, while a mile away Johnson's Brigade and two guns were encamped on the north side of the stream. After dark Averell sent 160 men by a mountain road around the east of Moorefield to blockade the highway and prevent the escape of the enemy toward Winchester—fifty miles away—to rejoin Early. Accompanied by Captain Thomas R. Kerr and a few chosen men, Averell proceeded on foot in the darkness, which was deepened by a fog, and captured the enemy's mounted videttes, from whom was learned the position of a Confederate picket and fifteen men under Lieutenant Carter. Captain Kerr with fifteen mounted men made a wide detour, striking a road beyond the picket. While returning toward them he was challenged and, answering "Relief," he drew near, dismounted and in a minute had the picket disarmed and under guard. Then General Averell sent Captain Kerr and his detachment to capture and bring back into the Union line a picket that was expected to arrive soon. About a mile away the captain was again challenged and replied: "Picket coming in." After which he and his party at once surrounded the enemy's picket and compelled its surrender. The officer in charge, however, broke away in an effort to escape, but Captain Kerr sprang after him and quickly subdued him with his sabre. Thus the road to Moorefield was clear and not a shot had been fired.

When the head of General Averell's column had reached a point within 500 yards of the enemy, it was not yet light enough to see clearly ten yards. Two Confederate troopers sent to recall patrol and pickets met General Averell in the road and informed him that their brigade was saddled and ready to move. Quickly placing one column in the road and one in the fields on each side, all following a line deployed in sets of fours, General Averell placed Captain Kerr with his company in advance of the center column. Only one squadron could be left in the rear to guard the prisoners. He then gave orders to ride over Johnson's Brigade, using only the sabre, and to continue steadily on to the river, break through it and capture General McCauseland himself.

The first part of the plan was executed, but the one squadron left behind could not hold all the prisoners taken from Johnson's Brigade, so that a large number of them escaped through the cornfields to the hills. There being but one ford at the river a slight delay ensued, giving the enemy a little time to form on the opposite side.

Captain Kerr and his company were at once across, however, closely followed by the other troops. The early morning light was not yet clear enough to distinguish individuals more than 100 yards distant so that Captain Kerr, challenged by the first troops he met, promptly answered: "Gilmor's Battalion;" but as that particular body happened to be the challenging party, a hot fire was opened on Kerr's Company as it charged. A bullet struck Captain Kerr in the face, another wounded him in the thigh; his horse was killed and fell on him, but his men went on.

CAPTAIN T. R. KERR CAPTURING REBEL COLORS NEAR MOOREFIELD, W. VA

The captain extricated himself from the fallen horse, ran to the color-bearer of the Eighth Virginia Confederate Regiment, who was striving to get to horse, struck down the man, took his colors and horse, mounted and rejoined his company through the fleeing remnants of the enemy.

The sun was just up when all was over; more than 150 of the enemy were killed and wounded. Three stands of colors, the battery, nearly 500 officers and men with nearly 1,000 horses and small arms were captured, and the enemy were dispersed to the mountains.

"WELL DONE, TAYLOR"

JOSEPH TAYLOR,
Private, Co. E, 7th R. I. Inf.
Born at Pascoag, R. I., Feb. 6, 1847.

On the morning of August 18, 1864, at the Weldon Railroad, Private Joseph Taylor, of Company E, Seventh Rhode Island Infantry, was detached from his company on detail as mounted orderly at brigade headquarters and ordered to escort Adjutant-General Peleg E. Peckham through some near-by timber.

"The day was very hot and the country had been fairly flooded by rains," Private Taylor narrates. "We were riding quite rapidly and when we reached the woods I found them so dense and so filled with underbrush that it was with great difficulty I followed the general. Every now and then the limbs and branches of the brush pushed aside by my leader would spring back, striking my horse in the face so that I could not make it keep its gait. Thus, not being able to keep up with the general, I undertook to skirt the edge of the wood. In a short while I lost sight of him, but, believing that I would soon see him again, continued on, as I thought I could hear his horse going.

"Suddenly, to my entire surprise, I ran against a Confederate picket post of three infantrymen, who appeared to be as greatly surprised as myself. Immediately drawing my revolver, I commanded them to surrender and get out to the rear as quickly as possible, as a cavalry charge was to be made right over the ground where we were standing.

"I did not know whether there was any cavalry within ten miles, but the thought came to me and I simply said it.

"I EMPTIED A CHAMBER OF MY REVOLVER INTO HIS BREAST."

"The three men had stacked arms, which I ordered them to carry, when I felt a sharp pain, caused by a fourth Confederate, whom I had overlooked, lunging his bayonet through my right arm. I at once emptied a chamber of my revolver into his left breast and he dropped. Knowing that my shot would give an alarm, I ordered my three prisoners forward, and, revolver in hand, at their rear, I rode rapidly toward our line.

"As I reached headquarters with my captives, General Curtin asked with much surprise where I captured these men. 'Up in the brush, general,' I answered. 'Where is General Peckham?' asked the general, and I replied: 'I don't know, general; I lost him in the brush.'

"Just then Doctor Blackwood, of our staff, came up and asked: 'What's the matter with your arm, Joe?' 'Nothing, except it feels a little warm.' Then I saw that the blood of the bayonet wound had run to my hand and over my revolver, which I was still holding. Just then General Peckham rode up to us and, being questioned by General Curtin as to where I had captured the rebels, he said: 'I do not know—while riding through the brush with Taylor following me, as I supposed, I suddenly missed him. Two or three minutes later I heard a shot to my left and rear, and, thinking that by getting too far out of the woods Taylor had been hurt, I immediately returned to see about the matter.'

"General Curtin ordered the prisoners disarmed and said to me: 'Well done Taylor, you will get a Medal of Honor for this.'"

EQUAL TO THE EMERGENCY

INCLUDED in the operations against Petersburg was General Grant's effort to cut off the line of supplies for the Confederates by destroying the Weldon Railroad. General Warren, to whom this task was entrusted, was twice fiercely assaulted by General Lee's army, but succeeded in holding his position and carrying his mission to complete success. During one of the attacks an incident occurred of which Private Soloman J. Hottenstein, of Company C, One hundred and seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, became the hero.

The Union corps had, on August 18, 1864, made a descent on the Weldon Railroad at Yellow House, driving in the Confederate pickets. When, however, the enemy appeared in force, the One hundred and seventh Pennsylvania was thrown out and deployed as skirmishers to meet them. Then the fighting became general and very intense, and so continued until darkness had set in. Still the Federals held the road and, under cover of night, threw up breastworks.

SYLVESTER H. MARTIN,
Lieutenant, Co. K, 88th Penn. Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born in Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1841.

At 2 P. M. the following day another attack was made, with partial success, and again, two hours later, the enemy made still another attack, flanking General Crawford's Division, taking many prisoners and compelling the Union forces to retreat. In this series of alternating charges and countercharges, attacks and retreats, the two forces became badly intermingled, and at times the mix-up was so bad that it would have been a difficult matter to discern the men of the two hostile armies. At one time, however, a large body of Confederates had part of the One hundred and seventh Pennsylvania surrounded and virtually captured. Still considerable confusion reigned, especially in the ranks of the Confederates, who at this particular point seemed to lack the hand of a leader, who could bring order out of the chaos and take advantage of the predicament of the Union men. On the other hand there was one soldier among the surrounded Federals who proved to be fully equal to the emergency—he was Private Soloman Hottenstein. He recognized that he was in a locality which he had passed and became thoroughly familiar with the day before while foraging. Utilizing this very opportune knowledge, he decided to resort to a ruse, which was as clever as it was desperate, to extricate himself and his comrades from their precarious position. Espying a Confederate color-bearer, he ran up to him and said: "Give me that flag!"

The rebel complied.

Then waving the Confederate colors aloft, he shouted: "Come on boys; follow me!" And for the Union lines he headed followed by his comrades and several

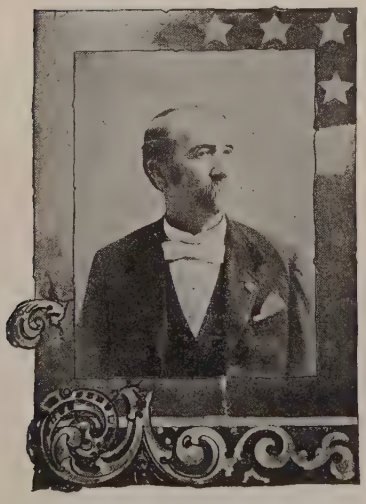
hundred Confederates, who fairly fell over each other in their effort to fall into line and follow their flag. Bewildered by the general confusion, the hail of shot and shell from all directions, misled by the very boldness of Private Hottenstein's move, they marched right into the arms of the Federal troops, realizing their fatal mistake when it was too late and when they could do nothing but submit to capture.

During the same engagements the Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania and Ninety-seventh New York Infantry regiments found themselves in the same position as the one from which Private Hottenstein and comrades escaped.

"We were," says Lieutenant Sylvester H. Martin, of Company K, Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, "between two lines of the enemy and entirely isolated from our corps, and after a consultation among the officers of both regiments, the colonel of the ninety-seventh being in command, decided that we should fight our way out. Having accomplished this, we reached our rear in an open field, but were immediately ordered to re-advance and recover our former position.

"The missiles were now coming from our front. Men were falling fast; among them was the commander of our regiment, pierced through the face. The colonel in command of the two regiments then called for an officer to take in a skirmish line, and send word back to him whether it would be safe to advance the line.

"I moved forward with men of my company as skirmishers, reconnoitered the position and made it possible to re-establish the line, which we held during the remainder of that action."



JOSEPH E. McCABE,
Sergeant, 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Born at Bridgewater, Pa., June 6, 1841.

TWO OF SHERIDAN'S SCOUTS

THE thrilling adventures of two of General Sheridan's scouts form an interesting chapter of the episodes of the War of the Rebellion. One of the scouts was Joseph E. McCabe, a sergeant in the Seventeenth Pennsylvania Cavalry; the other, Archibald H. Rowand, a private in Company K, First West Virginia Cavalry, the former being the general's chief scout.

Among the many achievements of these two men, the capture of the Confederate general, Harry Gilmor, and staff was the most brilliant and consequential. The occurrence dates at the time when General Sheridan had his headquarters at Winchester during the winter of 1864. It was Rowand who first got onto the trail of the Confederate general, who in a mansion near Moorefield, W. Va., was nursing his wounds received at the battle of Winchester. He imparted his information to General Sheridan, who at once formulated plans for the capture of the wounded commander. The

task was entrusted to McCabe, chief scout, Major Henry H. Young with a detachment of thirty cavalrymen, and Rowand, who acted as guide. After a ride of forty miles the party — all dressed as Confederates — reached the general's place of abode at daybreak. Approaching the house cautiously, Rowand went ahead, overpowered the sentinel and made him prisoner. McCabe and Major Young followed and demanded the surrender of the general and his staff. Resistance being out of question the order was readily complied with, and thus the two daring scouts were able to report the complete success of their mission to General Sheridan and turn over to him the Confederate commander.

McCabe was the leading scout in still another important capture — that of General Rufus Barringer.

It was on the morning of April 6, 1865, when McCabe and five companions, all attired in Confederate uniforms, were riding along on their way to Danville, Va. Presently they met a group of four Confederates, whom they halted and engaged in conversation. The Confederates said they belonged to a North Carolina brigade, and McCabe and his comrades pretended to be men of the Ninth Virginia. They rode along together till they were joined by a Confederate officer of apparent high rank. He revealed himself during the course of the conversation as General Barringer. McCabe drew from the unwary rebels much valuable information, when, without any previous warning, he presently informed the general and his men of his identity and demanded their surrender. His determined attitude completely nonplused the Confederates, who were too greatly surprised to make even a show of resistance. Only one rebel escaped. For this clever capture of General Barringer McCabe was awarded the Medal of Honor.

Rowand's other great feat was the delivery of a message from General Sheridan to General Grant in 1865.

Sheridan had been ordered to pass around to the west of Richmond and effect a junction with Sherman in North Carolina, but owing to heavy rains and swollen streams he had been delayed until the Confederates had time to throw a heavy force in his front and prevent his advance, a fact of which it was important that Grant should be notified. Rowand and his comrade, James A. Campbell, volunteered to deliver the message, and shortly thereafter, dressed as Confederates, they each received a copy of the message written on tissue paper and tightly rolled in the form of a small pellet inclosed in tin foil. Their orders were to deliver the message, but in case of capture to swallow the pellets before giving them up to the enemy.

The journey began on horseback and for forty-eight hours they were in the saddle, during which time they entered the Confederate lines and were within eight miles of Richmond. They met and conversed with a chief of Confederate scouts and were within five miles of the James River when some of the scouts of the enemy recognized them and gave chase. Rowand and Campbell put the spurs to their horses and reached the river ahead of their pursuers. Here they abandoned the horses and plunging into the river seized a floating skiff and with their hands

ARCHIBALD H. ROWAND, Jr.,
Private, Co. K, 1st W. Va. Cavalry.
Born in Allegheny City, Pa., March 6, 1845.

paddled so rapidly, going diagonally with the current, that they reached the opposite shore just as the enemy reached the south bank. The fugitives were ordered to halt and shots were sent after them, but it only stimulated Rowand and his comrade to greater exertions. And so, with the enemy coming behind, the two made a run, afoot, of about ten miles, when they reached the Union lines.

The lieutenant in charge of the picket refused to accept their statement that they were messengers from Sheridan and was inclined to treat them as spies. Finally, however, he consented to take his prisoners to the Colonel, who at once forwarded them, under escort, to Grant's headquarters. While sitting at Grant's desk waiting for the general to appear, they both fell asleep—the first time in over two days. Grant coming in, awakened Rowand by tapping him on the shoulder, and after receiving and reading the dispatches ordered that every attention be paid to the two young soldiers.

AN IMPROVISED BODYGUARD

When on the 30th of July, 1864, the Confederate works at Petersburg were converted by the explosion of Lieutenant-Colonel Pleasants' mine into the horrible "Crater," Company H, of the Second New York Mounted Rifles, dismounted, was posted about 100 feet away from the enemy's works and with the crash and tumult of the explosion they received the order to charge with the remainder of the brigade across a small rise of ground and take position at the first line of the Confederate defenses. Second Lieutenant Harlan J. Swift, of Company H, a medal winner in this affair, relates:

"Of course it was hot work, but was in no way a surprise, because our entire line had been waiting long for just such an experience. We reached the objective point in short order, to see the enemy going pell-mell toward their second line of defense, a considerable distance away on the Jerusalem plank road. As we reached the top of the first line I could see several Confederates not far off, and, calling my company to halt, I sprinted on after the fugitives. I was very good on my feet and soon overhauled four of the men who, with guns loaded and bayonets fixed, had given me such a stubborn chase.

"Placing the muzzle of my revolver against the temple of one of the 'Johnnies' while still running, I ordered the four to surrender, which they did instantly, fancying, I suppose, that I had my whole company at my back. Then I formed them on either side and in front of me—as a protection against possible shots from their more speedy companions—and so marched them back to our line."

A WOMAN CAPTURED BY CHAMP FURGESON

DR. MARY E. WALKER,
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.
Born at Oswego, N. Y.

DOCTOR MARY E. WALKER is the only woman up to the present time who ever received the Medal of Honor. She was one of the very few women who at that time held a diploma from a medical college, and five years prior to the war had a general medical and surgical practice in Oswego, New York, her native city. When the war broke out, and with that self-reliance which is one of her strongest characteristics, Dr. Walker traveled alone to Washington, and at the War Department tendered her services as a physician and surgeon. There was nothing to prohibit such service and Dr. Walker, young, vigorous, unconventionally masculine in attire and demeanor, was accordingly appointed assistant surgeon without pay. After a time she was made assistant surgeon in the regular army, which carried with it the rank of first lieutenant. She was detailed for duty with Sherman's armies and, possessed of a strong constitution, a stern will and good knowledge of her profession, her services were invaluable on the march, in the field and in the hospital—particularly in the latter, where her executive ability proved of great advantage. While the division to which she was attached was operating around Gordon's Mills in the effort to flank Joseph E. Johnston's army, an epidemic of sickness prevailed among the people of that vicinity, who had no doctors, all the local physicians being with the Confederate armies. Accordingly an appeal for medical aid was made to the Union forces, and Dr. Walker volunteered her services.

The country was overrun with Wheeler's cavalry, while Champ Furgeson's infamous bushwhackers were a terror to both armies alike. Dr. Walker began making her visits to the afflicted people, accompanied by an armed escort of two officers and two orderlies; the doctor herself carrying revolvers in her holsters. Eventually, however, and in spite of repeated narrow escapes, she dispensed with her escort and arms and rode alone to her patients. Champ Furgeson had often declared that he would kill every "blue-coat" he captured, so the Union men understood that no quarter would be given by him.

One day in April, 1864, Dr. Walker was riding her horse alone and unarmed, on her way to see patients at Gordon's Mills. As she turned at a bend in the road, she suddenly found herself confronted by a group of mounted men wearing nondescript uniforms of gray, butternut and blue, and was told to surrender. Looking squarely into the eyes of the man who gave the order, she replied: "Certainly sir, as I am unarmed; but will you kindly escort me to the bedside of a dying woman, whom I am going as a physician to attend?"

The chief captor seemed puzzled by his prisoner's voice and *sang froid*, and, after scanning her face and figure closely for an instant, said: "Oh, you're the doctor takin' care of the folks over yon way. All right, pass on." Retaining her nerve entirely, Dr. Walker thanked the man and went her way unmolested. Upon her return to the Union camp she reported the episode to her brother officers and Colonel Dan McCook suggested that she had been "held up" by Champ Furgeson. The other

DR. MARY WALKER AT WORK ON THE FIELD

officers declared that impossible, because she had lived to tell the story. Later on in the war Dr. Walker was captured and was held prisoner at Castle Thunder, Richmond, for four months. Then she was exchanged for Dr. Lightfoot of Tennessee. It was not until after all this experience that she was shown a portrait of Champ Furgeson and at once recognized the features of the man who had been her captor for a few moments.

Painted by J. W. Gies.

FLANKING THE ENEMY.

Copyright, 1901.

JAMES MADISON DRAKE,
Captain, Co. K, 9th N. J. Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt-Brig-General, N. J. Vols.
Born in Washington Valley, N. J., in 1837.

YEARNED FOR LIBERTY AND GAINED IT

Captain James Madison Drake, of Company K, Ninth New Jersey Infantry, had the honor of being the first man to unfurl the Union flag on the Confederate soil, and was the first to enter the enemy's works at Newbern, North Carolina. He commanded the Union advance from Bermuda to Point of Rocks, Virginia, May 6, 1864, and at Drewry's Bluff, May 16th, drove the enemy within his works. It was at this last engagement that he was taken prisoner. The story of his escape from captivity reads like a romance:

"I passed a fortnight in Libby Prison," Captain Drake says, "and was transferred to Macon and then to Savannah. I was constantly devising plans for regaining my liberty, and with other prisoners spent weeks of toil in constructing tunnels for escape. Though frequently baffled by treachery in promising enterprises for regaining freedom, I never ceased to cherish the hope of escape. The prospect was gloomy indeed. Confined in fetid strongholds, and surrounded by sleepless sentinels, the boldest at times were ready to despair. But even the horrors of the Charleston jail-yard did not discourage me from seeking a favorable means of escape. Our life in Charleston was not by any means without incident and excitement. Only the day after our arrival at the jail-yard shells from our batteries on Morris Island fired a dozen buildings near the jail, entirely destroying them. Frequently we were in danger from fragments of exploding shells from the Union batteries on the harbor islands.

"The Confederacy was now in danger of an overwhelming disaster. Sherman was prepared to pursue his triumphant march from the mountains to the sea, and desperate measures were adopted by the Southerners. Among other precautions taken was the transfer of several hundred Union captive officers to Columbia, where it was believed they could be securely guarded. The proposed change was hailed as an excellent opportunity for escape, and four of us, Captain Harry H. Todd, Eighth New Jersey Volunteers, Captain J. E. Lewis, Eleventh Connecticut Volunteers, Captain Albert Grant, Nineteenth Wisconsin Volunteers, and myself, resolved to take our lives in our hands and leap from the train.

"The train reached the southern end of the long, rickety bridge over the Congaree River shortly before dark. During the afternoon I had succeeded in removing the percussion caps from the rifles held by the sergeant and six privates who guarded our car, and as the box-car in which we were riding crossed the bridge

my three chosen comrades and I leaped from the rapidly moving train. Fortunately none of us was injured.

"The train came to a stop a mile or so away, and men and dogs started after us. We sought refuge in a heavy cypress swamp, in order to baffle the bloodhounds which were on our trail within an hour. We remained in the swamp all through that dreary, rainy night and next day. At sunset we started on our way, and for days wandered on through the woods, living on corn from the fields, berries and grapes. We were weak and faint from hunger and exhaustion. Our only solace was the kindness of some darkies whom we came upon one day working in the fields, and who provided us with food and shelter in their cabins, treating us as their friends and benefactors.

"Crossing the Catawba River, we ran across some deserters from the Confederate Army, men who, impressed or driven into service, had escaped, and now defied the whole power of the Confederate Government. In Caldwell County we met hundreds of this class of persons. They were associated with another class called 'lyers out,' who had long lived in caves and other retreats on the mountain, resisting the conscription. Although but poorly armed with old Kentucky rifles and squirrel guns, they managed to keep at bay all forces sent against them.

"We lived with these men in their caves for several days, and persuaded a hundred or more to accompany us to Knoxville, Tenn., the nearest point to the Union lines, promising to use our influence in procuring them arms, ammunition, clothing, etc.

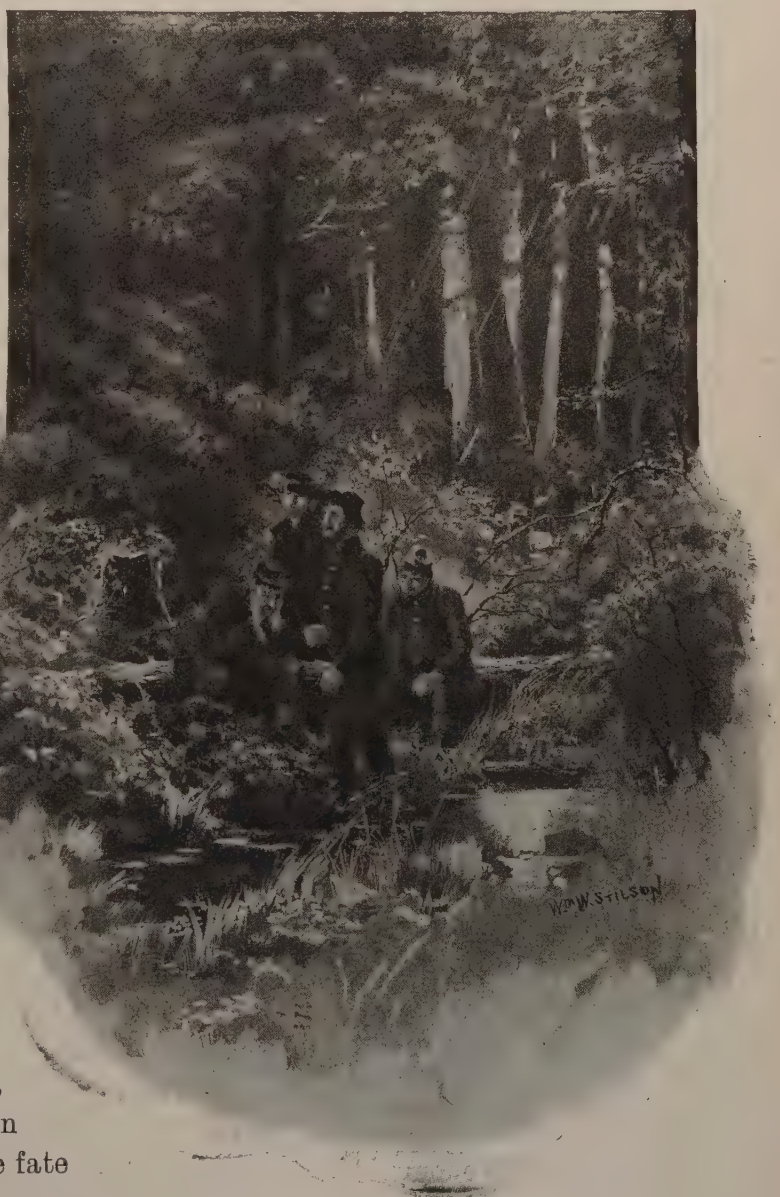
"We had a narrow escape from guerrillas at Crab Orchard, Tenn., and evaded them only by making a wide detour to Bull Gap, at the foot of the beautiful Cumberland Valley. The rebels, Keith and Palmer, with their bands of irregulars, got upon our trail on Higgins' Ridge, and came within an ace of gobbling us as we were climbing Big Butt Mountain, from the summit of which we beheld the valley, the promised land. 'Only fifteen miles from the foot of this hill,' said my friend Bill Estes, a refugee from North Carolina, 'and we shall be safe.' That exclamation urged me to renewed vigor.

"I had almost given up hope of reaching our lines, my feet being in terrible condition. Suddenly the unmistakable roaring of artillery and musketry in the valley halted the whole party, and looking toward the gap we saw the smoke rising from a battle in progress. The fight came to a sudden termination at nightfall, and we ascertained that Breckenridge had defeated General Gillem at Blue Lick Springs, the Union men being in full retreat upon Knoxville. Just at this moment a mountaineer, breathless with excitement, came up, declaring that the guerrillas were hot on our trail. We lost no time in seeking cover in a ravine between two mountains, where, we flattered ourselves, there would be comparative safety. Captains Todd and Grant, with a mountaineer, went down to a hamlet to obtain rations and to procure for me a pair of shoes, or some covering for my feet, for I was suffering greatly.

"During their absence we were surprised by a furious attack of guerrillas. Our camp was thrown into a state of violent confusion. For a moment my senses were bewildered, but whizzing bullets and demoniac yells speedily brought me to a realizing sense of the situation. In the darkness I could see nothing but the lurid flashes from the firearms of the guerrillas, who, having at last caught us napping, were now carrying on their awful work, firing and slashing wildly as they rode in upon us.

"I started running, sometimes falling on the frost-covered ground, intent only on widening the distance between myself and the enemy, from whom, if recaptured, I well knew I could expect no favors. On I went, my movements being of course greatly accelerated by the whizzing of bullets over my head. Faint and almost exhausted, and apparently out of immediate danger, I sat down to extricate a piece of stick which had been forced into the fleshy part of my heel.

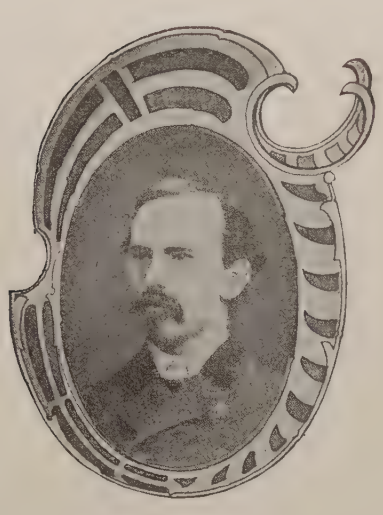
"I sat there contemplating my condition and the manifold dangers which surrounded me, until daylight. I had no money, no knife or other weapon, no blanket, no utensil in which to cook, nothing to eat, I did not know in which direction to turn, and was ignorant of the fate and whereabouts of my companions.



"WE REMAINED IN THE SWAMP - - - "

"I was on the brink of despair when I heard sounds of an approaching party, and soon I recognized Major Davis, of Kirk's Third North Carolina Infantry, Captain Lewis and a score of others. Grant and Todd were missing, neither having been seen or heard from since they departed to

search for food. I was affectionately greeted, having been given up for dead. We hastened away, keeping under the shadows of the mountains. We managed to make between twenty and thirty miles a day, and in less than a week were safe within the Union lines at Knoxville, about seven weeks after our escape from Charleston."



LLEWELLYN G. ESTES,

Captain and A. A. Gen. Volunteers. Highest rank attained: Brigadier-General. Born at Oldtown, Penobscot Co., Me., Dec. 27, 1843.

CHARGED OVER A BURNING BRIDGE

It was late in August, 1864, that General Sherman began a grand wheel of his armies with Schofield's force at the pivot, and Howard's Corps on the outside making a radius of twenty-five miles and aiming at Jonesboro, while General Thomas and his army moved between the two. The object was to seize both southern railways leading out from Atlanta and to destroy all stations, bridges, culverts, rails and ties, thus forcing Hood out of Atlanta. Preceded by Kilpatrick, who was handling the irrepressible annoyance from Wheeler's Cavalry, General Howard was moving with reasonable speed, and on the 30th of August his forces had been fighting all day as they advanced. At the same time Kilpatrick's Cavalry had also been kept busy.

At the request of General Kilpatrick his chief of staff and adjutant-general, Captain Llewellyn G. Estes, had taken command of the advance brigade of cavalry with instructions to keep well up with the skirmish line of the infantry and to protect their right flank. At about five o'clock in the afternoon of the 30th they had reached a point about four miles from Flint River, where General Howard had been ordered to camp for the night. Captain Estes halted his cavalry brigade and was waiting for the movement of the infantry on his left when one of General Howard's aides appeared and said that the general wished to see him. Accordingly the captain rode over and met General Howard, who remarked: "Estes, I am directed by General Sherman to halt my army here for the night. There is no water here for my troops, the enemy is harassing me all the time and I want to know if you can drive them across the Flint River." Captain Estes replied that he could do it and the general said: "Try it."

Thereupon Captain Estes rode rapidly back to the head of his command and with the Ninety-Sixth Illinois Cavalry charged the barricade of the enemy, rode over and through them before they had time to form again and pushed on to Flint River

at a gallop. So surprised were the Confederates that they simply scattered in every direction, some six or eight of their companies racing along in front of the Federals down to and across the river. Within an hour from the talk with General Howard Captain Estes had forced the enemy across the river, and, General Howard following immediately behind Estes, came up and complimented him very highly for the work performed.

"ESTES, ARMED WITH A REVOLVER, WENT AHEAD WITH A RUSH."

Then Captain Estes asked: "Do you want me to take the bridge?" The general responded: "Can you do it?" And when the young cavalry leader said "Yes" the general replied: "All right, go ahead."

Estes hurriedly dismounted the Ninety-second Illinois and the Tenth Ohio, which General Kilpatrick had promptly sent forward at his request, and moved down the bank of the river, where these two regiments, armed with Spencer carbines, kept up such a constant fire on the enemy's barricades on the opposite side of the river that Estes was enabled with two companies of the Tenth Ohio Cavalry to charge across the bridge on the stringers, the planking having been removed by the enemy, and drive

the Confederates back. At the time of this charge the bridge was burning in several places, but Estes, armed with a revolver, went ahead with a rush, brimful of confidence in the men at his back, as they were enthused by the valor and dash of their leader. After driving the foe from the river Estes and his men replaced the planking, thus enabling Howard's Army to cross. It was a triumph belonging jointly to the commander and his men, and probably the most pleased man in the whole of Sherman's Army that evening was General O. O. Howard, to realize that so much had been accomplished in so short a time with a loss of but six men; four killed and two wounded.

The Union force was then within one mile of Jonesboro, through which the railroad passed on the line between Atlanta and Macon. It was a position with abundant water at hand and one which the general had not expected to reach except by virtue of a great battle involving an entire corps and at a great loss of life. In referring to Captain Estes' deed General Howard gave official expression in the following:

"* * * All the circumstances surrounding this action made it striking and impressive; the necessity of securing water for my army and a lodgment on the eastern bank, the burning bridge and the barricades of the enemy, the charge across the burning timbers and the relief given by its success, not only impressed me but all others present at the time. * * * The action was phenomenal; and the promptitude and gallantry of General Estes and his men under a very sharp fire were unsurpassed."

Captain Estes at the time of the above achievement was only twenty-one years old. One month after the Flint River engagement he was promoted major, a few months later lieutenant-colonel, and on September 30th, nine months after his twenty-first birthday, he received his commission as brigadier-general of volunteers.

HEROIC AND HUMANE

GEORGE H. MAYNARD,
Private, Co. D., 13th Massachusetts Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Bvt-Major.
Born in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1836.

Private George H. Maynard, of Company D, Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, distinguished himself through exceptional courage in several of the great battles.

At the attack on Antietam, September 17, 1862, Maynard and one of his comrades remained at the front skirmishing after their regiment had been withdrawn. He assisted two of his comrades who were wounded, off the field, and when fresh troops were pushed on to the attack he attached himself repeatedly until at the end of the day he had served with no less than six regiments.

Three months later his regiment participated in the charge at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, and suffered heavy loss. Maynard, who was in the skirmish line, went to the assistance of his wounded comrades and did not leave them till he had them in a place of safety. After his regiment had been removed to another position he learned that one of his friends had been left wounded on the field. Regardless of the great danger he ran, he returned to the spot under a heavy fire, found the wounded man, and carried him safely to the rear.

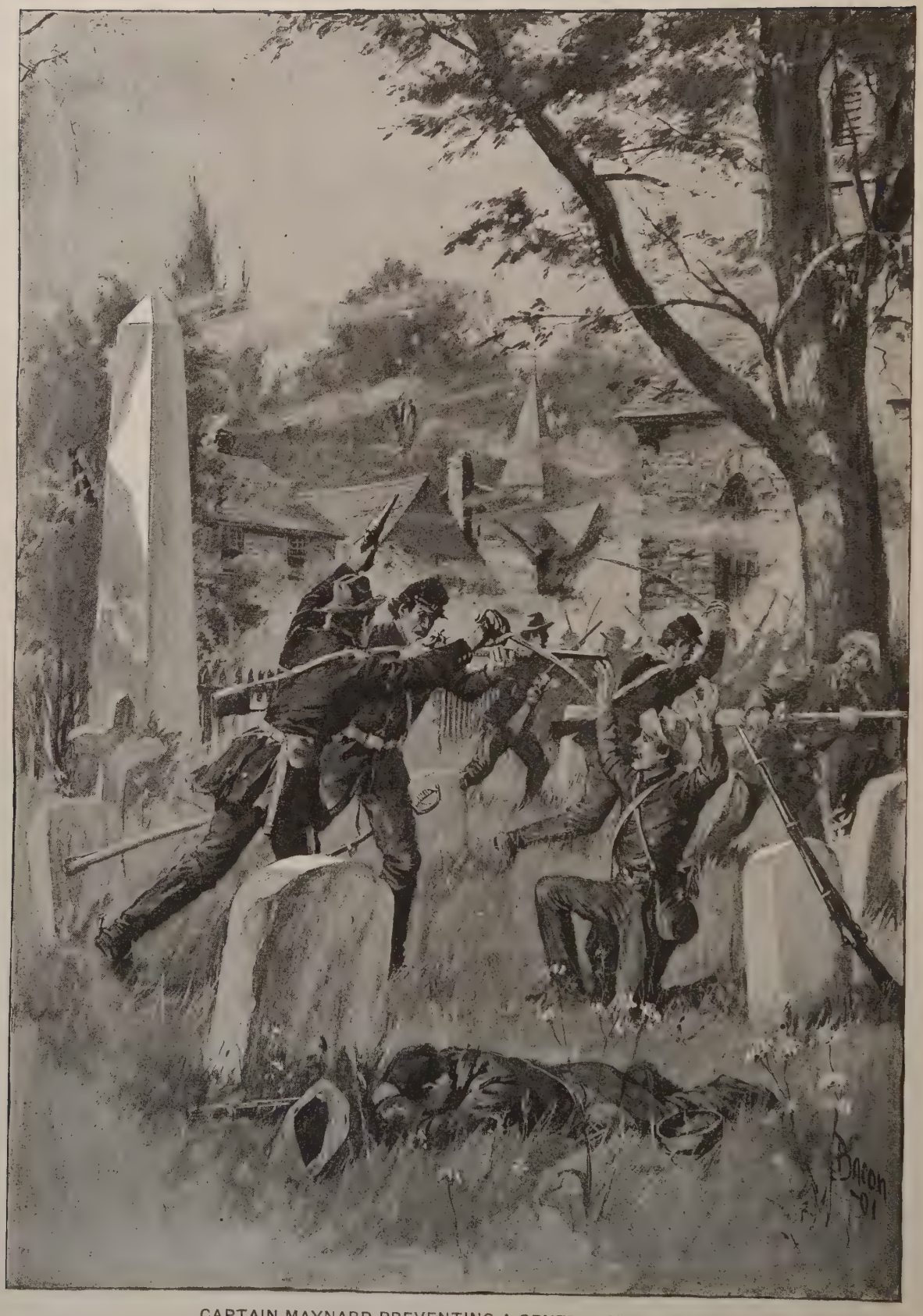
One of the most interesting incidents, however, in his military career occurred in the month of September, 1864. A mounted expedition under command of General Asboth and composed of detachments from several regiments, six hundred strong, left Pensacola, Fla., to capture or destroy the Confederate military stores at Marianna, Fla., a distance of 300 miles. After five days of rapid marches the destination was reached, but the enemy, having been advised of the approach of the detachment, was found to be prepared to offer a stout resistance.

The main road entering Marianna was narrow, with houses on both sides of the street. About 300 yards from where the detachment halted a barricade of wagons and carts of all descriptions was thrown across the street.

Maynard had been promoted after the battle of Fredericksburg and assigned to duty in Florida and Louisiana and held the rank of Captain in the Eighty-second U. S. Volunteers at the time, and was acting provost-marshal of that expedition. He and Captain Young, of the Seventh Vermont Infantry, acting assistant adjutant-general, were at the head and to one side of the column. Presently General Asboth gave orders to charge and two companies of cavalry advanced about two-thirds of the way to the barricade, when the rebels opened fire and drove the charging Federals back in disorder.

General Asboth was greatly disappointed and cried "For shame! For shame!" as the retreating cavalry rushed past. The men, however, soon re-formed and another charge was ordered.

"This charge," says Maynard, "was led by the general, Captain Young and myself.



CAPTAIN MAYNARD PREVENTING A GENERAL MASSACRE.

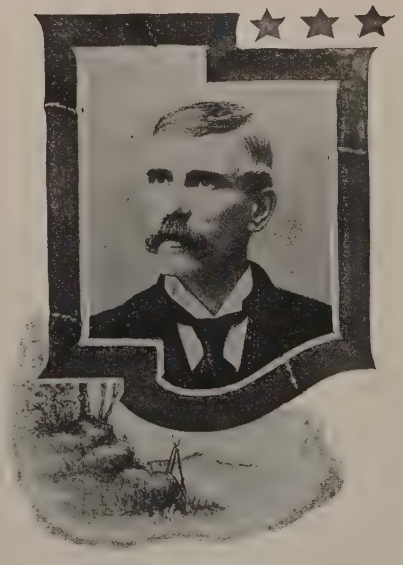
"As our horses leaped the barricade, all three bunched together, the enemy fired, wounding General Asboth in the face and arm, and instantly killing Captain Young. I drew rein, faced a blacksmith shop full of Confederate soldiers, and fired, shooting their major through the shoulder. Our cavalry was detained by the barricade, and General Asboth's horse ran away when he was shot, so, for the time being, I was alone. When the cavalry came up I quickly directed as to the whereabouts of the general, and the location of the enemy. As soon as Colonel Zulavsky of the Eighty-second U. S. Volunteers had dismounted some of his men and they were apprised of the situation an active firing began.

"The enemy were posted behind houses on one side of the street, and behind the sheltering stones of a burial ground on the other, in the blacksmith shop, and in the church. Theirs seemed an impregnable position, but after an engagement of three-quarters of an hour they made overtures to surrender. No sooner had the Union troops ceased firing than they immediately reopened fire, killing one of our boys, which infuriated us.

"Shortly after, the rebels surrendered a second time, but our troops were so enraged at the previous treachery that they began an indiscriminate attack upon the Confederates as they were being captured.

"I at once dismounted and rushed into the graveyard, just in time to knock away a musket placed at the head of a prisoner, and threatened to blow out the brains of the first man who dared to shoot a prisoner. This course prevented a general massacre of our captured foes, numbering 108."

SEIZED HIS OPPORTUNITY



ISAAC GAUSE,
Corporal, Co. E, Second Ohio Cavalry.
Born in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1845.

"On the morning of September 13, 1864," says Corporal Isaac Gause, of Company E, Second Ohio Cavalry, "I was sent forward with seven men to reconnoiter the enemy's position on the north side of the creek near Berryville, Va. After we had crossed the creek we captured the Confederate outposts, from whom we learned that the troops in camp were the Eighth South Carolina. Sending our prisoners to the rear in charge of two men, I rode rapidly, expecting my five remaining comrades would follow me around the woods which were at the top of the ridge half a mile beyond the creek. Presently I discovered that I was alone, my comrades having left the pike, going to the left around the south side of the woods. I also saw that our main force under General McIntosh had followed them and had attacked the enemy, who were on a hill to the west. Just at this time I reached the slope on

the east and north of the woods, when I was fired at from a thicket, whereupon I rode into a ravine at the west of the pike and jumped my horse over a ditch to get under cover. As my horse landed on the other side of the ditch he went to his knees and I thought he had been hit; but he came up all right and I followed the ravine until I got back to the pike, where I met General McIntosh and his staff and reported to him that the enemy had a cavalry reserve north of the woods and that they were getting ready to come to the assistance of the troops on the hill and in the woods. 'But,' I said, 'we can get around the woods and intercept them.' Accordingly Company E of my regiment, under command of Major Nettleton, was ordered to the place directed. Our movement was quickly made, and sure enough we reached the northwest corner of the ravine which I had before visited, entering a larger one running north just in time to intercept the Confederates moving north toward their cavalry. The heads of our columns were not more than fifty yards apart. We charged at them and were met by a withering fire, but this did not stagger us, and their line began to break. 'Come on boys!' I yelled, and with wild whoops we doubled our speed. Just then the cavalry reserve began to pop at us from the rear, but at this time also our main force came up from the south and west, and the Confederates between our lines began to flee in every direction. In the mix-up that followed I captured the color-guard and a stand of colors, and this won for me the Medal of Honor."

INCIDENTS FROM WINCHESTER'S BLOODY BATTLEFIELD

THE stars and stripes and a rebel flag at the battle of Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864, made heroes of two brave Union soldiers—Color-Sergeant Alphonso M. Lunt, of Company F, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Infantry, and of Corporal Gabriel Cole, of Company I, Fifth Michigan Cavalry. Their stories stand out prominently among the many remarkable incidents of the war.

The brigade to which Sergeant Lunt's regiment belonged was ordered to advance about 800 yards and halt. The impetus of the charge carried the troops

---

Winchester, Va.—On the 19th of September, 1864, Early, after having thrown the bulk of his army to Bunker Hill, and having reconnoitered as far as Martinsburg, was attacked by Sheridan at Winchester (or the Opequon), Va. After a most stubborn and sanguinary engagement, which lasted from early morning until 5 o'clock in the evening, the Confederates were completely defeated and driven to Winchester, closely followed by the Federal troops. Night prevented farther pursuit, and Sheridan rested with 2,500 prisoners, five pieces of artillery and nine battle-flags as his trophies of victory. The rebel General Rodes and General Godwin were killed and several other general officers unarmed. The Federal losses were severe, among them General D. A. Russell, commanding the First Division of the Sixth Corps, who was killed.

Early did not halt in his retreat southward until he reached Fisher's Hill, thirty miles from Sheridan, and which commanded the narrow Strasburg Valley, between the Shenandoah River and North Mountain

GABRIEL COLE,

Corporal, Co. I, Fifth Michigan Cavalry.
Born at Beaver Dams, N. Y., March 22, 1831.

way beyond the designated place and brought them into uncomfortable proximity with a much superior rebel force.

Because of the long, rapid advance over ploughed fields, fences, and rough broken country generally, the Union line was in no condition to face such an assault and began to waver. At this Sergeant Lunt, who carried his colors aloft thus far through the fight, seeing that a rally must be made, waved the flag and with a yell rushed ahead about 200 yards in advance of the line and shouted: "Dress on the colors!" Inspired by his bravery, the men of Company F at once responded, to be followed immediately by others, until about 100 men were supporting him, and there they stood facing a Confederate line of battle until the overwhelming numbers of the enemy forced them to retreat. No less than twenty-two bullet holes were counted in the folds of the flag which Sergeant Lunt had defended so bravely.

ALPHONSO M. LUNT.

Color-Sergeant, Co. F, 38th Mass. Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Berwick, Me., 1837.

Corporal Cole was at another point of the battlefield participating in those fierce cavalry charges led by General Custer, which to a large extent decided the battle in favor of the Union cause. During the last great charge, which culminated in a desperate hand-to-hand fight between the opposing foes, Corporal Cole, who was in the thickest of the fray, espied a Confederate color-bearer. He dashed up to him, swung his sabre over the rebel's head and would have killed him with one blow had the man not ducked in time and dropped the flag. Corporal Cole seized the colors, but just at that instant his horse was shot in the shoulder and leg and fell. While trying to help the poor animal the brave corporal was himself wounded in the left leg. Still carrying the flag he limped along till a Union officer came to his assistance. It was not long before Corporal Cole took possession of a riderless horse and, mounting it, rejoined his regiment and stayed in the fight till the battle was ended.

ANOTHER episode from the battle of Winchester. The rebels, in full retreat before a furious cavalry attack, were being closely followed by the Federals. During this charge Andrew J. Lorish, Commissary Sergeant of the First New York Dragoons, made a dash for the colors of a Confederate regiment. He was at

ANDREW J. LORISH,
Commissary Sergeant, First N. Y. Dragoons.
Born in Dansville, N. Y., November 8, 1832.

his side just as the color-bearer, struck by a shot from his own ranks, stumbled and fell. Heedless of the Confederate color-guard of some six or seven men, the bold dragoon grabbed the standard and whirled his horse around to rejoin his comrades. At this the wounded color-bearer raised himself on his elbow and yelled: "Boys, shoot that damned Yankee! He's got our flag! He's got our flag! Shoot him!"

Already several of the color-guard were raising their muskets to fire, but Sergeant Lorish was equal to the emergency.

"Quick as a flash," says he, "with my arm uplifted, I wheeled my horse around and, dashing directly at the five men, commanded: 'Drop those guns or I'll send every one of you to hell!' As they dropped their guns I again wheeled and putting spurs to my horse dashed down the hill, to hear, when I was fifteen or twenty rods away, the bullets singing thick and fast above my head. But I escaped with the flag and was unhurt, to be greeted with cheers from my comrades as I joined them.

"The mark of a Minie ball on the visor of my cap furnished proof of the perilousness of the situation I had encountered."

SWIMMING UNDER HEAVY FIRE

LUMAN L. CADWELL,
Sergeant, Co. B, Second New York Cavalry.
Born in Nanticoke Springs, N. Y., March 22, 1836.

The Union soldiers accomplished a brilliant achievement at Bayou Alabama, La. General Granger was pursuing a body of Confederates under General Taylor and on September 24, 1864, had forced the enemy to offer battle or surrender. The two forces were separated only by the river, which was not more than fifty yards wide. General Granger's cavalrymen dismounted and began to fight at 150 feet range. The struggle was indecisive and could only be brought to a successful close by an attack on the other side of the stream. How to cross the river, however, was a difficult problem just then, heavy autumn rains having swollen it and created a rapid current. A large flat-bottom scow was lying close in shore on the Confederate side.

A call was made for volunteers to swim the river and secure the scow. Lieutenant Westinghouse and Sergeant Luman L. Cadwell, of Company B, Second New York Cavalry, volunteered. They started on a run for the river, plunged in and swam directly to the enemy's line. It was an extremely dangerous undertaking, the rebels pouring a shower of bullets at them, while balls from their own comrades were flying over their heads to the other side. However, miraculous as it may seem, the two brave swimmers reached the object of their heroic effort unhurt. After untying the scow and reaching deep water, they kept on the side more

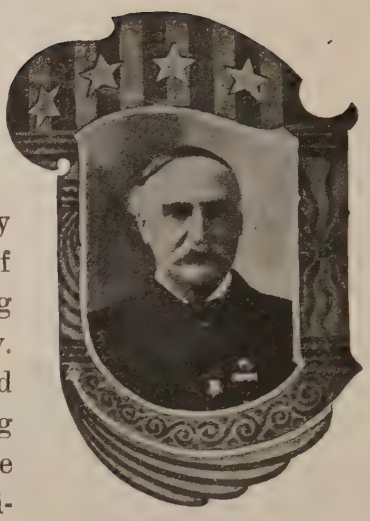
"THEY KEPT ON THE SIDE REMOTE FROM THE HOSTILE SHORE."

remote from the hostile shore and shoved the boat successfully to the other side of the river.

"Bullets whistled about us like hail, hitting the boat and pattering in the water all around," Sergeant Cadwell says, in recalling the occurrence. Again, however, he and the lieutenant remained uninjured and thus were able to furnish the much desired means by which soon afterward the Union forces crossed the river.

Lieutenant Westinghouse was killed a few months later, while Sergeant Cadwell lived to receive the precious medal for the heroic feat.

"LET'S GO FOR THE GUNS!"



SYLVESTER D. RHODES,
Sergeant, Co. D, 61st Penn. Inf.
Highest rank attained : Captain.
Born in Luzerne County, Pa., December, 1842.

The capture of the Confederate artillery by the Federals at Fisher's Hill, Va., on September 22, 1864, was an achievement which was accomplished largely by the personal courage of Sergeant Sylvester D. Rhodes, of Company D, Sixty-first Pennsylvania Infantry, who during that engagement was acting as captain of his company. The rebels had been driven back to their breastworks and attempted to direct their artillery fire on the advancing Union men. Owing to the hilly nature of the country, the guns behind the breastworks could not be depressed sufficiently to strike the troops at the foot of the hill.

Sergeant Rhodes. with quick perception, took advantage of the situation. Stepping to the front of his company, he exclaimed, pointing to the rebel breastworks :

"Now boys, let's go for those guns!"

The men replied with a cheer and started up hill. Company F was the color company. "And," says Sergeant Rhodes in telling about the event, "when our colors moved the entire regiment followed with alacrity.

"I was the first man over the breastworks. I jumped in right between two guns, loaded and ready to fire, grabbed the hand-spike of one and turned it on the rebels, who were forming some fifty yards in the rear. By this time a number of comrades had come to my assistance and the gun which had been turned on the enemy was fired. The shell struck the top log on the works behind which the rebels were forming. They were panic-stricken and fled. Their artillery attempted to keep up with them and get way, but I shot one of the lead horses of the first piece and thus blocked the narrow road. The confusion which followed made it rather easy for us to capture the entire battery of seventeen pieces."

Fisher's Hill, Va.—Following close upon the defeat of Early at Winchester came his almost utter annihilation at Fisher's Hill, Va., on the 22nd of September, 1864. Sheridan achieved a most signal victory over Early at this place, and was prevented from totally destroying the enemy's army only by darkness, which made further operations impossible.

Early was posted in an almost impregnable position on the North Fork of the Shenandoah and extending across the Strasburg Valley. After a great deal of manoeuvreing during the day the left of the enemy's line was furiously attacked and driven from their works. In the meantime the Sixth and Nineteenth Army Corps attacked the rebel front, and the whole rebel army was forced back in utter confusion, retreating to the lower passes of the Blue Ridge, closely pursued as far as Staunton by Sheridan, who then returned and took position at Cedar Creek, Va.

The Confederates lost about 400 in killed and wounded, and 1,100 men taken prisoners, while the Union losses were about 600 in killed and wounded.

THE BONDS OF COMRADESHIP

WILLIAM G. HILLS,
Private, Co. E, Ninth New York Cavalry.
Born at Conewango, N. Y., June 26, 1841.

An illustration of true soldierly comradeship is presented in the story of Private William G. Hills, of Company E, Ninth New York Cavalry, who saved the life of Sergeant Joel H. Lyman, of Company B, of the same regiment. How it was done the latter describes in these brief but pointed words:

"During our campaign in the Shenandoah Valley we reached Harrisburg, Va., on September 25, 1864, and on the day following we met the enemy's cavalry and drove them to the North Fork of the Shenandoah. When we arrived at the brow of the hill overlooking the river, which was quite narrow and fordable, we could see Early's Infantry drawn up in line on the opposite side. Supposing that our object was to capture the enemy's train, I galloped down the slope, but had not gone twenty rods when I was knocked from my horse by a musket ball from the rebel rifle pits, which were hidden from my view by the willow trees bordering the opposite bank.

"The regiment had been ordered back and I found myself alone and helpless, the enemy's bullets ploughing up the ground and throwing dirt all over me. Seeing my dangerous position, William Hills drove the spurs into his horse and galloped to the spot where I lay. Then coolly dismounting he lifted me to my saddle, mounted his own horse and supported me from the field, amid a veritable hail of bullets. It seemed as if the whole rebel army had concentrated its fire upon us.

"For genuine pluck and comradeship I never in my three years of active service saw anything to compare with this deed."

A SINGLE-HANDED CHARGE

The following account of a single-handed cavalry charge is graphically told by Captain George N. Bliss, Company C, First Rhode Island Cavalry:

"About three o'clock in the afternoon of September 28, 1864, I received an order from Major Farrington to ride to Waynesborough, Va., and give orders to the provost guards to prevent soldiers from entering the houses, as the entire cavalry force was about to pass through the town to water their horses in the Shenandoah.

"It was a perfect day of early autumn. I rode into the town, gave my orders, and was about to return when my attention was attracted by the efforts of a

Vermont cavalry regiment to destroy the railroad bridge; the woodwork had been burned, and one span of the iron work had fallen. While watching this proceeding I heard shots in the distance across the river, and looking in that direction saw the enemy about a mile away, driving in our pickets; but when the reserve was reached a charge of our men sent the rebels back again. At first I thought it was only a trifling picket line skirmish, but soon the reserve was hurled back, and I saw that it was an attack in force.

GEORGE N. BLISS,
Captain, Co. C, First R. I. Cavalry.
Born at Eagleville, R. I., July 22, 1837.

"I at once rode to Captain Willis C. Capron, of the First Rhode Island Cavalry, who had command of about a dozen men as provost guard in the little village, and ordered him to form his men in line across the main street and allow none but wounded men to pass to the rear. This was promptly done, and I was about to return to my squadron when Captain Capron said to me:

"'I wish you would take command here; you know I have never been in a fight!'

"At first I refused, but the men looked at me as though they really desired it, and I said to Captain Capron:

"'Very well, take your place in the rear of the line as junior captain,' and, drawing my sabre, I took my place in front.

"Our picket line was on the opposite side of the river fighting stoutly, but the force of the enemy was too strong for them and the firing was rapidly approaching us, when, having rallied about thirty men, it occurred to me that a charge across the river by us, accompanied by vigorous cheering, might produce the impression on our men and upon the enemy that re-enforcements had arrived, check the advance, and give our main body more time to form for action.

"It was accordingly done, and with the effect that I had anticipated. I had nearly reached the front when a major rode up to me and said: 'Colonel Lowell wishes you to take your command to the ford of the river and stop all stragglers.'

"The order was promptly obeyed, and I was in time to stop about one hundred and fifty men. There were some lieutenants with them, who under my orders had just about succeeded in getting their men into line when a rebel battery commenced

---

Waynesborough — On the 27th of September, 1864, General Torbert moved his command to Waynesborough, Va., and on the following morning proceeded to destroy the railroad bridge across the South Fork of the Shenandoah River and burned the depot and government buildings. Late in the afternoon the enemy, under General Early, attacked the Union cavalry in strong force with infantry, cavalry and artillery. They were held in check until after dark, when General Torbert, learning that the enemy were attempting to cut him off from the main army, fell back to Spring Hill without delivering battle.

dropping shells among them, and away they went, sweeping my small force bodily across the river. In the town I again got some of my men together and endeavored to build a barricade across the main street. It was about half done when I saw that it could not be completed in time to be of any service, and we again fell back until we came to the Third New Jersey Cavalry, drawn up in column of squadrons in the western suburb of the town. Looking again towards the enemy I saw Colonel Charles Russell Lowell, who had been in command of the picket line, riding toward

"A BULLET INTENDED FOR ME, STRUCK MY MOUNT."

us with his horse on a walk, the last man to fall back before the advance of the enemy. The Confederate bullets were whistling about him, and frequent puffs of dust in the road showed where they struck right and left of this brave soldier. Putting spurs to my horse I rode forward and had the following conversation with him:

"'Colonel Lowell, I had but a few of the provost guards, and did what I could with them to help you.'

"'Well Captain, we must check their advance with a sabre charge. Isn't that the best we can do?'

"'I think so, Colonel.'

"By this time we had come up to the Third New Jersey Cavalry, known in the army as the "Butterflies," on account of their gay uniforms, and Colonel Lowell said to the officer in command: 'Major, let your first squadron sling their carbines, draw their sabres and charge.'

"The order was given, 'Forward,' but not a man moved. They were completely disheartened by having seen the other troops driven back.

"The captain in command of the squadron said: 'Corporal Jones, are you afraid?' and the corporal made no reply.

"The men wavered, and Colonel Lowell said: 'Give a cheer boys, and go at them,' and spurred his horse at a gallop toward the enemy, followed by myself, both of us waving our sabres. The squadron at once cheered and followed. After going a short distance, Colonel Lowell drew out to one side, to be ready to send other troops to the support of the squadron, and I was left to lead the charge. I was mounted on a large, strong sorrel horse, and was soon 100 yards in advance of the squadron. Reaching the partly constructed barricade, I pulled up my horse. Looking back, I saw my men coming on with a splendid squadron front; looking forward, I saw the enemy in columns of fours, turning to retreat. The ground was down hill towards the enemy; I had never seen a better opportunity for a sabre charge, and as the squadron neared me, I shouted: 'Come on boys, they are running,' and jumping my horse over the low barricade, dashed in among the rebels, only to find myself making the attack single-handed.

"I had ridden past a dozen of the enemy before I discovered my desperate situation. They were retreating in loose column of fours, and as I rode in among them there were three files on my left hand and one on my right. I felt that death was certain. Like a lightning flash my whole life seemed to pass in review before me, closing with the thought, 'and this is the end.' There was but one chance. Fifty men behind me were shouting, 'Kill that damned Yankee!'

"To turn among them and retrace my steps was impossible, but my horse was swift and I thought if I could keep on until I came to a side street I might dash into that and by making a circle again reach our lines. As I rode I kept my sabre swinging, striking six blows right and left. Two of the enemy escaped by quickly dodging their heads, but I succeeded in wounding four of them—Captain William A. Moss, Hugh S. Hamilton, color-bearer of the Fourth Virginia Cavalry, and two others unknown to me.

"The first side street reached was on the left. Keeping my head close to my horse's neck I then broke through the three files on my left and reached the side street in safety, fully twenty yards from the nearest horseman.

"For a moment I thought I was safe, when suddenly a bullet, doubtless intended for me, struck my mount and he staggered under the shock. With rein and spur I urged him on, but it was in vain; he fell with a plunge that left me lying upon the ground. Before I could rise two of the enemy reined in their horses by me and leaning

over in their saddles struck at me, one with a carbine, the other with a sabre. I could parry but one, and with my sabre stopped the crushing blow from the carbine at the same instant that the sabre gave me a cut across the forehead. I at once rose to my feet and shouted to the soldier who had wounded me: 'For God's sake do not kill a prisoner!'

"'Surrender, then,' he said.

"'I do surrender,' I replied, whereupon he demanded my sword and pistol, which I gave to him, and had scarcely done so when I was struck in the back with such force as to thrust me two steps forward. Upon turning to discover the cause of this assault, I found that a soldier had ridden up on the trot and stabbed me with his sabre, which would have passed entirely through my body but for the fact that in his ignorance of the proper use of the weapon he had failed to make the half-turn of the wrist necessary to give the sabre smooth entrance between the ribs. I also saw at this moment another soldier taking aim at me with a revolver.

"My chances seemed gone, but a sudden impulse took possession of me and I called for help and protection as a Free Mason. Captain Henry C. Lee, the acting adjutant-general of the enemy's force, heard my cry and at once came to my assistance, ordering a soldier to take me to the rear and see that my wounds were dressed. The soldier in whose charge I was despoiled me of my watch and pocket-book, and with some assistance, being weak from loss of blood, I mounted behind my guard, and later in the evening I was put into an ambulance with Captain William A. Moss, at that time a lieutenant, and driven several miles to a small house in the mountains. I found Captain Moss to be a brother Mason and he did everything possible for my comfort, although he had received a severe sabre cut from me."

UNDER A MUSCADINE GRAPE-VINE

JOSEPH S. KEEN,
Sergeant, Co. D, 13th Mich. Infantry.
Born in Stanford, England, July 24, 1843.

THREE millions of rations, vast quantities of ammunition, guns and all other supplies of warfare stored at Allatoona, Ga., were the tempting objects of a bold and unexpected movement of General Hood, the Confederate Commander. Once in possession of the fort, with its costly stores, he would have robbed the Union Army of its base of supplies and forced it to retreat. He would have frustrated Sherman's march to the sea and — — But all this is mere speculation. Hood did not capture the coveted treasure; the Union Army did not lose its base of supplies; it did not retreat, and Sherman's march became a historical fact.

One of the reasons, and perhaps the principal one, for the failure of Hood's plan, was that Sherman was in time advised of the enemy's movements and put on his guard. That this view is shared by the great Union Army leader himself appears from his own statement. "There was great difficulty," General Sherman says, "in obtaining correct information about Hood's movements from Palmetto Station. I could not get spies to penetrate his camps, but on the 1st of October I was satisfied that the bulk of his infantry was at and across the Chattahoochee River near Campbellton. On that day I telegraphed to Grant: 'Hood is evidently across the Chattahoochee, below Sweetwater. If he tries to get on our road this side of the Etowah I shall attack him. * * *"

Hood did try to get "on our road."

And over the heads of the Confederates Sherman signaled his celebrated message to Corse at Allatoona: "Hold the fort; I am coming."

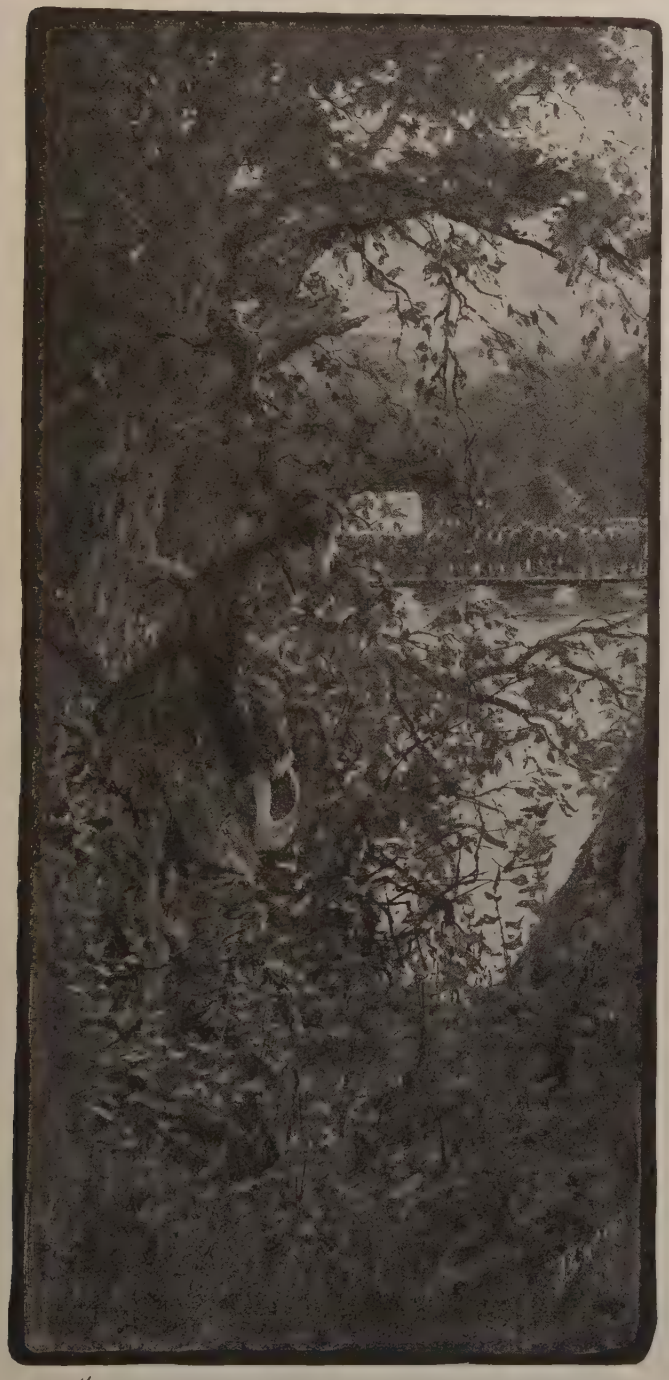
The man who furnished General Sherman with the information in October, and upon whose report the important subsequent action was based, was Sergeant Joseph S. Keen, of Company D, Thirteenth Michigan Infantry. So valuable was his information that a Medal of Honor was awarded Sergeant Keen in appreciation of the service.

How Keen was enabled to learn the details of Hood's movements and impart them to the Federal commander forms the text of a peculiarly interesting story which he himself tells as follows:

"At the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., I was wounded, taken prisoner and sent to Richmond, where I was kept about three months. On December 12th we were shipped to Danville, Va. Five months later, on May 12, 1864, I was transferred to the prison at Andersonville, Ga., from where, on September 9, 1864, with several others, I made my escape. That day we were put into box cars and early in the afternoon reached Macon, some sixty miles north. Here we had to wait for other trains to get out of our way. Our train was standing on the outside track but one, upon which there was a long train of box cars. I noticed several prisoners were allowed to get out of the car and stand near the door conversing with the crowd that had been attracted there by our arrival. I watched my opportunity, carelessly left the car and for a while stood close beside it. A casual look at the guards in the doorway showed me at that moment that they were both looking inside. Quicker than a flash I dropped and dodged under the train and fortunately was not observed. While yet crawling across to the other side, the outer track, I heard the guard ordering all to get back inside. I put my head out the other side of the train and looked to the right and left its whole length; no one could see me. I then crawled under the train of box cars on the outside track and, gaining the other side, rolled down the embankment into the ditch.

"I worked my way along this ditch until I reached a culvert, into the darkest part of which I crawled, camping in about one foot of water. My loneliness was soon relieved by the arrival of eight others who had taken the same means of escape. We kept hiding here till darkness broke in, when, the lower part of our bodies resembling a lot of

par-boiled tripe, we crawled out of the culvert. We made our way to a little grove on the outskirts of Macon and then separated; six going one way and I and two others, S. W. Ludden and John Hord, taking another direction. Our plan was to march twenty-five miles west, then gradually swing around, go 100 miles due north and thence follow an easterly course which, according to our calculations, would bring us in rear of Atlanta. It was a simple plan, indeed, it looked so easy; a pleasure trip we thought as we started out. But we were soon disappointed and for twenty-one days we wandered about, aimlessly sometimes, tired and worn out always, with nothing but the moon and stars to guide us and the hope of eventually reaching our troops to keep up our strength and courage. We learned more about astronomy during these twenty-one days than we ever knew before—Jupiter, Saturn, Mars, Venus, all served us a good turn. Slowly and amidst untold hardships we worked our way to the Chattahoochee River, which we crossed and followed till we struck the Western & Atlantic Railroad.



"GENERAL HOOD WAS CROSSING HIS ARMY."

"Our appearance at this time was anything but inviting. Our clothes were torn to shreds and partly bound up by fine bark strings from young saplings, and our shoes were tied up in the same manner. The lower parts of our legs were bound around with pieces of bark. Our best time was usually made just before and after daylight early in the morning, as fewer people were around in those hours. Thus we plodded along the river bank until one day we saw Confeder-

ate soldiers in large numbers on the opposite side of the river. The large cornfields on the hills seemed literally alive with forage teams, presenting quite an animated scene. Our position, close to the wood-skirted bank of the river, seemed safer than any other within view, so, keeping under cover, we kept working our way forward in a very cautious manner. A short distance in front, across a cornfield and on the edge of a piece of woods, could be seen column after column of rebel infantry marching from the river directly back into the country. After watching them for a time we proceeded to hide ourselves on the river bank, and after crawling around the rather thin growth of brush and grass got into a fairly good place, and when sitting up had a splendid view of the pontoon bridge on which General Hood was crossing his army. This was about ten o'clock in the morning, and from that time until night the rebel army poured across the bridge in one constant stream—infantry, artillery, cavalry, generals and staffs, all marching in regular order; no confusion, no noise, but with a military precision imposing in its magnificence that won even our admiration. Presently two rebel officers in a rowboat came floating down the stream on our side. As we did not want them to know our opinion of the grand exhibition of military splendor of their army, we thought it best not to hail them, but lay flat on the ground, expecting that they would soon drift beyond us. Now it so happened that we had selected a very poor hiding place, from the fact that a large muscadine grape-vine grew near this spot and branched out in every direction, part of its branches extending over to and hanging nearly into the river, and it was at this time loaded with grapes, and no doubt presented a tempting appearance from the river. Naturally it attracted the two officers to this particular spot, who commenced gathering grapes and hanging on to branches to prevent drifting away.

"Every time the branches were pulled the grapes would come pattering down on our heads some twenty-five feet from the officers' position, and almost in plain view, had they looked in our direction. They were looking at the top of the vine for the large grapes, completely overlooking the richer fruit at the roots. They were talking about the flank movement their army was executing and expressed the utmost confidence of its success.

"Sherman will be obliged to evacuate Atlanta,' one said and the other assented.

"We were intensely interested in their conversation; not to that extend, however, as to forget our exposed position. What I feared most was that they would hear the beating of my heart. The suspense became dreadful. But finally the officers had their fill; they let go of the branches and the boat and its occupants drifted down the stream.

"Three minutes later we were in good hiding in a shock of cornstalks in the adjoining field, and from this time on—about four o'clock—until dark we kept very quiet. After dark we walked boldly up to the road and at the first break that occurred in their column we got over the fence, crossed the road and entered the woods on the other side. We had great difficulty in making our way in the

darkness of the night and decided to halt for fear of running against some of the rebel pickets.

"At break of day we resumed our journey. Toward morning a fog commenced to gather and soon got so thick that we could not see forty feet ahead of us. That was our opportunity. We pushed ahead, and for a time were simply mixed up with the rebels. They were just getting breakfast and all seemed bustle and confusion. We lost no time in putting ourselves outside of their lines and were at least two miles away when the fog cleared up. We marched all day and night and by seven o'clock the following morning discovered our troops on the other side of the Chattahoochee River. We crossed the stream and once more we were among our own troops, our friends, our comrades.

"We were at once brought to General Kilpatrick, who questioned us sharply concerning our identity, and, having satisfied himself, discussed with us the details of the enemy's operations, of which we had been eye-witnesses. The information thus obtained was forwarded to General Sherman, who arranged his plans accordingly.

"We made our escape at Macon 103 miles south, September 10, 1864; it had taken us twenty-one days to make this apparently short distance, but I think we must have traveled 300 miles at least."

THE FALL OF FORT HARRISON

CECIL CLAY

Captain, Co. K, 58th Penn. Infantry.
Highgest rank attained. Bvt-Brig-General U.S.V.
oBrn in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1842.

Captain Cecil Clay, of Company K, Fifty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, was awarded the Medal of Honor for leading the attack on Fort Harrison, Va., bearing the flag of another regiment which he had picked up by the way. The attack was made, and the fort carried, by the first division of the Eighteenth Corps on September 29, 1864. Captain Clay writes:

"We were drawn up about three-quarters of a mile from Fort Harrison, and before us was a stretch of open ground. Our skirmish line advanced alternately firing and halting to reload, while before them the rebel skirmishers retired with equal deliberation. As soon as our advance

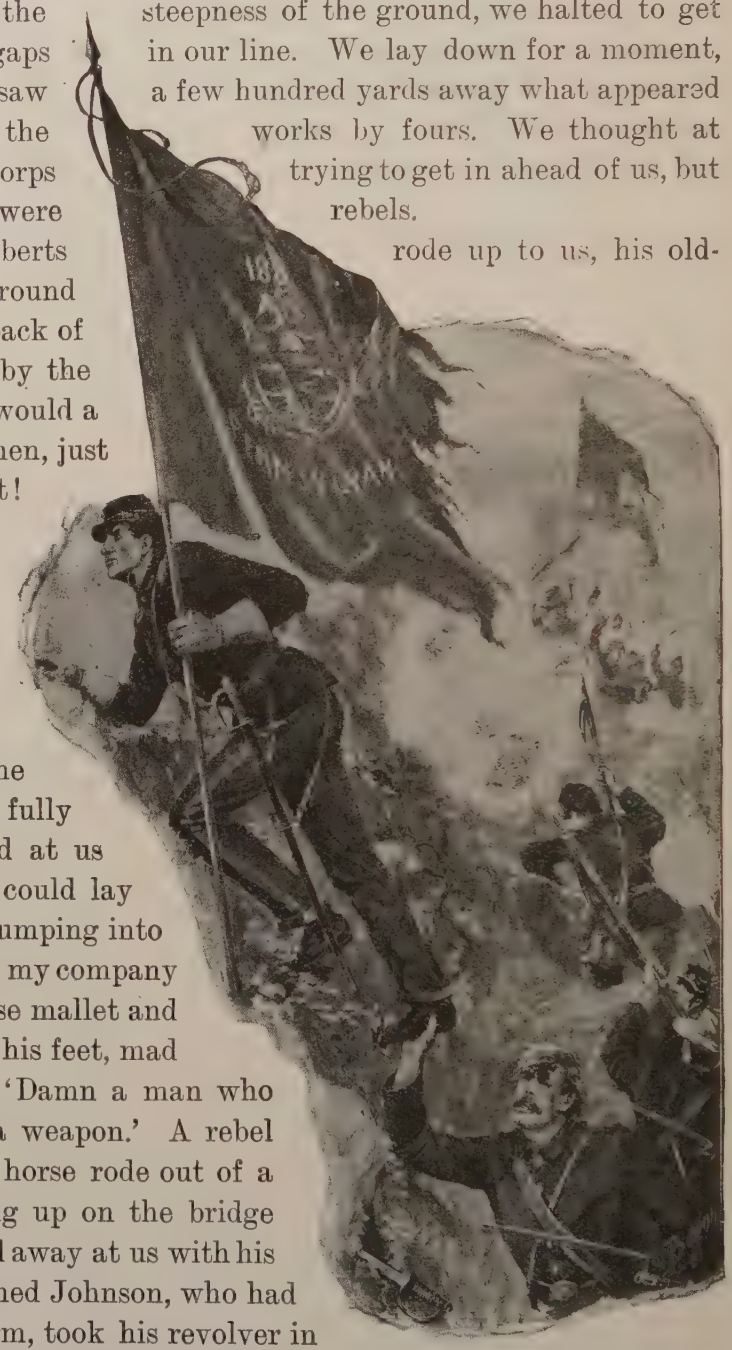
From September 28 to 30, 1864, the Army of the James was engaged in the neighborhood of New Market Road, Va. The capture of **Forts Harrison and Gilmore,** and the engagements at **Chapin's Farm and Laurel Hill** were included in what is generally known as the battle of **New Market Heights.** The Union Army lost 2,429 in killed an dwounded and the Confederate about 2,000. but the result of the battle was in favor of the Federals.

commenced the rebel guns opened upon us all along the line. We lost a large number of men crossing the open space, but I could see no signs of wavering. When we reached a point about 100 yards from the fort, where we were protected from the fire of the enemy's guns by the steepness of the ground, we halted to get our breath and close up the gaps in our line. We lay down for a moment, and as I looked to the right I saw a few hundred yards away what appeared to be a brigade moving into the works by fours. We thought at first that it must be the Tenth Corps trying to get in ahead of us, but it occurred to me that they were rebels.

"At that moment Colonel Roberts rode up to us, his old-fashioned black stock twisted around until the big bow was at the back of his neck. Grasping a revolver by the muzzle, and, waving it as one would a war club, he shouted: 'Now men, just two minutes to take that fort! Just two minutes, men!'

"We sprang to our feet and dressed our line in an instant. 'Forward!' rang out from the officers, and away we went.

"We struck the works on the north face, where the ditch was fully ten feet deep. The rebels fired at us and threw at us anything they could lay their hands on while we were jumping into the ditch. The first Sergeant of my company was hit on the head by a fuse mallet and knocked down. He jumped to his feet, mad as a hornet, and exclaimed: 'Damn a man who will use a thing like that for a weapon.' A rebel officer mounted on an old gray horse rode out of a sally port near by, and pulling up on the bridge which spanned the ditch blazed away at us with his revolver. One of my men, named Johnson, who had been shot through the right arm, took his revolver in his left hand and emptied it at the rebel, but every shot went wide, and Johnson was left with an empty revolver.



"GAVE ME THE COLORS AND HOISTED ME UP."

"Billy Bourke, a sandy-haired Irishman, had picked up the blue State flag of the One hundred and eighty-eighth Pennsylvania, the bearer of which had been shot at

the edge of the ditch. Side by side we two climbed the parapet, until we could look over into the fort. No sooner had we raised our heads than a ball struck Bourke, cutting a gash across his forehead. He knocked against me, and we rolled back into the ditch together. Bourke was unable to see, as the blood was running into his eyes, so he gave me the colors and with the aid of a sword which I had plunged into the embankment as a footstep he hoisted me up on the parapet once more. Meantime Johnston had also climbed up, and was shot through the left arm below the elbow as soon as he appeared on the parapet. Disregarding his wounds he jumped on the banquette, leveled his empty revolver at two wounded officers who were crouching there and made them surrender to him. Just then a little fellow fired at Johnson with a revolver and knocked him over. In the meantime the division was stubbornly fighting its way into the fort and the rebels were beginning to retreat when one of them turned and fired two shots at me, drilling a couple of holes in my right arm. Shifting the colors to my left hand, I continued to lead the advance until that hand was shot through also, and I had to stop and lay the colors up against the parapet. Some of the One hundred and eighty-eighth came up at this moment and I handed them their flag, which I had carried throughout the entire charge."

Captain Clay's wound proved to be so serious that it shortly afterward entailed the loss of the entire arm.

A MESSAGE DELIVERED UNDER DIFFICULTY

SAMUEL B. HORNE,
Lieutenant, Co. H, 11th Conn. Infantry.
Born in Tullamore, Ireland, March 3, 1843.

With two dangerous wounds in his body Lieutenant Samuel B. Horne, of Company H, Eleventh Connecticut Infantry, was carried off the field at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and sent to a hospital. Though his recovery proceeded slowly, he could not bear to be confined to his bed and three months later returned to his regiment, though still an invalid. Ten days later, at Chapin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864, he won his medal by a display of courage almost superhuman. It happened thus: Upon his return to the regiment he was attached to the staff of General Ord as aide-de-camp, and during the attack on Fort Harrison was sent to deliver a verbal message to the colonel of one of the advancing regiments.

"Though my injuries still pained me very much I obeyed the order cheerfully," Lieutenant Horne goes on to tell. "I spurred my horse forward and soon came within range of the enemy's guns. While going at full gallop my horse was killed

by grape shot and fell upon me with crushing weight, cracking some of my ribs, injuring me internally and pinioning me to the ground. Here I lay perfectly helpless and suffering intense pain, until Colonel Wells rode up and relieved me from my precarious position. Still the message had to be delivered and although lacerated, in great pain and partly denuded, I proceeded on foot to carry out my mission. I could only advance slowly and with difficulty and had to pass under the very guns of the fort before I reached the colonel of the advancing regiment. I reported to General Ord and was with him when he was wounded on the parapet and with him was taken to the rear."

CHRISTIAN A. FLEETWOOD,
Sergeant-Major, 4th U. S. Colored Troops.

THOUGHT ONLY OF SAVING THE FLAG

The attack upon the rebel works at New Market Heights, Va., September 29, 1864, one of the most stubborn in the history of the war, was delivered by the Fourth and Sixth U. S. Colored Troops, who lost more than half their men in that bloody charge. An account of the occurrence is given by Sergeant-Major Christian A. Fleetwood of the Fourth U. S. Colored Troops, as follows:

"Our regiment lined up for the charge with eleven officers and 350 enlisted men. There was but one field officer with us, Major A. S. Boernstein, who was in command. Our adjutant, George Allen, supervised the right, and I, as sergeant-major, the left. When the charge was started our color-guard was complete. Only one of the twelve came off that field on his own feet. Most of the others are there still. Early in the rush one of the sergeants went down, a bullet cutting his flag-staff in two and passing through his body. The other sergeant, Alfred B. Hilton, of Company H, a magnificent specimen of manhood, over six feet tall and splendidly proportioned, caught up the other flag and pressed forward with them both.

"It was a deadly hailstorm of bullets, sweeping men down as hailstones sweep the leaves from the trees, and it was not long before he also went down, shot through the leg. As he fell he held up the flags and shouted: 'Boys, save the colors!'

"Before they could touch the ground, Corporal Charles Veal, of Company D, had seized the blue flag, and I the American flag, which had been presented to us by the patriotic women of our home in Baltimore.

"It was very evident that there was too much work cut out for our regiments. Strong earthworks, protected in front by two lines of abatis and one line of palisades, and in

ALEXANDER KELLY.
First Sergeant, Co. F, Sixth U. S. Colored Troops.
Born in Indiana Co., Pa., April 7, 1846.

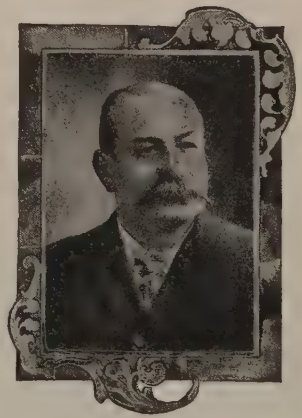
the rear by a lot of men who proved that they knew how to shoot and largely outnumbered us. We struggled through the two lines of abatis, a few getting through the palisades, but it was sheer madness, and those of us who were able had to get out as best we could. Reaching the line of our reserves and no commissioned officer being in sight, I rallied the survivors around the flag, rounding up at first eighty-five men and three commissioned officers. During the day about thirty more men came along—all that was left.

"I have never been able to understand how Veal and I lived under such a hail of bullets, unless it was because we were both such little fellows. I think I weighed then about 125 pounds and Veal about the same. We did not get a scratch. A bullet passed between my legs, cutting my boot-leg, trousers and even my stocking, without breaking the skin."

The brave sergeant-major and his no less brave comrades, Sergeant Alfred B. Hilton, of Company H, and Corporal Charles Veal, of Company D, were awarded the Medal of Honor.

At the same battle First Sergeant Alexander Kelly, of Company F, Sixth U. S. Colored Troops, also distinguished himself and was awarded with the medal for saving the flag of his regiment after the color-bearer and most of the company had been either killed or wounded.

THE STORY OF A YOUTHFUL HERO



WILLIAM L. GRAUL,
Corporal, Co. I, 188th Pa. Infantry
Born at Reading, Pa., July 27, 1846.

The narrator of the following story, Corporal William L. Graul, of Company I, One hundred and eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, was a mere boy of eighteen when he earned his medal for an act of distinguished bravery and dash at the storming of Fort Harrison, Va., September 29, 1864. He writes:

"On the night of the 28th of September we were ordered to cross the James River on a muffled pontoon bridge at Akren's Landing. Just at the break of the next day we commenced a cautious advance upon the enemy, whose pickets were soon encountered and driven back, and pushing on at quick time through a wood with tangled undergrowth we at last emerged upon open ground in front of the rebel works, which were only a few yards away. Fort Harrison, strongly built and bristling with cannon, was in our immediate front, and we were ordered to charge. A long stretch of open ground was passed at a run, and though

the enemy brought all their guns and small arms to bear they failed to get a good range on our advancing troops, firing for the most part too high.

"At a point within fifty yards of the fort was a slight ravine, stretching along in its front, and affording some protection. Here the line was re-formed and the men took breath. We were now under a desperate fire and an advance was sure to entail heavy slaughter, but pausing only for a moment the word was again given to charge, and without flinching the line sprang forward. A terrible volley swept our ranks and many a brave man fell. For an instant we seemed to waver, but only for an instant, and recovering we dashed on and up the hill.

"I was on the color-guard, and when about half way up the color-bearer, William Sipes, was killed and the regimental flag fell on me. I at once threw my gun away and seizing the colors ran up the hill, jumped into the ditch of the foe, then climbed up on the flag-staff and placed the colors of the One hundred and eighty-eighth Pennsylvania alongside of the rebel flag.

"I saw that the enemy were weakening, and cheered our men on. We captured Fort Harrison and then advanced on Fort Gilmore under the fire of the rebel gunboats. We were compelled to fall back in the evening, however, and in our retreat, the color-bearer of the Fourth New Hampshire being hit, I brought their colors back with me."

A SERGEANT WHO WISELY DISBELIEVED

GEORGE P. DOW,
Sergeant, Co. C, 7th N. H. Infantry.
Born at Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 7, 1840.

During the operations before Richmond, Va., in October, 1864, the Seventh New Hampshire Infantry was stretched out in a single line in order to ascertain accurately the strength of the enemy's defenses. Company C was at the extreme left and had a rather peculiar experience, which Sergeant George P. Dow, who was in command, describes as follows:

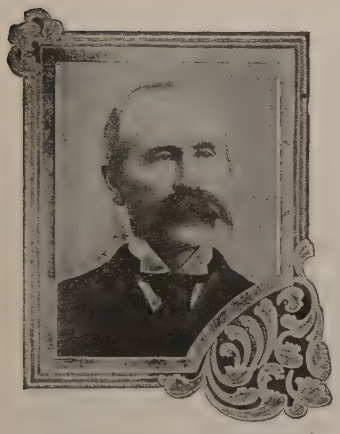
"Advancing we came to a large stream and a bridge over which I led my company. We marched on, but the cannonading was so terrific that we could not hear the bugle from which we were to take orders. Still we advanced till we came to a clearing and presently found ourselves in front of the rebel breastworks mounted with guns and large bodies of infantry lying behind them. For some reason or other the enemy did not open on us. We halted and it was then that I made the startling discovery that my company had been separated from the regiment, which, as I afterward learned, had stopped at the stream. There was but one way out of our dangerous situation; we

had to retreat. I gave the order, but in the roar of cannons and the smoke of firing we became confused and we missed the bridge and had to swim the stream. After thus crossing the water we marched for some distance and finally arrived at a farmhouse, where we found a woman apparently only too willing to help us find our way.

"'Which direction has our line of battle taken?' I asked her.

"She pointed toward Richmond. I knew she was not telling the truth and took my company in an opposite direction. A little later we met one of our aides, who warned us that we were in danger of being gobbled up by the enemy's cavalry, so we started at a double-quick and found the regiment drawn up in the woods.

"My company in this advance had got nearer to Richmond than any Union troops had yet done, and the information we brought back was of great importance to the Army of the James."



JOHN S. DARROUGH,
Sergeant, Co. F, 113th Illinois Infantry.
Born at Maysville, Ky., April 6, 1841.

REACHED THE CAPTAIN JUST IN TIME

THE deed of Sergeant John S. Darrough, of Company F, One hundred and thirteenth Illinois Infantry, was a truly noble one.

In a bad plight himself and in want of help, he forgot his own serious predicament when he saw an officer in danger and hastened to his rescue. The story is told by the sergeant in these simple words:

"Our regiment had dwindled down to 300 men, when it was dispatched from Memphis, Tenn., to cut the communications at Eastport, by tearing up the tracks and destroying the bridge. The transports, convoyed by small wooden gunboats, proceeded up the Mississippi and Tennessee Rivers, and landed us about three miles below Eastport, on the south side of the river.

"Our force was partly landed when a masked battery in a clump of trees opened fire on us at close range, doing great execution. Steam-pipes were cut and many of the men scalded. The boats backed out from the bank without waiting to haul in their gang-planks. Most of our men made their way to a point down stream where they were partly out of range, and one of the gunboats dashed in and took them off, while the other engaged the battery.

"Those of us who were unable to get to the point in time to be taken off were left to shift for ourselves. A deep bayou prevented us from going farther down the bank, and our only means of escape seemed to be by swimming the Tennessee, which was a mile wide at this point.

"I HASTENED ASHORE AND DISCOVERED THE COMRADE TO BE CAPTAIN A. W. BECKET."

"I made up my mind at once that the Tennessee was by far preferable to either being shot to death or made a prisoner, and concluded to swim across the stream. How to carry my gun and clothes was the next perplexing question, and I commenced to look for a log or limb to float them on, when, to my great joy, I presently discovered a canoe hidden in a canebrake. I quickly launched and boarded the boat and, making vigorous use of the one oar it contained, paddled out into the river, where I could see the bend. Our boats were quite a distance away and under headway, though the gunboat and battery were still carrying on their cannonading. I felt satisfied that I would either overtake the boats or cross to the opposite side of the river and have a chance at least to join the Union forces some fifty or a hundred miles away.

"Then something occurred which, for the time being, changed my entire plan. Looking ashore in the direction of the rebels, I noticed one of our men in a helpless condition. He had crossed the bayou and advanced quite a way down the river, when his strength had apparently given out. There remained but one thing to do: to get to the rescue of my comrade.

"I confess, it was not a pleasant task to paddle back toward the rebels, but I hastened ashore and then discovered the comarde to be Captain A. W. Becket, of Company B. He was faint and exhausted and about to give out completely. I placed him in the canoe and succeeded in reaching the other shore safely."

THOMAS GILBERT

Private, 18th Ind. Battery, N.Y.
Born in Scotland, 1835.

A DISPLAY OF COOLNESS AND NERVE

Among the Union forces at Baton Rouge, La., in October, 1864, was Captain Mack's Black Horse Battery of Rochester, N. Y., officially known as the Eighteenth Independent Battery of New York. On the 11th of October the officer in command of the battery directed Corporal Champany to repack the limber chest belonging to his gun. It contained sixteen cartridges, each one holding two pounds of powder and thirty-two twenty-pound shell and shot. About twenty of the shells were what are known as fuse shell, filled to the nozzle with powder and iron bullets, tow being put in to keep the powder from spilling out. The remainder of the missiles were solid shot, percussion shells and canister.

Having completed the repacking, Corporal Champany found that he could not close the lid without help and called to Private Charles White to assist him. The

violent pressure they together put upon the lid in some way caused a terrific explosion, killing Champany almost instantly, throwing White seventy feet away where he landed in a mud puddle, and blowing the chest to atoms. The first man to reach the scene of the tragedy was Private Thomas Gilbert, who narrates what happened as follows:

"I ran to poor Champany, who, horribly burned and mangled, was still breathing, but just as I reached him I noticed that the tow of some of the unexploded shells was burning. Seizing a pail of water from a gunner near by and calling loudly for more water, I dashed the contents of the ppail of water having been brough, I pic pail of water having been brought, I picked up the twenty shells and dipped the burning end of each into the water. By this action the caissons of the entire battery and the lives of many men who had quickly gathered about, to say nothing of my own life, were saved. The explosion was heard miles away and it became necessary to surround the battery with guards to keep the curious away."

ROUNDED UP FORTY REBELS

FRANKLIN JOHNDRO
Private, Co. A, 118th New York Vols.
Born at Highgate Falls, Vt.

ANOTHER interesting incident at the battle of Chapin's Farm, Va., September 30, 1864, was private Franklin Johndro's gathering in of forty rebels. The battle had raged for some time. The second charge of Longstreet's Army had been repulsed by the Union forces and the Confederates were falling back. The One hundred and eighteenth New York Volunteers held a position about twenty rods from the foot of a slight hill, which was occupied by the enemy. Every charge thus far made had been immediately repulsed by this regiment countercharging as soon as the enemy appeared in force on the hill This manoeuvre checked every assault at the foot of the hill. Many of the rebels found temporary protection there, but could not retreat The captain of Company A saw quite a number of these unfortunates. He pointed out to Private Johndro the danger these fellows were putting his men in and then induced this brave soldier to at once fix his bayonet and charge all alone on these skulkers. A heavy fire was concentrated upon him by the enemy's sharpshooters, but he succeeded in driving in no less than forty rebels as his prisoners.

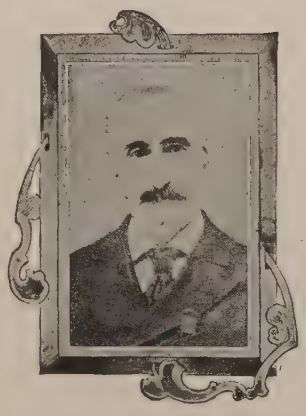
A few months later when the Medal of Honor was pinned to his breast for this deed, his colonel remarked: "Johndro, if I owned this Medal of Honor and had won it in the way you did, I should think more of it than I do of the eagles that I carry on my shoulders."

Painted by E. Packbauer.

THE BOMBARDMENT OF PORT HUDSON.

Copyright, 1901.

TWO RIDERS ON ONE HORSE



HENRY H. CROCKER,
Captain, Co. F, 2d Mass. Cavalry
Born at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 20, 1840.

When Longstreet and Early planned to annihilate Sheridan's Army in the Shenandoah Valley, the Federal forces were at the little village of Middletown, Va., and around the immediate neighborhood, between the village and Cedar Creek. The Confederate attack made at early dawn, October 19, 1864, was a complete surprise, and came so unexpectedly that many of the Union soldiers had no time to put on their clothes. About ten o'clock in the forenoon General Sheridan reached the scene of action, and the battle of Cedar Creek — which continued throughout the day — was transformed from defeat, rout and confusion to order and victory.

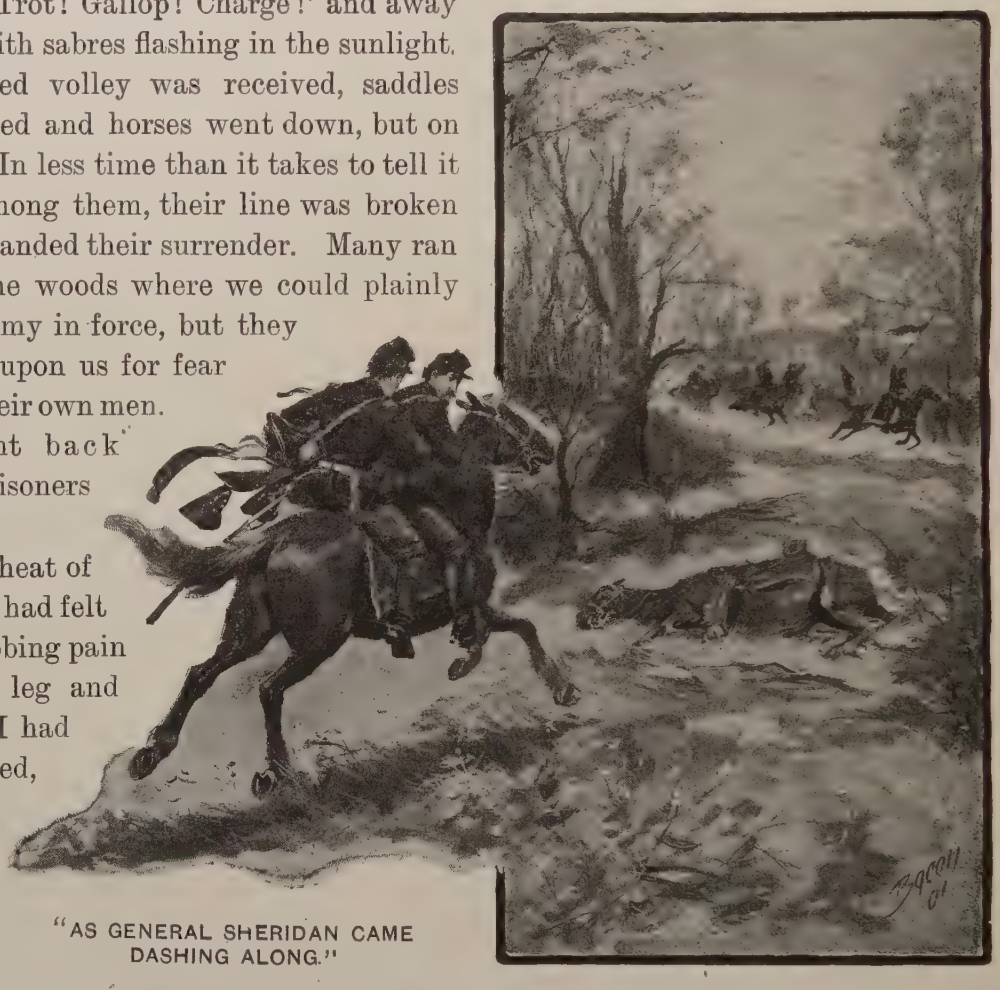
The Second Massachusetts Cavalry, Lieutenant-Colonel Caspar Crowninshield commanding, was attached to Lowell's Brigade and was stationed near the village of Middletown. Captain Henry H. Crocker, of Company F, a part of the so-called California Battalion attached to this regiment, refers to the battle as follows:

"We were aroused early in the morning by the attack of the enemy. As the enemy came upon us with force we were compelled to fall back slightly, but as we did so we inclined toward the pike at our right, thus keeping our line of communication open. It was a bitter contest, the enemy coming at us in several distinct charges, in each of which they were repulsed. Colonel Lowell, our brigade commander, who was killed later in the day, rode up and down our line encouraging the men to stand together, and assuring them that General Sheridan would soon be on the field with re-enforcements.

"About this time a body of the enemy was seen to emerge form the woods and advance upon our front. My mind was immediately set upon checking those fellows, so I rode up to Colonel Crowninshield and asked permission to charge them. The colonel gave his consent, but cautioned me not to advance too far, and 'if possible,' he added, 'come back with a few prisoners.'

Cedar Creek, Va.—After his victory at Fisher's Hill, Sheridan proceeded to lay waste to the Shenandoah Valley. Frequent cavalry combats took place between Sheridan's and Early's forces at Cedar Creek, but no decisive movement occurred until the 19th of October, 1864. Soon after midnight of the 18th Early surprised General Wright, who in Sheridan's absence was in command of the Union Cavalry. The Federal troops were completely demoralized and were falling back toward Winchester. Sheridan had returned to the latter place from Washington the night before, and upon hearing the artillery firing he started in the morning on a dashing twenty-mile ride, and arrived on the field of battle in time to check the retreat and turn it into one of the most brilliant victories of the war. The Federal loss was 5,995, while the Confederate loss was 4,200.

"I hurried back to my company and told the boys, very much to their satisfaction, of the work before us. We waited until we knew that the advancing force could give us but one volley before we could reach them, then I gave the command: 'Forward! Trot! Gallop! Charge!' and away we went with sabres flashing in the sunlight. The expected volley was received, saddles were emptied and horses went down, but on we went. In less time than it takes to tell it we were among them, their line was broken and we demanded their surrender. Many ran back into the woods where we could plainly see the enemy in force, but they did not fire upon us for fear of hitting their own men. We brought back fourteen prisoners on the run.



"AS GENERAL SHERIDAN CAME DASHING ALONG."

"In the heat of our charge I had felt a dull, throbbing pain in my left leg and knew that I had been wounded, but that did not prevent me from stopping, on our return, to pick up Lieutenant McIntosh, whose horse had been killed and who was loosening the cinch from his saddle. When he had completed his task he mounted my horse behind me and thus we rode back to our lines just as General Sheridan came dashing along the road on his famous ride from Winchester."

The prisoners captured by Captain Croker in this charge were, according to the statement of Colonel Crowninshield, the first rebels captured that day, and therefore of great importance to General Sheridan, who had them questioned closely as to the strength and formation of the opposing army. They also gave the valuable and assuring information that General Longstreet had not united forces with General Early, as had been believed by the leaders of the Union forces. This was information of such importance that it naturally changed arrangements of manoeuvres and the expected defeat of the morning was changed into a grand victory by evening.

"FORWARD!" HIS VOICE RANG OUT

The loss of some guns was one of the most unfortunate incidents to the Union forces during the early part of the battle of Cedar Creek. The circumstances of the occurrence are referred to by General Warren J. Keifer, of the Tenth Ohio Infantry, who commanded the Third Division, as follows:

"A number of guns belonging to the Sixth Corps were posted on the hills on my left. The guns under the command of Captains McKnight and Adams and under the direction of Colonel Tompkins, Chief of Artillery of the Sixth Corps, were admirably handled and rapidly fired, although under a heavy and close musketry fire of the enemy. After over 100 artillery horses had been shot, the enemy succeeded in capturing a portion of the guns, having approached under cover of the smoke and fog from the left, which was unprotected. A charge was ordered and the guns were retaken, three of which were drawn off by hand; others were left in consequence of being disabled, but were subsequently recaptured. Great gallantry was displayed in this charge by officers and men. The rebels were fought hand-to-hand and driven from the guns."

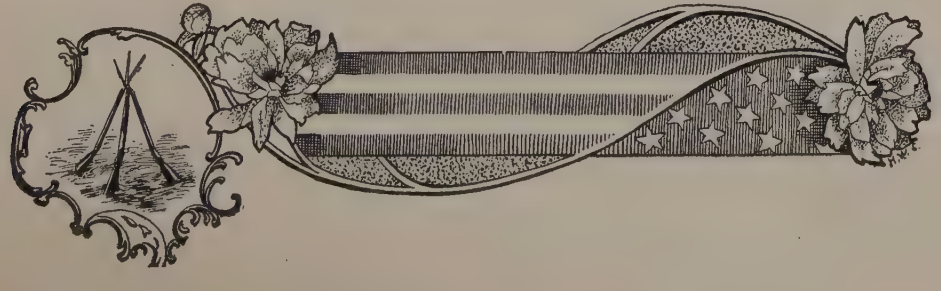
The saving of the guns was the proud achievement of Colonel W. W. Henry, of the Tenth Vermont Infantry. He undertook the task when no one else would, and at a time when courage and heroism were most needed.

When Captain McKnight, pressed by the enemy, was forced to abandon his guns, great confusion followed within the Union lines and the entire brigade fell back some 300 yards. General Ricketts, the division commander, succeeded in stopping a further retreat, re-established the lines and ordered the capture of the abandoned guns. But in spite of the order not a regiment stirred. Vexed and annoyed, General Ricketts exclaimed: "Is there not some officer of the First Brigade who will lead the charge?"

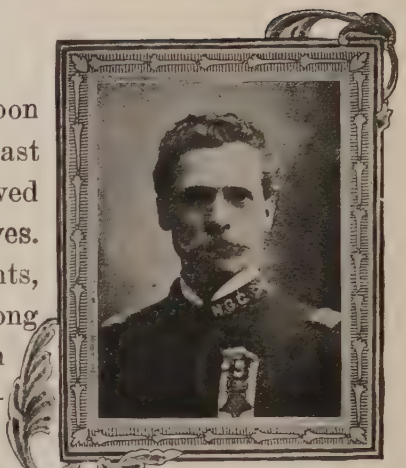
Instead of an answer Colonel Henry stepped in front of his regiment.

"Forward!" his voice rang out.

And at the head of the color-guard he marched his men against the rebels. A wild rush for the guns was made, and while some of the Vermonters engaged the Confederates in a hand-to-hand fight others busied themselves about the guns and hauled them off. The arrival of the balance of the brigade prevented the rebels from pursuing the daring colonel and his brave regiment, and Captain McKnight's captured guns were brought back unmolested to General Ricketts.



"HALT! I WANT YOUR FLAG!"



HARRY J. PARKS
Private, Troop A, Ninth New York Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1848.

When General Sheridan's forces, late in the afternoon of the battle of Cedar Creek, made their last charge and completely routed the enemy, it was followed by some confusion within the Union ranks themselves. Many companies became separated from their regiments, regiments from their divisions. This happened, among other troops, to the Ninth New York Cavalry, which at the end of the battle, when nightfall came, was completely broken up.

Troop A of that regiment had charged the enemy through Strassburg, and while following the fleeing Confederates to Fisher's Hill had been separated from the main body, and dissolved into small squads, was gathering prisoners, capturing wagons, ammunition, etc. One member of that troop, Private Harry J. Parks, in his ardor to head off the Confederate supply train, had galloped far in advance of his comrades and was, before he realized it himself, in the very midst of a large body of rebel soldiers. However, darkness shielded him from being recognized, and the plucky private's own story shows how he preserved his presence of mind and extricated himself from the dangerous situation in a manner which reflects great credit upon him. He says:

"I pushed on rapidly and presently came upon a Confederate who was carrying a stand of colors and an overcoat on his arm.

" 'Halt!' I exclaimed, 'I want your flag!'

"The rebel made a quick jump behind my horse, drew his revolver and made a dash for the river.

"I wheeled my horse, pulled my own gun and fired at him. I must have scared him badly, for he threw up his hands in despair and shouted:

" 'I surrender! Don't shoot again!'

"And now prisoner and flag were mine. I marched the Johnny at the side of my horse till some time later, when I met one of our men, to whom I turned over my prisoner. I advanced still farther, and at the foot of Fisher's Hill encountered two teamsters in charge of three wagons. I stopped and ordered them to 'Turn around, quick! Drive the other way! Follow me!'

"In the darkness they mistook me for one of their own men and obeyed my directions without hesitation. I led them to our own lines and within safe distance disarmed them and brought them in as prisoners. The wagons contained loads of choice eatables, cigars and tobacco, and for several days following our boys lived high and in luxury."

HOW GENERAL RAMSEUR WAS MADE A PRISONER

FREDERICK A. LYON

Corporal, Co. A, 1st Vt. Cavalry.
Born at Williamsburg Mass., June 25, 1843.

While it may be true that, as Corporal Frederick Lyon, of Company A, First Vermont Cavalry, states, the "luck" or "opportunity" of distinguishing oneself in the cavalry, in a measure, depends on the mount, the corporal's own achievement—as brilliant as any during the war—cannot be cited in proof of the assertion. Presence of mind, quick decision and boldness rather than the mount were the elements of this cavalryman's "luck," which is shown by Corporal Lyon's own story:

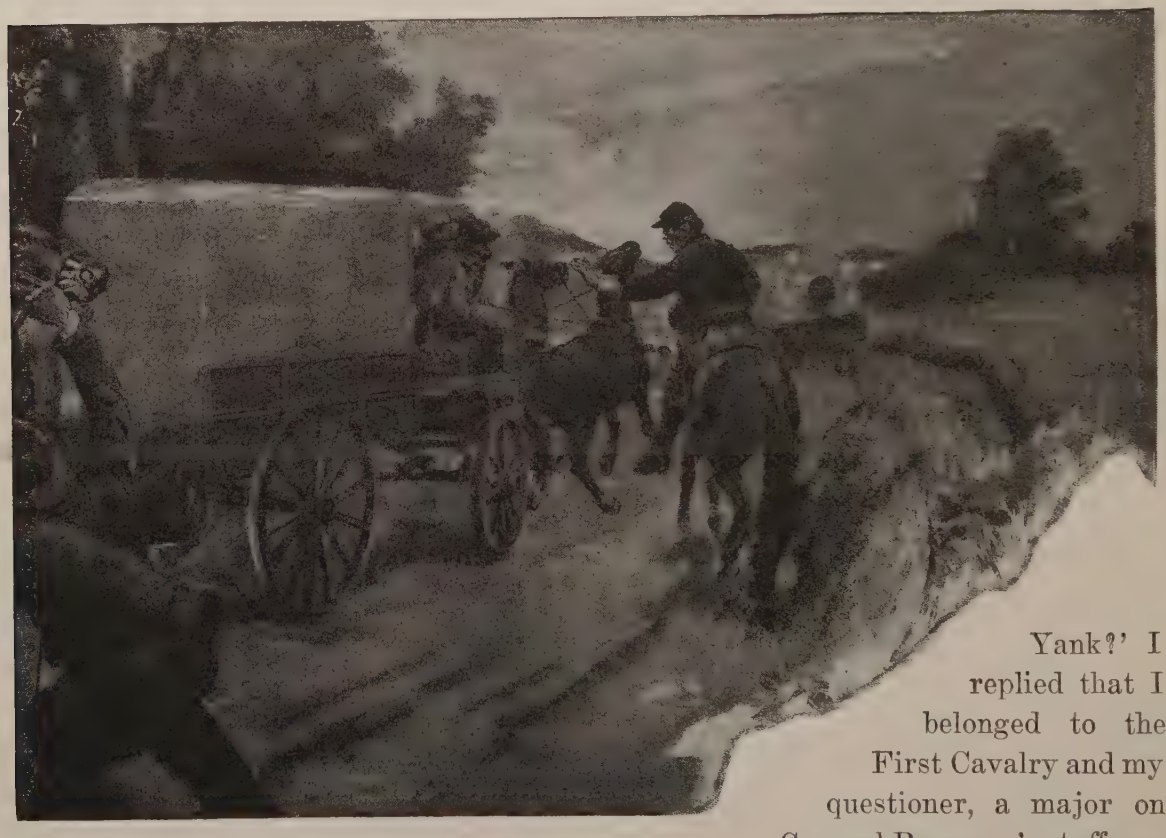
"It was at the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. On account of being surprised the left of our line fell back during the day nearly four miles. About four or five o'clock in the afternoon General Merritt's Division of cavalry charged that branch of the rebel force on the 'Dirt Road' which ran parallel to the Pike nearly four miles distant, and we saw nothing more of them during the engagement. It was nearly night when General Custer's Division was ordered forward. Upon reaching Cedar Creek we found that the enemy had all crossed the stream. Sergeant Haskell, of Company H, of my regiment and myself were the first to cross at some distance above the bridge, but we were not long without company, the whole command coming in a body. The ground was level for some distance after leaving the creek and many prisoners were taken and sent to the rear under their own escort. At the top of a sharp hill we halted for a moment and made some pretense of forming a line. This delay, however, was of short duration. It was getting so dark now that we could not distinguish our own men. Knowing that General Merritt had routed the enemy's entire cavalry force, and as we had no infantry on that side of Cedar Creek, it was obvious that every dismounted man we met belonged to General Early's command.

"We had only charged a short distance around the curve in the pike when we came upon the whole retreating army, infantry, artillery, ambulance, baggage, wagons, etc. The charge as a command was at an end. It was every one for himself, and the longest pale knocked off the largest persimmons. All was excitement. The fun for us at least was unlimited. I never saw such a stampede. Whole companies surrendered to half a dozen mounted men. Some of us galloped forward seeking diversions nearer the front. The only way was to call your horse out on one side of the pike, ride past half a dozen wagons, or pieces of artillery, command the leading rider to halt, shooting down a horse if necessary to force obedience, and order all to the rear.

"I was getting well to the front of the retreating column. Even a rebel bugler who had been near me continually sounding the charge was ordered to the rear. It was

dark, I began to feel as if I was away from home, among a strange people. Jumping my horse upon a bank to the right, I rode past a number of wagons, and halted an ambulance that was about to cross the bridge at Strasburg. A voice from out the darkness replied: 'General Ramseur is inside and he ordered us to 'move on.'

"Now I had seen considerable of generals, but to order one to 'halt,' and a major-general at that, after he had given the order to 'move on,' was considerably out of my line. It was reversing things. I fortunately maintained my presence of mind and a second time requested their delay, informing them that I was a member in good standing of the Federal Army. 'What'—from the ambulance—'are you a Yank?' I replied that I belonged to the First Cavalry and my questioner, a major on General Ramseur's staff, appreciated the situation at once.



"GENERAL RAMSEUR IS INSIDE."

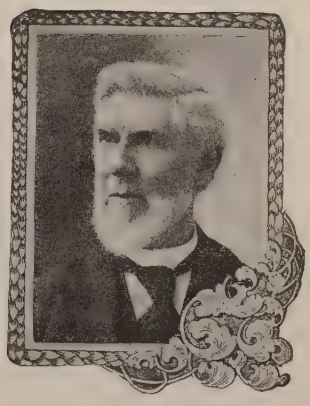
"The conference was brief and ended in the ambulance turning around and starting back toward Cedar Creek and Winchester. On the return I met General William Wells, commanding our brigade, who advised me to take my prisoners to General Custer's headquarters. The ambulance contained the general, a major, driver and a battle-flag. Generals Custer and Ramseur knew each other well, having been classmates at West Point."

Within a week after this incident, Corporal Lyon received orders to report to Washington, and was there presented with a Medal of Honor by President Lincoln in presence of his cabinet.

STORIES OF THE FLAG AT CEDAR CREEK

JOHN WALSH,

Corporal, Co. D, 5th New York Cavalry.
Born in Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Dec. 4, 1841.



ERI D. WOODBURY,

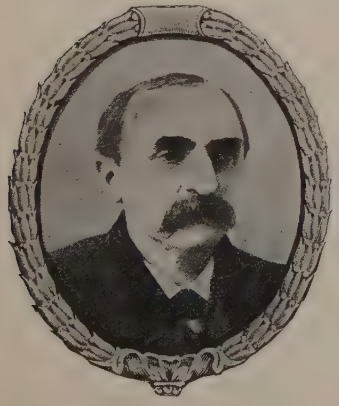
Sergeant, Co. E, 1st Vt. Cav.
Born at Francetown, N. H., May 30, 1839.

THE following tell of interesting episodes centering around the colors, Federal and Confederate, at the long-drawn-out and bloody battle of Cedar Creek.

Early in the engagement the standard of the Fifteenth New Jersey Infantry had been captured by the enemy. The loss became quickly known among the Union troops and several unsuccessful attempts to recapture the flag were made. Corporal John Walsh, of Company D, Fifth New York Cavalry, during one of the subsequent fierce charges, had the good fortune to succeed where so many others had failed. During the heat of a hand-to-hand struggle he noticed a Confederate color-bearer carrying a flag which he at once recognized as the one taken from the New Jersey boys. With a sudden rush he made for the rebel guard, overpowered him and wrenched the trophy from him. All of this was done on the spur of the moment and so quickly that the Confederate color-guard and his comrades hardly realized what had happened until it was all over and the daring corporal with his precious prize was back within the Union lines.

It was an impressive scene when, after the battle, the New Jersey regiment was called out on parade, and in presence of General Sherman received back its colors at the hands of Corporal Walsh.

The last decisive charge was made in the afternoon between three and four o'clock. It was by far the bloodiest of the entire battle and put the individual bravery of the Union soldier to its highest test. The conduct of Private Martin Wambsgan, of Company D, Ninetieth New York Infantry, furnishes a good illustration. While on the advance the color-bearer of his regiment was killed, shot through the head. He fell forward on his face and landed squarely on the flag, which was riddled with bullet holes, while the staff had been shot in two.



MARTIN WAMBSGAN,

Private, Co. D, 90th N. Y. Inf.
Born in Bavaria, Germany, August 9, 1839.

When this occurred Private Wambsgan was only a few feet away from the unfortunate flag-bearer. With one leap he was at his side, pulled the colors from under him, and, yelling as loudly as he possibly could, waved the flag over his head. Then he ran to the front of his regiment, where he took post during the remainder of the fight, holding the colors aloft, the piece of pole and his arm serving as a flag-staff. At the time the color-bearer was killed

and the colors went down the regiment showed signs of wavering, but Private Wambsgan's quick action renewed the energy and courage of the men and contributed materially to the success of the charge.

During the same charge, when the enemy were already in full retreat, Sergeant Eri D. Woodbury, of Company E, First Vermont Cavalry, encountered four Confederate infantrymen retreating toward a small knoll. He drew his sabre and ordered them to surrender. The rebels hesitated, but did not raise their rifles. The actions of one made Woodbury suspicious, and scanning him more closely he perceived that he was trailing behind him a flag rolled on his staff.

"Give up that flag!" Woodbury demanded.

Naturally, the Confederate objected, but the determination of the Union cavalryman soon convinced him that resistance would be folly and reluctantly he handed over his colors. The brave sergeant then rode proudly back to his regiment, where he handed over his prisoners and captured colors and received the commendation of his superior officers.

CAPTURE OF GENERAL MARMADUKE

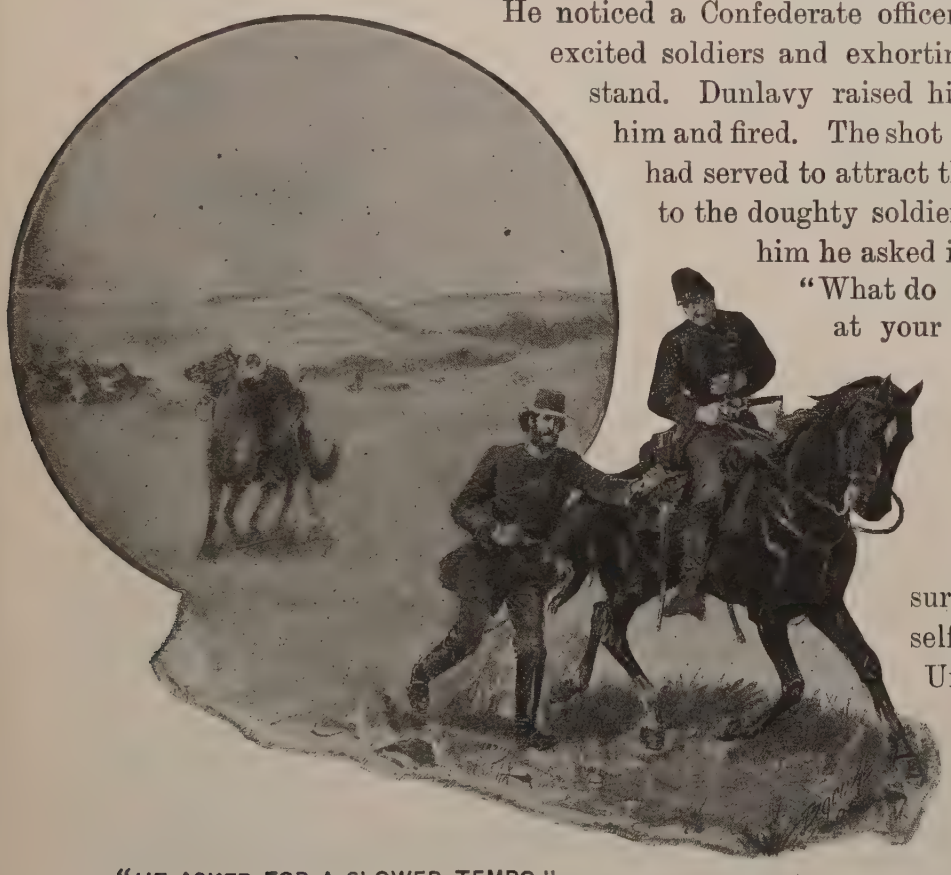
JAMES DUNLAVY.
Private, Co D, Third Iowa Cav.
Born in Decatur County, Ind., Feb. 4, 1844.

THE capture of a general officer in battle is a noteworthy event, but when the officer is one of prominence the act becomes of great interest, and especially when the capture is made single-handed by a private soldier; thus the capture of Confederate General Marmaduke by Private James Dunlavy, Company D, Third Iowa Cavalry, necessarily takes a high place in the annals of history.

Amid the heavy roar of cannon, on the open plains of Kansas, the two contending forces met to do battle for supremacy at Little Osage Crossing on the morning of the 25th of October, 1864. The Confederate artillery was playing on the Federal forces with fearful effect, but notwithstanding this incessant and terrific fire the Federal infantry never wavered. The safety of the Federals lay in a charge by which the enemy's guns could be captured. The

Early in the spring of 1864 it became known to General Rosecrans, commanding the department of Missouri, that the Confederate General Price intended a great invasion of Missouri, which is historically known as Price's Missouri Expedition (Aug. 29-Dec. 2, 1864), and included skirmishes, engagements and battles in Missouri, Kansas and Arkansas. At **Little Osage Crossing, Kansas**, on the 25th of October, the Federals under General Pleasanton routed the Confederates, capturing 1,000 prisoners, military arms, ammunition, and Generals Marmaduke and Cabell.

movement was begun slowly at first, but increased in velocity until it swept on resistless as an avalanche. The crash of musketry, the scream of shell, the buzzing of canister and ball enthused the dashing cavalry. The charge was successful, the rebels being routed. At this juncture Private James Dunlavy was severely wounded, his arm being shattered by a piece of shell, which also struck his horse, making him wheel suddenly to the rear. Undaunted, the plucky rider headed him in the direction of a brigade which he thought was his own, but which proved to be the enemy. He noticed a Confederate officer riding among the excited soldiers and exhorting them to make a stand. Dunlavy raised his carbine, aimed at him and fired. The shot missed its mark, but had served to attract the officer's attention to the doughty soldier, and dashing up to him he asked in an angry tone:



"HE ASKED FOR A SLOWER TEMPO."

"What do you mean, shooting at your own officer? Give me that revolver."

"Surrender, or I'll fire!"

To say that the Confederate officer was paralyzed with surprise at finding himself at the mercy of a Union soldier is expressing it mildly. But he offered no resistance and handed over his revolver. Just then a comrade ran up to Dunlavy. "My horse has been shot. Give me that of your prisoner," he said.

Dunlavy made the officer dismount and accommodated his comrade. Then the two started for the rear, Dunlavy on horseback, the prisoner trotting along at double-quick.

The latter was far from relishing the hurried march and soon asked for a slower tempo. "I am very tired and worn out. Have been up all night," he said.

Good naturedly the cavalryman slowed down. The Confederate made still another request.

"Can't you get me a horse? I'd like to ride."

But Dunlavy was not inclined to make further concessions. Why should I give him a horse? he thought. And his reply to the question was a curt "No."

Again the silence was broken by the prisoner.

"Will you take me to General Pleasanton?" he said. "I am personally acquainted with him." Becoming more confidential, he added: "Young man, I'll tell you who I am."

He had not quite finished the sentence when Colonel C. W. Blair, of General Curtis' staff, rode up and approached the prisoner.

"I am General Marmaduke," the officer said, addressing the new-comer.

It was now Private Dunlavy's turn to be surprised. He apologized to his distinguished prisoner and with all the politeness at his disposal turned him over to Colonel Blair, who procured a horse for General Marmaduke and brought both prisoner and captor before General Curtis, who complimented Dunlavy and ordered him to the hospital.

SCENES FROM HATCHER'S RUN

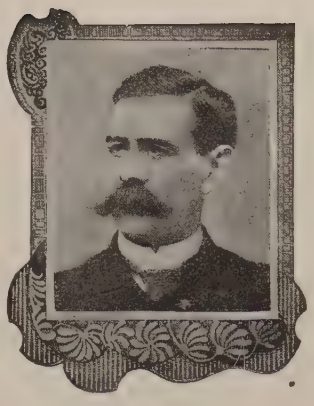
ALONZO SMITH,
Private, Co. C, 7th Michigan Infantry.
Born at Hartland, N. Y., August 9, 1842.

Some of the most thrilling and inspiring incidents occurred at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27, 1864. It was here that Private Alonzo Smith, of Company C, Seventh Michigan Infantry, performed an act of extraordinary daring.

His regiment, in position on the edge of the woods, had not yet taken an active part in the great fight. Presently Private Smith's attention was drawn to a body of soldiers a short distance from him in the woods. Not knowing whether they were friend or foe he decided to investigate for himself and started out to ascertain their identity. When about thirty or forty rods from his own regimental line he satisfied himself that the soldiers were "Johnnies." They were approaching him so

Hatcher's Run, Va. —The siege of Petersburg was in progress nearly four months, when, on the 27th of October, 1864, the Army of the Potomac began a movement to extend its lines to Hatcher's Run, Va., and to still further destroy the Weldon Railroad. The Second Army Corps and the Second Division of the Fifth Corps, with cavalry in advance and on the left flank, forced a passage at Hatcher's Run and moved along the railroad until the force of cavalry and the Second Corps had reached the Boydton Plank Road where it crosses the Run. At this point a bloody combat ensued between Hancock's and Warren's Corps and the Confederate forces, resulting in driving the enemy back into their works, after which the Union forces withdrew to their fortified lines. The Federal losses were about 1,200 in killed and wounded; the Confederate losses about 1,700.

fast that he could not attempt to return to his regiment without risking detection. He therefore stepped behind a large elm tree, and with his gun loaded and bayonet fixed awaited their arrival. When they had come up to within a distance of about twenty feet from him Smith stepped from his place of hiding, faced the rebel squad and boldly demanded their surrender. The Confederates were completely taken by surprise by the sudden and wholly unexpected appearance of a Union soldier, but, nevertheless, showed little inclination to comply with the order. As Smith with increased determination repeated his order, an officer, the leader of the squad, inquired whether there were any Federal troops in the vicinity and whether he was able to enforce his demand for surrender.



CHARLES A. ORR,
Private, Co. G, 187th N. Y. Infantry
Born at Holland, N. Y., June 28, 1848.

Pointing to the direction of his regiment, Smith replied: "There is a whole division of Union troops." At the same time he called to his comrades nearest to him to come to his assistance. The rebels now realized that they had imprudently strayed too close to the Union lines, and surrendered. Smith marched his prisoners out of the woods to his regiment, on the way relieving the rebel color-bearer of the Confederate flag. "I think," he observed facetiously, "I'll be the color-bearer for a while."

His captain, George W. LaPoint, received him as he was marching his prisoners into camp, with a broad smile. "What have you been doing, Lon?" he asked.

"Oh," Smith answered, "capturing a few prisoners and a flag."

ALONZO WOODRUFF.
Sergeant, Co. I, 1st U. S. S. S.
Born at Farmington, Mich., March 21, 1839.

The regiment remained in position, which was far in advance of the brigade to which it belonged, all day. In the evening the brigade was withdrawn and an orderly was sent out to notify Captain LaPoint to follow the brigade.

The orderly lost his way and failed to find the regiment, which subsequently was cut off from the main body by the advancing Confederates. Captain LaPoint and his brave men, however, maintained their perilous position all night, and starting out on their retreat early in the morning had to fight every inch of the ground on their way. Their retreat consumed over forty-eight hours, and had it not been for an old negro who piloted them through along a circuitous route, they would never have reached their destination. As it was the regiment had many a narrow escape from annihilation and more than once its capture seemed almost inevitable. At one time, when the situation looked almost hopeless and Confederates were crowding about the regiment from all sides, the men resolved to sell their lives as dearly as possible, and above all

save the colors from falling into the hands of the enemy. Color-Sergeant James Donaldson took the State flag from the staff and wrapped it around his body under his clothing, while the national flag was cut into pieces and a star given to each man, the remaining pieces being distributed likewise. Thus the enemy could have only captured the colors after the death of the whole command and the search of the body of every soldier.

The rebels were not equal to such heroic determination and in the final charge, although in overwhelming numbers, were repulsed and the brave Seventh Michigan regained the Federal lines. With Captain LaPoint on his retreat was a detachment of the First Minnesota Infantry under command of Captain J. C. Farwell.

Another incident of this battle centers about a hand-to-hand fight between Sergeant Alonzo Woodruff and Corporal John M. Howard, of Company I, First United States Sharpshooters, and a body of rebels.

General B. R. Pierce, who led the Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, gives the following version of the occurrence, of which he was an eyewitness: "I wish to call attention to the bravery displayed by Sergeant Alonzo Woodruff and Corporal John M. Howard. They were posted on the extreme left of the line as the enemy passed our left flank.

"After discharging their rifles and being unable to reload, Corporal Howard ran and caught one of the enemy who seemed to be leading that part of the line. When he was overpowered and had received a severe wound through both legs, Sergeant Woodruff went to his assistance. Clubbing his rifle, he had a desperate hand-to-hand struggle, but finally succeeded in freeing Corporal Howard and both made their escape."

A few minutes later Woodruff noticed a rebel marching a private of his company, N. J. Standard, who was wounded, away as a prisoner.

"What?" the gritty sergeant exclaimed, "The gall of those rebels!"

And he jumped right among the rebels, rushed after his comrade and not only released Standard, but even turned the tables on his captor, making him a prisoner instead. However, the brave sergeant did not escape injury, and during the last encounter was severely wounded himself and forced to seek medical assistance as soon as he reached his lines.

Mention also must be made of the deeds of Lieutenant Shannon and Private Charles A. Orr and John Williams, of Company G, One hundred and Eighty-seventh New York Infantry, who, when during this battle volunteers were asked for to rescue wounded men from between the lines, carried out their mission at the risk of their own lives. Originally thirty men had responded to the call for volunteers, but when it came to the execution of the task and the rebel fire was concentrated upon them twenty-seven abandoned the work, leaving only Orr and his two companions to bring help and aid to the wounded soldiers.

They rescued a number of men and were universally praised for their heroic efforts.

A THRILLING RIDE

EDWIN GOODRICH,
1st Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th N. Y. Cav.
Highest rank attained: Brevet-Major.
Born in New York City March 22, 1843.

In November, 1864, on the field where the famous battle of Cedar Creek was fought the preceding month, occurred a most remarkable race for life and liberty, one that speaks volumes for the hero and the endurance of the man he rescued in this wild chase. A squadron of the Ninth New York Cavalry, in command of Lieutenant Edwin Goodrich, was ordered to proceed up the Shenandoah Valley on a reconnoissance to ascertain the whereabouts of the enemy. Soon after receiving his orders Lieutenant Goodrich had all in readiness, his eighty men comprising the squadron eagerly awaiting the command to march. Diligent search failed to reveal any hostile forces until they had reached a place not far from Strasburg, Va., where a large force was suddenly encountered. As soon as Lieutenant Gooderich discovered the enemy's pickets he dispatched Sergeant Joseph N. Foster with a few men to drive them in, he and the remainder of his squadron following up in their support. The enemy observed this move and immediately sent a force of 2,000 cavalry to the support of the pickets.

Goodrich had ordered the charge to learn the strength of the rebels, and, having accomplished this, he sounded the retreat just in time to get a good start on the approaching enemy. Foster, who was among the last to fall back, felt his horse stagger under him, from the effects of a wound, so he slipped out of the saddle and started on the retreat afoot. The horse, however, gathered himself together and overtook the fleeing men, whereupon Foster again mounted him. The wounded animal carried his man but a short distance at a rapid gait; then he began to lose ground and finally brought up the rear of the column, where, exhausted, he fell, pinning his rider to the ground.

Goodrich saw Foster's plight and wheeling about he went to his assistance and hastily pulled him from under the wounded horse, leaving a boot behind. Having freed Foster, he immediately remounted; none too soon, however, for the enemy were upon them, and spurring his charger on he dashed away with Foster clinging to the horse's tail. Goodrich reached back, took Foster by the hand and brought him alongside where he could get a good hold on his collar, and in this way almost carried him by main strength, running him and encouraging him to keep up. For six miles he carried and dragged him, with the enemy in close pursuit, firing, cursing and ordering him to surrender. The 2,000 pursuing cavalrymen and their rain of bullets, their shouting and their commands to surrender could not induce Goodrich to loose his hold on his comrade's collar. Awkward as the additional

"FOR SIX MILES HE CARRIED AND DRAGGED HIM."

weight was, the gallant charger fled along the pike so swiftly that his rider felt secure in their ultimate safety. But this gait could not be maintained, and shortly after the enemy were fast closing in. At last one of Goodrich's men slowed down his horse and dropped back to the assistance of the heroic lieutenant.

This young trooper rode alongside of Goodrich, bringing Foster, who by this time was completely exhausted, between the two horses, and while still in full flight they managed with much difficulty to swing him on the trooper's horse.

Twelve miles were covered by these brave horsemen before the rebels gave up their chase, and so completely was Foster exhausted that when Winchester was reached he had to be taken to the hospital.

During this exciting retreat, when exhaustion overcame Foster, he had begged Goodrich to leave him to his fate, as he could no longer keep up. But Goodrich could not be induced to loose his iron grasp on him. After all were safely within the Union lines Goodrich remarked: "Had the pursuers overtaken us while I was extricating Foster, there would have been little danger of our being taken prisoners, for the enemy were bunched so closely together in the narrow pike, and were coming on with such impetus, that we would have been trampled to death."

A REBEL CHARGE THAT FAILED

HENRY F. W. LITTLE,
Sergeant, Company D, 7th New Hampshire Infantry.
Born at Manchester, N. H., June 27, 1842.

The following vivid description by Sergeant Henry F. W. Little, of Company D, Seventh New Hampshire Infantry, shows how much depends on the personal bravery of the individual soldier in repulsing a charge of the enemy, and also illustrates the futility of a bayonet charge against a body of men well entrenched and armed with repeating rifles.

"It was early on the morning of October 7, 1864," the sergeant says, "that our troops on the north side of the James River, Va., were aroused. We were quickly ordered into line to repel an attack. We found the cavalry under General Kautz coming toward us pell-mell, hotly pursued by the Confederates. We were at once advanced, the lines formed and thus we waited the onslaught.

"Our line was without breastworks or protection of any kind and the Confederates pushed up to within a few rods of us. Our force was not large and our lines

extended so far that we were without support, and a wavering brigade or even the falling back of a single regiment on that line would probably have given the enemy an opportunity of taking everything before them on the north side of the James River.

"Much depended on the individual bravery and the courage of the officers. As the rebels came rushing on I advised our men to keep cool and not fall back an inch, and had the gratification to see that during the subsequent events our boys above all others distinguished themselves for their calmness and the deadly accuracy of their fire.

"The charge was desperately and handsomely made and energetically repulsed. Our brigade, which seemed to have been the objective point of the Confederate attack and had borne the brunt of the assault, was armed with Spencer repeating carbines, seven-shooters, and delivered so destructive a fire that it was impossible for the enemy to withstand its effect. The Confederate dead in our front, after the charge, lay in long lines only a few feet away, showing where their battalions had stood at the time of the clash, when they found it impossible to break through our ranks.

"Many of the Confederates found it as much impossible to retreat as it was to advance, and preferred capture to almost inevitable death. The fight, although it lasted but a half hour, was extremely fierce and ended in a complete defeat of the rebels."

Sergeant Little's gallant conduct on the skirmish line was such that it commended itself to his superior officers and, later, was fittingly recognized by the award of the Medal of Honor.

ORSON W. BENNETT,

First Lieutenant, Co. A, 102d U. S. C. T.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born Nov. 17, 1841, at Union City, Branch Co., Mich.

A CLEVER TACTICIAN'S CLEVER ACHIEVEMENT

On the 30th day of November, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., First Lieutenant Orson W. Bennett, Company A, One hundred and second U. S. Colored Troops, received an order from his brother, General W. T. Bennett, chief of staff to General Hatch, in the following words:

"Lieutenant, about 100 yards in advance of our lines, on an elevation near the road, and within 150 yards of the enemy's guns, there are three pieces of artillery which have been abandoned. You are ordered to bring them in. Fix bayonets and impress upon your men that they must not pay any attention to the enemy, but bring in the guns."

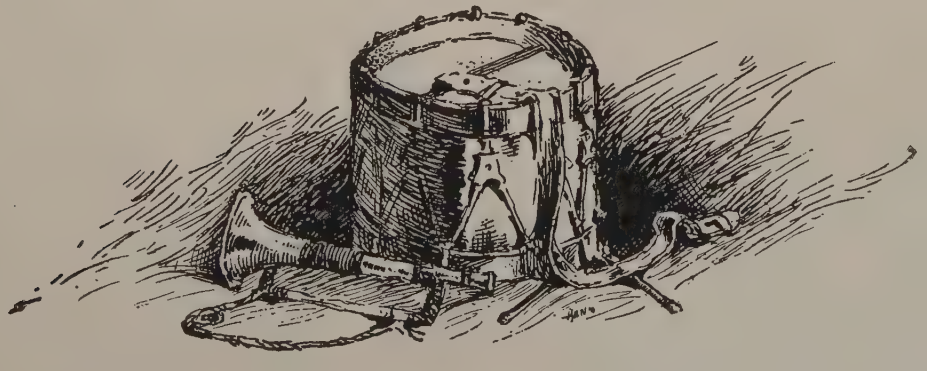
Lieutenant Bennett at once selected thirty men to go with him to carry out the order, leaving the remainder of his company on the skirmish line. Then he gave the order, "Fix bayonets! Trail arms! Forward, double-quick—march!"

The little squad moved forward with great precision. The slight elevation of the land helped considerable in preventing the enemy from seeing the advance until the men were directly opposite the abandoned guns, partly screened by a fringe of low bushes. The guns were surrounded by dead and mangled men and horses, who had fallen in their defense. Lieutenant Bennett urged on his brave men to quick and concentrated action. Delay meant death. The men fully appreciated the situation and obeyed like machines. At the "rally" they sprang forward and seized the nearest gun. Lieutenant Bennett kept a watchful eye upon the Confederates, less than 200 yards distant. When he saw by their movements that they were about to fire their own guns he shouted to his men, "Down!" and they all dropped to the ground. A second later a shower of grape and canister went whizzing and shrieking over their heads. Instantly they sprang to their feet again, seized the trailer of one of the guns and dragged it safely to the Union lines. To secure the second was a more dangerous operation, for the enemy was aware of the movement and prepared to give Bennett's detachment a warm greeting.

After resting his men a few moments Bennett again ordered an advance. Just before the Confederates fired he commanded his men to drop, which they did as promptly and neatly as before. Before the smoke cleared away the gallant colored soldiers were dragging the gun out of danger.

Then Lieutenant Bennett and his men made a dash for the third gun, repeating the same tactics of dropping as the Confederates fired, and succeeded in landing it safely within the Union lines amid yells of disappointment from the enemy and cheers of enthusiastic approval from the Union troops.

In performing this daring deed, only one of Lieutenant Bennett's men was wounded and none killed, and the achievement was the more brilliant by reason of the fact that a previous attack to save the guns had ended in a failure and cost a heavy loss to the command which made the attempt.



"WE CAN GO WHEREVER THE GENERAL CAN!"

DAVID S STANLEY.
Major-General U. S. Volunteers.
Born in Cedar Valley, Wayne Co., Ohio, June 1, 1828.

MAJOR-GENERAL DAVID S. STANLEY, commanding the Fourth Army Corps, sent by General Sherman to guard Nashville and Tennessee against an unexpected move of General Hood with a large Confederate army, reached Pulaski, Tenn., November 1, 1864. Then followed a series of manoeuvres on the part of 18,000 Union soldiers against an overwhelming rebel force, numbering fully 40,000. The clash came November 30th, when the battle of Franklin was fought.

A description of this battle is given in the general's own words, as follows:

"Early on the morning of the 29th General Wilson sent word to me that the enemy had laid a pontoon bridge at Huey's Mills. At 8 A. M. I started to Spring Hill with the First and Second Divisions, all the artillery that could be spared, and all the trains and ambulances to follow; at the same time a reconnoissance was sent up the river and soon sent word back that the enemy was crossing infantry and wagons and moving off rapidly to the north and parallel to the turnpike. It being apprehended that the enemy might make a flank attack upon the position of our force between Duck River and Rutherford's Creek, the First Division was halted and took up position to cover the crossing of the creek. At 11:30 o'clock the head of the Second Division was within two miles of Spring Hill. A cavalry soldier, who seemed badly scared, was met here and stated that a scout had come in from the direction of Raleigh Hill and reported that Buford's Division of rebel cavalry was half way between Raleigh Hill and Spring Hill and on the march to the latter place. The Second Division was pushed on, and, attracted by the firing east of the village, double-quicked into the place and deployed the leading brigade as they advanced, drove off a force of the enemy's cavalry which was driving our small force of cavalry and infantry, and would very soon have occupied the town.

"Up to this time it was thought that we had only cavalry to contend with, but a general officer and his staff, at whom we sent some complimentary shells, were seen reconnoitering our position and very soon afterward General Bradley was assailed by a force which the men said fought too well to be any dismounted cavalry.

"I received General Schofield's dispatch about the same time, telling me that the rebels had been crossing the river, and leaving no doubt but that we now confronted a superior force of rebel infantry. About the same time an attack was made upon a small wagon train by rebel cavalry at Reynolds' Station, three miles toward Franklin, and simultaneously the rebel cavalry appeared west of us and threatened the railroad station of Spring Hill. Thus we were threatened and attacked from every direction. As night closed we could see the enemy rapidly extending his line and by

eight o'clock it was evident that at least a Corps of Hood's Army was formed in line of battle, facing the turnpike, and at a near distance of but little more than half a mile from it. It was determined to push our way to Franklin. At one o'clock in the morning of the 30th the train commenced to pull out. The number of wagons, including artillery and ambulances, was about 800. At the very starting point they had to pass singly over a bridge, and it was exceedingly doubtful whether the train could be put on the road by daylight. Unless this could be done, and the corps put in motion, we were sure of being attacked by daylight and compelled to fight under every disadvantage. I was strongly advised to burn the train and move on with the troops and such wagons as could be saved, but I determined to make an effort to save the train. My staff officers were busily engaged hurrying up teamsters and everything promised well when we were again thrown into despair by the report that the train had been attacked north of Thompson's Station and its progress had been stopped altogether. It was now three o'clock in the morning. General Kimball was directed to push on with the First Division and clear the road. General Wood's Division had covered the road and was directed to move on, keeping off the road and on the right flank of the train, and General Wagner's Division, although wearied by the fighting of the day before, was detailed to bring up the rear. Before Kimball's Division could reach the point at which the train was attacked Major Steele, of my staff, had gotten up a squad of our stragglers and driven off the rebels, who had succeeded in burning about ten wagons.

"The trains moved on again, and at about five o'clock I had the satisfaction of seeing the last wagon pass the small bridge. The entire corps was on the road before daylight. The rebel cavalry was in possession of all the hills to our right, and made numerous demonstrations upon our flank, but were easily driven off.

"From one o'clock until four in the afternoon the enemy's entire force was in sight and forming for attack; yet, in view of our own strong positions and reasoning from the former course of the rebels during this campaign, nothing appeared so improbable as that they would assault. I felt so confident in this belief that I did not leave General Schofield's headquarters until the firing commenced. About four o'clock the enemy advanced with his whole force, at least two corps, making a bold and persistent assault. When Wagner's Division fell back from the heights south of Franklin, Opdycke's Brigade was placed in reserve in rear and Lane's and Conrad's Brigades were deployed in the front of our main line. Here the men, as our men always do, threw up a barricade of rails. By whose mistake I cannot tell, these brigades had orders not to retire to the main line until forced to do so by the fighting of the enemy. The consequence was that the brigades stood their ground until the charging rebels were almost crossing bayonets with them, but the line then broke and men and officers made the quickest time they could to our main lines. The old soldiers all escaped, but many of the conscripts, being afraid to run under fire, were captured. A large proportion of the men came back with loaded muskets, and turning at the breastworks fired a volley into the pressing rebels, not ten

steps from them. The part of the Twenty-third Corps stationed in the works broke and ran to the rear with the fugitives from Conrad's Brigade. To add to this disorder, the caissons of the two batteries in the works galloped rapidly to the rear and the enemy appeared on the breastworks and in possession of the two batteries, which they commenced to turn upon us.

"It was at this moment that I arrived on the scene of disorder. The moment was critical beyond any I have known in any battle. Colonel Opdycke's Brigade was lying down about 100 yards in the rear of the works. I rode quickly to the left of the brigade and called to them to charge; at the same time I saw Colonel Opdycke near the centre of his line urging his men forward. I gave the Colonel no order, as I saw him engaged in doing the very thing to save us, viz., to get possession of our line again. The retreating men commenced to rally. I heard old soldiers call out: 'Come on, men; we can go wherever the general can!'

"Making a rush our men immediately retook all our line, excepting a small portion just in front of a brick house on the pike. Here a rebel force held out and for fifteen or twenty minutes poured in a severe fire upon our men. So deadly was the fire that it was only by the most strenuous exertions of the officers that our men could be kept to the line. Our exertions, however, succeeded, and in twenty minutes our front was comparatively clear of rebels, who fell back. Just after the retaking of the lines by our troops, as I was passing toward the left to General Cox's position, my horse was killed, and no sooner had I regained my feet than I received a musket ball through the back of my neck. My wound, however, did not prevent my keeping the field, and General Cox kindly furnished me a remount. One hundred wagon loads of ammunition, artillery and musket cartridges were expended in this short battle.

"In the evening it was determined to withdraw to Nashville and the troops were directed to leave the line at midnight. Some villain came very near frustrating this plan by firing a house in Franklin; the flames soon spread, and the prospect was that a large fire would occur, which, lighting up objects, would make it impossible to move the troops without being seen. My own and General Wood's staff officers found an old fire engine, and getting it at work soon had the flames subdued, the darkness now being intensified by the smoke. At midnight the withdrawal was made successfully and the march to Nashville continued without interruption. Our men were more exhausted, however, than I have ever seen them on any occasion; many of them were overtaxed, broke down on the march and fell into the hands of the enemy, and altogether we were glad when our destination—Nashville—was finally reached."

DAVID L. COCKLEY.
First Lieutenant, Co. L, 10th Ohio Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born in Lexington, O., June 8, 1843.

OVER FIVE BARRICADES

General Wheeler's position at Waynesboro, Ga., at the beginning of December, 1864, was chosen with the utmost caution in the roughest and most inaccessible locality with a special view of affording protection against a sabre charge. General Kilpatrick was ordered to pursue Wheeler and engage him wherever he would meet him. In compliance with this order the Federal cavalry leader moved on to Waynesboro Road, and on December 4 engaged General Wheeler's rebel forces. The Confederates had dismounted and were behind heavy rail barricades.

The Federal troops were preparing for the attack and were anxiously waiting for the charge to be sounded. The commanding officer of one of the cavalry regiments had just been wounded when First Lieutenant David L. Cockley, acting aide-de-camp to General S. D. Atkins, brought the instruction to make the charge. Noting the hesitation of the troops, Lieutenant Cockley asked for permission to lead this regiment. The request was at first refused, General Atkins preferring to have the young lieutenant at his side so as to be able to use his valuable services. Cockley felt chagrined. Again, and still more urgently, he made the request. "I need your services," Colonel Atkins repeated and again refused. For a third time Cockley repeated his request and so earnestly pleaded to be allowed to participate in the fight that the colonel could no longer resist and yielded to the wishes of his brave aide-de-camp. The charge was sounded. The whole line moved forward in splendid order and never halted for one moment until, in less than twenty minutes, five lines of barricades were taken and the enemy were completely routed and driven back into the town of Waynesboro. Here a countercharge stopped, for a short time, the advance of the Federals, but soon another attack was made and the rebels were driven in wild confusion through and out of the town. A most notable victory had been gained by the Federal cavalry against a much stronger force.

Lieutenant Cockley was at the head of the regiment. When during the height of the attack and after having passed the second barricade Captain S. E. Norton, who commanded the first battalion, fell, mortally wounded, Cockley took his place and gallantly led the men to victory. No more than five of his brave followers were left with him when he finally stopped his dash. His conduct earned for him the Medal of Honor, especially since only two weeks prior to this battle he had achieved a feat in a battle episode which attracted the attention of his superior officers.

The Second Brigade, Third Cavalry Division, to which the Tenth Ohio Cavalry belonged, had left Marietta and was on the road to Bear Creek Station, Ga., pursuing

"THE REBELS WERE DRIVEN THROUGH AND OUT OF THE TOWN."

Wheeler's cavalrymen. On November 15th, while near East Point, the brigade commander, Colonel Atkins, sent Lieutenant Cockley ahead to select a locality suitable for camp purposes. This had been done by Cockley, who was returning to his lines when he suddenly found the road blocked by four rebels. With quick determination the lieutenant gave the command to charge to his orderly, his only companion, and made a dash for the Confederates, who were so completely surprised that they threw up their hands in token of surrender when ordered to do so. Cockley marched them to headquarters to receive the expressions of appreciation and congratulations from the colonel.

"I WAS MAD AS A HORNET"

MICHAEL SOWERS,
Private, Company L, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Born in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1844.

INCITED by the loss of his horse Private Michael Sowers, of Company L, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry, fought at Stony Creek Station, Va., December 1, 1864, with such fury and rage that he attracted general attention, and, being one of the first to storm the enemy's stronghold, became the hero of the day.

"It was like this," Private Sowers says in telling of the incident; "my regiment and the Sixteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry were marched down the public road to a distance of about 500 yards from the fort, which was built of mud and logs. Then we separated, the Sixteenth going to the right, we to the left, to make a simultaneous attack. We charged. All of a sudden my horse dropped forward on his knees to rise no more. That was the third horse killed under me within a short time, I was mad as a hornet and, resolving to make some rebels pay for this last loss, slipped off the back of the gallant little animal, took my Spencer and, running ahead of the encircling cavalry, made for the fort. Of course, I had no right to do that; but I was enraged and had but one object in view, to get even with those infernal Johnnies who were killing my horses. A lot of grape and canister came my way, but not close enough to injure me, so on I went right into the fort. I do not claim that I was the first one to enter upon rebel ground—I was too excited to look about me. I do know, however, that I was one of the first, and that as soon as I was inside of the fort I emptied my gun into the rebels with telling effect. The Sixteenth Pennsylvania stormed the fort from the other side, and together we made ourselves masters of the rebel stronghold."

On the 1st of December, 1864, Grant sent General Gregg's cavalry on a reconnoissance to discover whether the enemy were moving troops south. Gregg captured **Stony Creek Station, Va.,** that day, burning 3,000 sacks of corn, 500 bales of hay, a train of cars, and a large amount of ammunition, and brought off 190 prisoners, while his own loss was very small.

SAMUEL J. CHURCHILL,
Corporal, Co. G, Second Illinois L. A.
Born in Rutland County, Vermont, Nov. 1, 1842.

WHERE OTHERS SKULKED, HE STOOD HIS GROUND

"He stood manfully at his post." This splendid tribute is quoted from the records relating to the award of the Medal of Honor to Corporal Samuel J. Churchill, of Company G, Second Illinois Light Artillery.

He won it December 15, 1864, when General Thomas made an attack upon the rebel army under General Hood, near Nashville, Tenn.

The battery to which Churchill belonged was in position on high ground, 200 yards from and directly in front of the rebel battery. Churchill himself commanded a twelve-pound Napoleon gun served by eight men. The Confederates worked their pieces with deadly accuracy, several men and horses being killed before Churchill's Battery succeeded in taking the desired position—a few feet to the right of a large brick house.

The firing continued and seemed to increase both in frequency and certainty of aim. But now the Union Batteries opened and replied as effectively as that of the enemy.

At Churchill's gun a cannoneer at the command of "Load!" took the sponge-staff, sponged the gun and waited for his comrade to come up with the cartridge. Just then a volley from the rebel battery enshrouded the gun and the waiting cannoneer became panic-stricken. He dropped his sponge-staff and ran behind the brick house. His terror spread to the other cannoneers and they likewise fled, leaving the corporal alone at his post. Neither entreaty nor command could induce the men to return. But Churchill never wavered. Regardless of the rain of shot and shell he stuck to his place and assumed the duties and functions of his skulking command. He loaded and fired his gun eleven times without any assistance whatever, thereby helping to silence the Confederate Battery and contributing his share to the glorious achievements of the Union Army of that day.

MARION T. ANDERSON,

Captain, Company D, Fifty-First Indiana Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Major.
Born at Clarksburg, Indiana, Nov. 13, 1839.

WHEN THE REBELS WERE ROUTED AT NASHVILLE

THE second day of the battle of Nashville, Tenn., December 16, 1864, which resulted in the complete victory of the Federal armies, began with a concerted attack in the afternoon all along the lines upon the fortified position of the enemy. Colonel P. Sidney Post, commanding the Second Brigade, Third Division, was ordered to charge the Confederate right at Overton Hill, and upon receipt of the order at once led his troops to the assault. When within about 100 yards of the enemy's works the gallant colonel was shot, and his men, thinking their leader killed, became terror-stricken and dropped to the ground. Two advanced lines of Colonel Abel D. Straight's Brigade came up and reaching the prostrate troops followed their example, likewise dropping to the ground. Next came the Fifty-first Indiana Infantry, led by Captain Marion T. Anderson. As he came upon the preceding troops he asked some of the officers why their men were lying down. The reply was: "Because those in our front did the same thing."

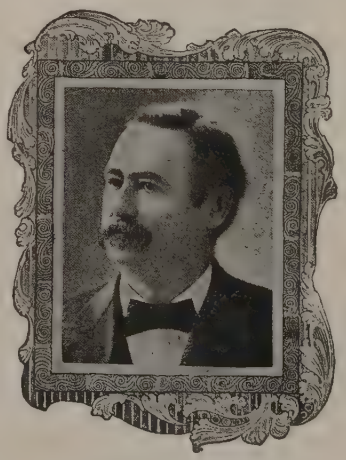
"Why don't you order them up and forward?" Captain Anderson inquired.

"We have; but they won't go," was the answer.

"Well," Captain Anderson observed, "I won't lie down here. I will take my men forward and obey orders."

He gave the order: "Charge bayonets; double-quick." And away he led his men over the bodies of the prostrate troops, up the hill and against the enemy's last line of works on the crest, forcing the rebels to abandon half of their guns and retreat in utter confusion.

While riding at the head of his regiment the brave captain was struck by a sharpshooter's bullet, and severely wounded, fell almost into the abandoned and captured trenches.

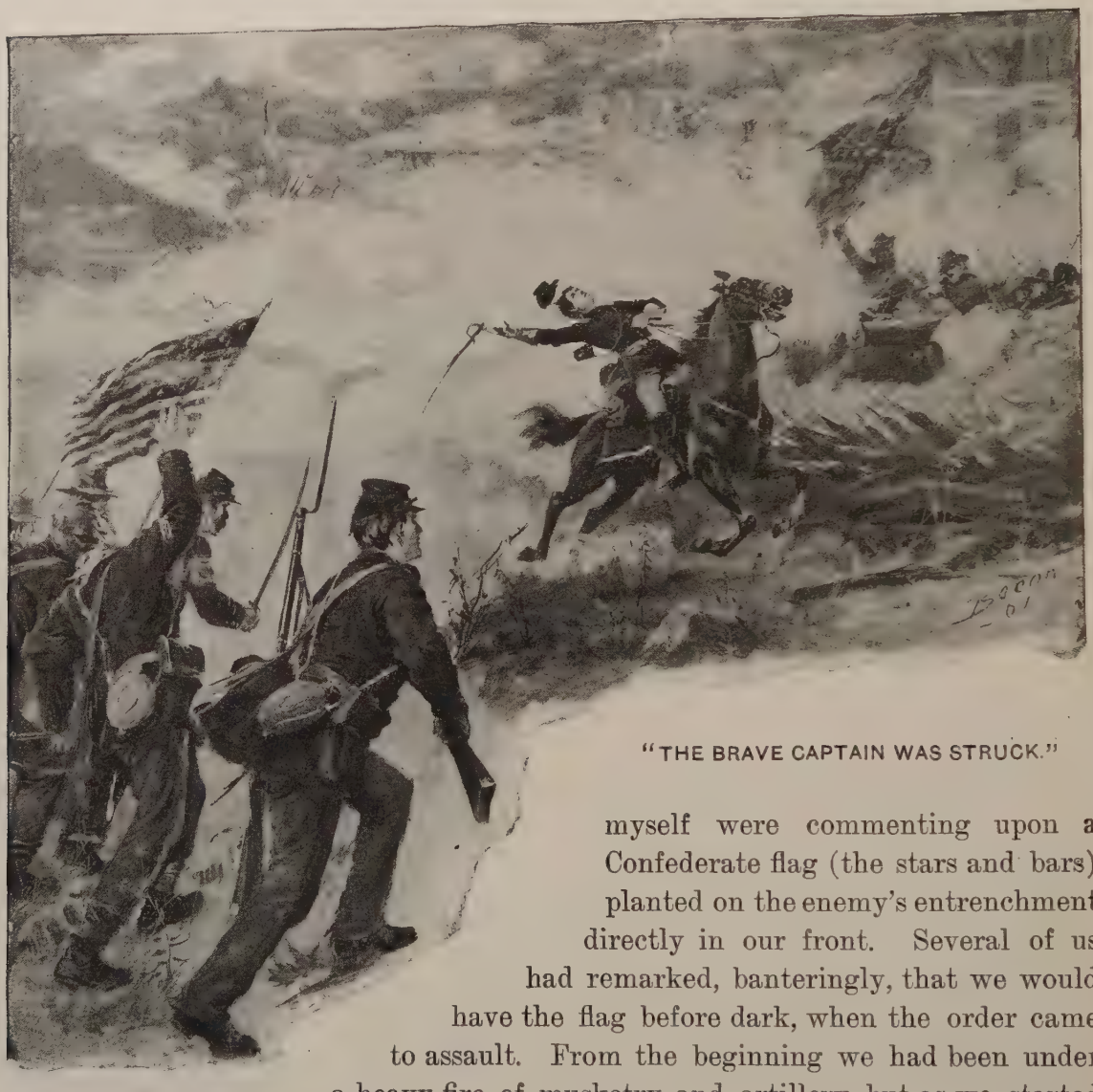


WILLIAM T. SIMMONS,

First Lieutenant Co. C, 11th Missouri Infantry.
Born in Green County, Ill., January 29, 1843.

The attack on the Confederate left was made by the troops commanded by Generals A. J. Smith and John M. Schofield, and resulted in gaining possession of the Granny White Pike and cutting off the enemy's retreat. This assault, too, was met by the Confederates with a tremendous fire of grape and canister and musketry, and put the bravery of the Union men to hard test. Several incidents occurred which attracted general attention and won praise for the heroes of the entire Federal Army.

One of these incidents is related by First Lieutenant William T. Simmons, of Company C, Eleventh Missouri Infantry: "Our division was massed to the right of Granny White Pike—the direct route from Nashville to Franklin—about 400 yards in front of Hood's center. My regiment was in our second line about four o'clock in the afternoon. Just before the assault all the boys in my company as well as



"THE BRAVE CAPTAIN WAS STRUCK."

myself were commenting upon a Confederate flag (the stars and bars) planted on the enemy's entrenchment directly in our front. Several of us had remarked, banteringly, that we would have the flag before dark, when the order came to assault. From the beginning we had been under a heavy fire of musketry and artillery, but as we started forward the regiment in our immediate front wavered and became somewhat broken up under the murderous fire, so that my regiment pressed forward and, passing them, dashed on about 200 yards. A moment later my captain fell. I was left in command of the company, and leaving my place as file closer I sprang to the front and led the way, making straight for the flag. Being an exceptionally speedy runner at the time, I was first to reach the breastworks, and demanded the surrender of the colors. The Confederate sergeant attempted to run away with the prize and I was compelled to shoot, wounding him and thereby securing the flag."

UNDER THE EYES OF HIS COMMANDER

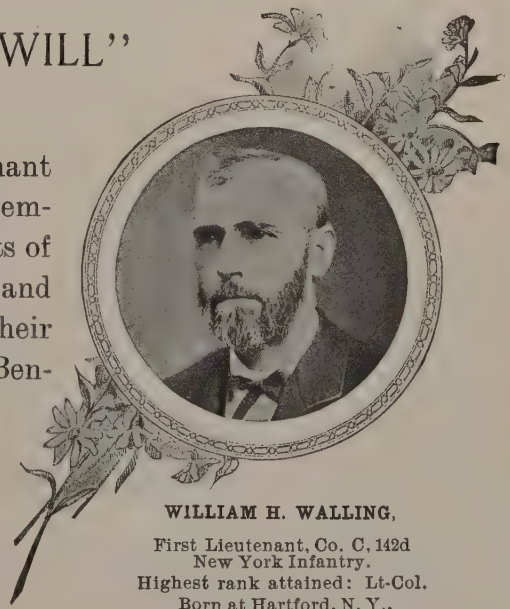
No less a personage than Major-General James H. Wilson was the sponsor for the distinction bestowed upon First Lieutenant Joseph S. Hedges, of whom he says: "He was as good a soldier as I ever knew and would never ask his men to go where he did not actually lead them."

Lieutenant Hedges was a member of the Fourth U. S. Cavalry, and at Little Harpeth River, Tenn., on the evening of December 17, 1864, under the direction and personal observation of General Wilson, made a charge upon a rebel force which elicited the admiration of the Union commander, who after the battle "took great pleasure" in commending the lieutenant and personally secured for him the Medal of Honor.

The general himself gives this version of the noted charge:

"It was directed straight against a field battery in action at the center of the line of infantry in line of battle and was one of the best and most successful charges of cavalry it was ever my fortune to witness. Lieutenant Hedges, serving as my escort, rode along, leading his gallant regiment down the turnpike head-on against the battery, broke through it, sabred the gunners, captured or caused the abandonment of three guns, and continued his pursuit, spreading terror and confusion among the enemy until stopped by darkness. It is the only case I know of in which a cavalry regiment charged and broke through a Confederate line of battle composed of infantry and artillery in action and captured the guns."

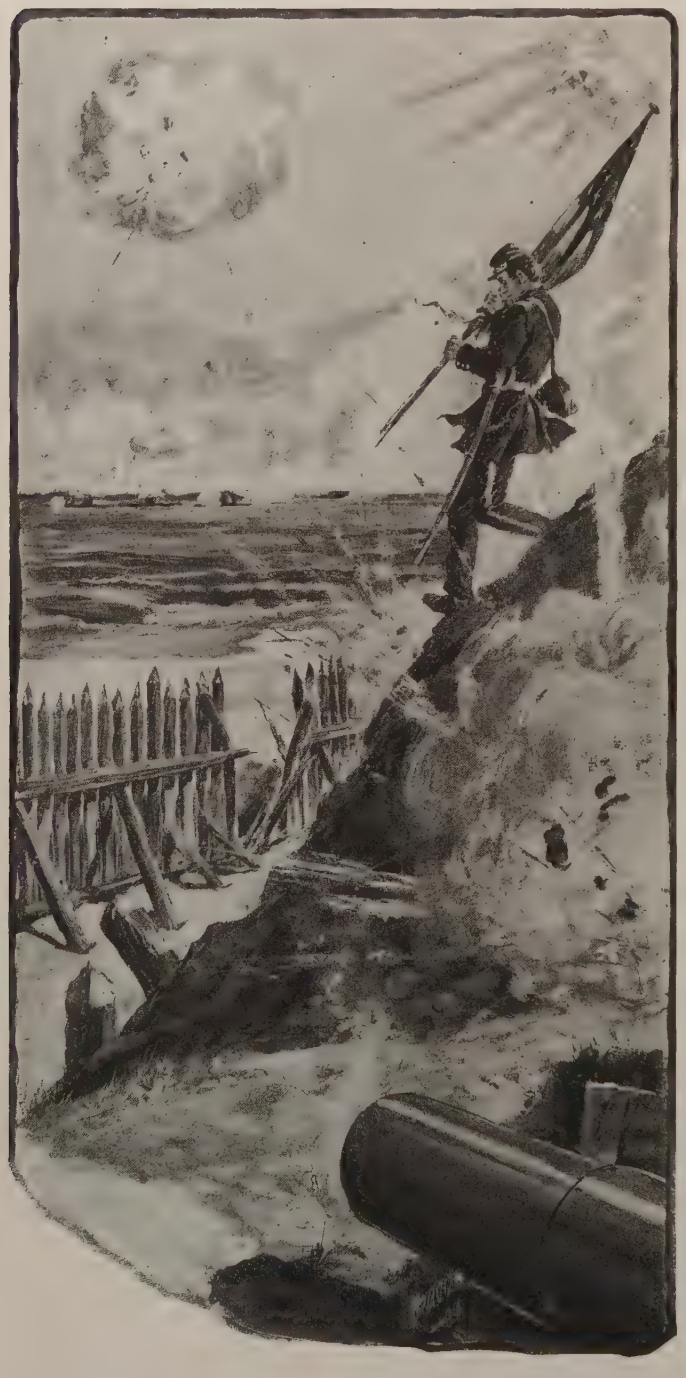
"WE WILL, LIEUTENANT; WE WILL"



WILLIAM H. WALLING,
First Lieutenant, Co. C, 142d New York Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Lt-Col.
Born at Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1830.

Eye-witnesses pronounce the feat of First Lieutenant William H. Walling at Fort Fisher, N. C., December 25, 1865, as among the most daring achievements of the entire campaign. The lieutenant's superiors and generals commanding were especially profuse in their commendation of his bravery, from Major-General Benjamin F. Butler, Brigadier-General A. Ames, Brevet Brigadier-General N. W. Curtis, Major-General Godfrey Weitzel to Lieutenant-Colonel Albert M. Barney, of the One hundred and forty-second New York Infantry, of which organization Lieutenant Walling was a member. General Curtis even went so far as to say that it was "one of the most gallant exploits of the war." In fact, in view of the universal praise, Lieutenant Walling's deed stands out boldly as the one redeeming feature in an otherwise unfortunate undertaking, as the first attempt to take Fort Fisher has been characterized.

"Fort Fisher," says General Weitzel, "was a square bastioned work; it had a high relief, a wide and deep ditch, excepting on the sea front, a glacis, casements and bomb-proofs sufficiently large to hold its garrison. I counted seventeen guns in position bearing up the beach and between each pair of guns there was a traverse so thick and so high above the parapet that I had no doubt they were all bomb-proofs. A stockade ran from the northeast angle of the counterscarps of the works to the water's edge on the sea-side.



"SECURED THE FLAG AND RETURNED UNINJURED."

"The expedition, led by General Butler, with a force of 6,500, embarked at Bermuda Hundred, Va., for Fortress Monroe, December 8th. In order to mislead the Confederate scouts and signal men as to the real object of the movement, the fleet carrying the troops took up one direction during the day and a different one at night, and on December 24th came in sight of Fort Fisher, where the naval fleet under Admiral Porter was already engaged in bombarding it. About noon the following day the troops, under cover of the gunboats, effected a landing. General Curtis at once pushed up his brigade to within a few hundred yards of the fort, captured a rebel work, called Half-Moon Fort, containing a 20-pounder gun, and captured about 100 prisoners.

"The onward movement was continued till the brigade's main line of skirmishers was within 150 paces of the fort, capturing in the advance another important outwork, which also contained a large gun. During all the time that this advance was

made the navy kept up a very heavy and well directed assault, which, however, did little material damage to the fortification. The rebels were nowhere in sight, but kept in their casements as long as the shells were being thrown from the Union vessels. At the same time the fire prevented the troops from further advancing and attempting to storm the works. The minute, however, the navy would cease throwing shells, the rebels would emerge from their places of safety, mount the parapets, work their guns and pour such withering fire upon the Federals that all further progress was stopped and the help and aid of the naval fleet had to be called in again, when the Confederates would immediately withdraw to their bomb-proofs."

Three companies of the One hundred and forty-second New York Infantry were in this most advanced line of skirmishers, and the leading company, C, was commanded by the aforementioned Lieutenant Walling.

"I was just stationing my men," he says in describing the most interesting incident of the attack, "being ordered to protect them from the fire of the fleet, and had them scoop out the sand and make gopher holes to lie in, when a large shell from one of the monitors struck the ground near us, ploughing a trench so deep that some of our men took refuge therein, the shell ricochetting into the river beyond. Another shot from the fleet cut down the Confederate flag on the fort.

"I said to my men: 'I'll go and get the flag; you keep a sharp lookout for the riflemen on the works. Let every man have his gun in position to fire.'

"'We will, Lieutenant; we will!' came the response from my men as with one voice. I started off. I had gone but a few steps when one of the great monitor shells passed in front of me and exploded before reaching the river. I confess I was frightened, and for an instant halted involuntarily, stunned by the fearful crash. But, quickly recovering my wits, I proceeded and came to a place where a shell had cut a hole in the palisade a little to the left of the flag. Through this opening I entered, passed along toward the river, gained the parapet, secured the flag and returned, uninjured as I had gone, to the picket line."

And thus was Lieutenant Walling the only Union man who in that expedition had set his foot upon the rebel stronghold.

First Assault on Fort Fisher, N. C.—During the latter part of December, 1864, an expedition composed of naval and military forces sailed from Hampton Roads to gain the harbor of Wilmington, N. C., and reduce its chief defense, Fort Fisher.

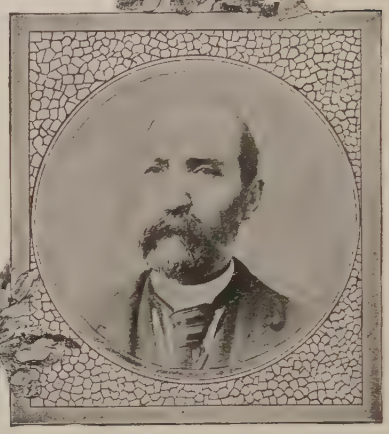
Admiral Porter was in command of the naval forces, with General Butler in command of the land forces. The latter conceived the idea of blowing up an old vessel loaded with 235 pounds of powder, directly in front of the fort, with a view of throwing the enemy into confusion and then attacking the fort. The powder boat was towed to its position, and on the night of the 23d the fuse ignited; but the result, instead of being a gigantic explosion, was only a blaze lighting the heavens. Very little concussion was felt, and all that could be heard was a dull detonation.

On the 25th the troops were landed and pushed close to the fort, but Butler failed to move with energy, feeling that the works could not be carried by assault, and deliberately abandoned the enterprise and returned to Fortress Monroe with his troops the following day.

HISTORIC INCIDENTS FROM THE FALL OF FORT FISHER

JOHN WAINWRIGHT,

First Lieutenant. Co. F, 97th Pennsylvania Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Colonel.



ZACHARIAH C. NEAHR,

Private. Co. K, 142nd New York Infantry.
Born at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1830.

AFTER General Butler's failure to capture Fort Fisher, N. C., a second expedition was decided upon and entrusted to General Alfred H. Terry, with orders to take the Confederate stronghold by storm if he could, by a siege if he must. This expedition left Bermuda Landing, Va., January 5, 1865. General Terry had with him an army of 8,457 men picked from the several army corps, the flower of the Union forces. As on the former occasion, Admiral Porter was instructed to co-operate with his ships. After some difficulty, due mainly to rough weather and a heavy surf, a landing was effected January 13th. The 8,000 men with three days' rations in their haversacks and forty rounds of ammunition in their boxes, six days' supply of hard bread in bulk, ten pieces of artillery, 300,000 additional rounds of small arm ammunition and the necessary number of entrenching tools and implements, were safely brought on shore.

Picket lines were immediately thrown out and shots exchanged with the enemy's outposts, but no serious damage was done to either side in these preliminary skirmishes.

General Terry's first object after landing was to throw a strong defensive line across the peninsula from the Cape Fear River to the sea, so as to have the rear protected. This was accomplished, though it consumed the entire day and was not completed late at night.

Second Assault on Fort Fisher, N. C.—After the dismal attack on Fort Fisher, December 23-25, 1864, both Grant and Porter were anxious to renew the assault. A plan was arranged whereby Porter was to continue to hold his position in front of the fort while General Terry was to attack with his land forces under the fire of Porter's ships.

The attack was made on the 15th of January with a vigorous fire from Porter's whole fleet, and in a short time Terry's troops gained the inside of the fort, which consisted of a system of bomb-proofs surrounded by a large fortification. Here the fighting was very severe; but being compelled to yield one traverse after another the rebels were driven out and a complete victory won. The losses of the Federals, however, were quite heavy, numbering nearly 1,000 killed and wounded. The Confederates lost 2,500 in killed, wounded and missing.

On the 14th entrenchments were dug, breastworks reaching from the river to the sea constructed and covered by abatis and a firm foothold on the peninsula secured. The assault was planned for the following day at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. In the meantime Admiral Porter was to pour a steady and destructive fire into the fort and demolish the palisades as much as possible, and furnish an opening for the advancing troops. Accordingly the admiral's guns began to roar at sundown and continued all night. Early the following morning, January 15th, all of the vessels, except a division left to aid in the defense of the northern line, moved into position and a fire, magnificent alike for its power and accuracy, was opened upon the fort. Under the protection of this fire General Terry manoeuvred and moved his troops in preparation for the great final assault so skillfully that toward the afternoon he had a body of 100 daring sharpshooters, sheltered in pits, within 175 yards of the enemy's works, firing at the parapets of the fort. Another and much larger body of troops was brought up to within 475 yards of the fort.

Shortly after 3 o'clock, all arrangements having been completed, the signal for the attack was given. Admiral Porter, as agreed, at once changed the direction of his fire and thus diverted the enemy's attention from the main points of attack. The troops sprang from their trenches and, exposed to a severe fire from the fort, dashed forward at double-quick. The ground over which they passed was marshy and difficult, but they soon reached the palisades, passed through them and effected a lodgment on the parapet. At the same time a column of sailors and marines advanced up the beach and attacked the northeastern bastion, but was met with such a murderous fire that it was unable to get up the parapet and after a severe struggle and heavy loss was compelled to withdraw.

A foothold having been secured on the parapet troops were sent to re-enforce the advanced lines, and slowly but irresistibly the rebels were driven from one position after the other. Hand-to-hand fighting of the most desperate character took place, the huge traverses of the land face being used successively by the enemy as breastworks, over the tops of which the contending parties fired in each others' faces. Nine of these traverses were carried by the attacking force. The fire of the navy upon that portion of the works not captured by the Federals continued until about dusk, when the two remaining traverses were carried and—the fort was captured; captured with all its surviving defenders, about 2,000 officers and men, including Major-General Whiting and Colonel Lamb, the commandant of the fort. In addition large quantities of ammunition and commissary stores fell into the victors' hands.

The scenes toward the close of the battle were indescribably horrible. Great cannon lay in ruins, surrounded by the bodies of their defenders; men were found partly buried in graves dug by the shells which had slain them. The outlines of the works could now and then be seen by the flash of an exploding shell or the blaze of musketry, but indistinct as the creation of some hideous dream. Soldiers were falling everywhere, shot in the head by rifle-balls. There was no outcry; simply a spurt of blood and all was over. But death does not always come in this way. There

arose now and then an agonizing clamor of wounded men, writhing in the sand, beseeching those near them to end their suffering. A color-bearer had fallen, and though choked by blood and sand, he murmured: "I am gone. Take the flag." An officer who had been shot through the heart retained a nearly erect position, leaning against a gun-carriage. Some lay face downward in the sand, and others who had been close together when struck by an exploding shell had fallen in a confused mass, forming a mingled heap of broken limbs and mangled bodies. At times a grim and uncanny humor seizes a wounded man. Captain A. G. Lawrence, of General Ames' staff, lay on his back; one arm had been amputated, and the other arm as well as his neck was pierced by rifle-balls. He had told the chaplain to write his father that he could not live, and then, calling another officer to him, whispered, as he held up the stump of his amputated arm: "Isn't this a devil of a bob-tail flush?"

That there were many deeds of extraordinary merit and valor performed by the men who won one of the most brilliant successes of the war goes without saying. However, the conduct of First Lieutenant John Wainwright of Company F, Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, in command of the three hundred men of his regiment who participated in the expedition, Private Zachariah C. Neahr of Company K, One hundred and forty-second New York Infantry, General N. M. Curtis and Colonel Galusha Pennypacker, of the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, was so conspicuous as to earn for them the Medal of Honor.

Brevet Brigadier-General Curtis, though in command of the First Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-fourth Army Corps, took up a musket, and, stepping into the ranks, led his men in each of the assaults, braving the storm of rebel shot and shell. The uniform of a brigadier-general in the ranks made him a conspicuous object and the rebels concentrated their fire upon him, wounding him three times. These wounds, however, did not deter the general, and he fought throughout the remainder of the day, until shortly before dark, when he fell, wounded a fourth time, and so severely that he had to be carried to the rear.

Colonel Pennypacker, commanding the second brigade of the same division, likewise encouraged his men by personally leading them. He had gallantly led them to the third traverse and with the colors of one of his regiments in hand was the first to mount it. Amidst a hail of the enemy's bullets he bravely planted the colors on their works, but while doing this he was severely wounded. Lieutenant Wainwright, commanding the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, also displayed wonderful courage in leading his regiment, even after he was severely wounded in the assault. He pluckily concealed from his men the pain he was suffering and with renewed energy he led them on to victory, retiring to the hospital only after the day's fighting was done.

Private Neahr, who had volunteered with a number of others of his regiment to cut the palisading, rushed up ahead of the column and with the fire of the enemy concentrated upon him, cut it down, thus enabling the assaulting column to pass through.

Painted by C. D. Graves.

Copyright, 1901.

AT THE BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS

WALTER THORN,
First Lieut., U. S. Colored Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Brev. Major Vols.
Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Nov. 18, 1844.

RISKED BEING BLOWN TO ATOMS AT DUTCH GAP CANAL

It was at the beginning of January, 1865. General Butler, commanding the Army of the James, was expected to reach and capture Richmond by operating on the south side of the James River. His movements were blocked by the sinking of obstructions which rendered it impossible for him to navigate the stream, and by a powerful Confederate battery at French Beach.

To overcome these difficulties the resourceful Butler had caused a canal to be cut through the Dutch Gap peninsula, so that the enemy's batteries could be flanked and the obstructions in the river passed by the navy.

Nothing remained to be done but remove the great earthen bulkhead that separated the two bodies of water. This had been sapped and galleried, and more powder was packed away in it than was used in blowing up the famous "Crater" at Petersburg. The main body of troops had been drawn off from the neighborhood of the vast mine for safety, and it was supposed that none had been left behind but the few whose duty it was to light the fuse and then escape.

The supreme moment had arrived. The fuse had been lighted, and the officers were standing in a group at a safe distance discussing the question whether the work was to be crowned with success.

A member of General Butler's staff galloped up and shouted excitedly:

"Has the guard opposite the bulkhead been withdrawn?"

Somebody answered, hardly articulately, rather with a sort of gasp:

"No!"

There was a score of men in the guard. There were tons of powder beside them. Fire was eating its way up the fuse and might at any second set loose the terrific force of the mine.

The bravery of the officers before whose minds those thoughts flashed could not be doubted—it had been proved too often for that—but to go and warn the squad seemed so utterly beyond reason, so surely a useless throwing away of another life, that they stood there rigid and pale, with one exception—Walter Thorn, first lieutenant of the U. S. Colored Infantry, who hesitated, but only long enough to form a resolve. Then he dashed off in the direction of the bulkhead.

Perceiving his intention, his fellow officers called to him to return—warned him, pleaded with him. Paying no heed, he ran on, reached the bulkhead, climbed to its summit, faced the storm of bullets that the rebels directed at him, and stood there until he had ordered the picket guard to flee to a place of safety.

He leaped from the top of the mine; the explosion took place; the earth was scattered in all directions and a great abyss remained, but the young lieutenant was unharmed.

"It was as deliberate an act of self-sacrifice and valor as was ever performed in our country or any other," said one of his superior officers.

ONLY ONE MAN LOST IN A GALLANT RAID

WILLIAM J. PALMER,

Colonel, 15th Penn'a Cavalry. Highest rank attained: Brevet Brig.-General. Born, Kinsdale Farm, Kent Co., Del., Sept. 13, 1836.

Having driven Hood from Nashville, General Thomas lost no time in sending detachments of cavalry after the fleeing Confederates, who, scattering in different directions, were trying to find their respective ways back to Selma, Mobile or the Carolinas. Because of continuous rains and subsequent bad roads, the pursuit undertaken by the bodies of infantry, as accessory to the cavalry operations, was stopped early in January, 1865, at Eastport, Miss.

Among the forces of Union cavalry thus sent to the south was the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, in command of Colonel William J. Palmer, he having been directed on the 13th to march in pursuit of the rebel General Lyon, who was thought to have crossed the Paint Rock River. As most of his horses were much fagged from a previous expedition, Colonel Palmer took with him only 180 men. At 4 A. M. on the 24th, after having learned that Lyon had passed through Warrenton and would probably bivouac the same night at Red Hill, Colonel Palmer started for that place and surprised his camp of 350 men. One battalion of fifty men, in command of Lieutenant-Colonel Lamborn, had first been detached to take one of Lyon's regiments, which was encamped with its artillery near Red Hill, a second battalion to take a camp of 150 men one mile from there, while Palmer and the remaining battalion pushed on to capture Lyon, who was quartered with his staff and escort at the house of Tom Noble, half a mile beyond. The advance guard reached Lyon's headquarters and captured him at the door of Noble's house, in his night clothes. The general surrendered to Sergeant Arthur P. Lyon while the advance guard was charging the escort, but begged permission to put on his pantaloons, coat and boots, which Sergeant Lyon granted, accompanying him into the bedroom for that purpose. At that moment the escort fired a volley at the advance guard, when the sergeant said: "Come, General, I can't allow you much more time." The general then suddenly seized a pistol and shot the sergeant, killing him

instantly, and made his escape through the back door in the dark. Colonel Palmer pushed on in the direction of other camp fires which could be seen ahead. These proved to be at the artillery camp, where one regiment of the enemy had already become alarmed by the firing and had saddled up and moved out, only to be met by the battalion under Lieutenant-Colonel Lamborn, who at once attacked them.

Colonel Palmer thus surprised General Lyon's superior force, routed him and took over one hundred prisoners, a piece of artillery and munitions of war with the loss of only one man, Sergeant Lyon.

SWAM THE RIVER UNDER DIFFICULTIES

S. RODMOND SMITH,
Captain, Co. C, 4th Del. Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Brevet Major, U. S. Vols.
Born at Wilmington, Del.,
April 20, 1841.

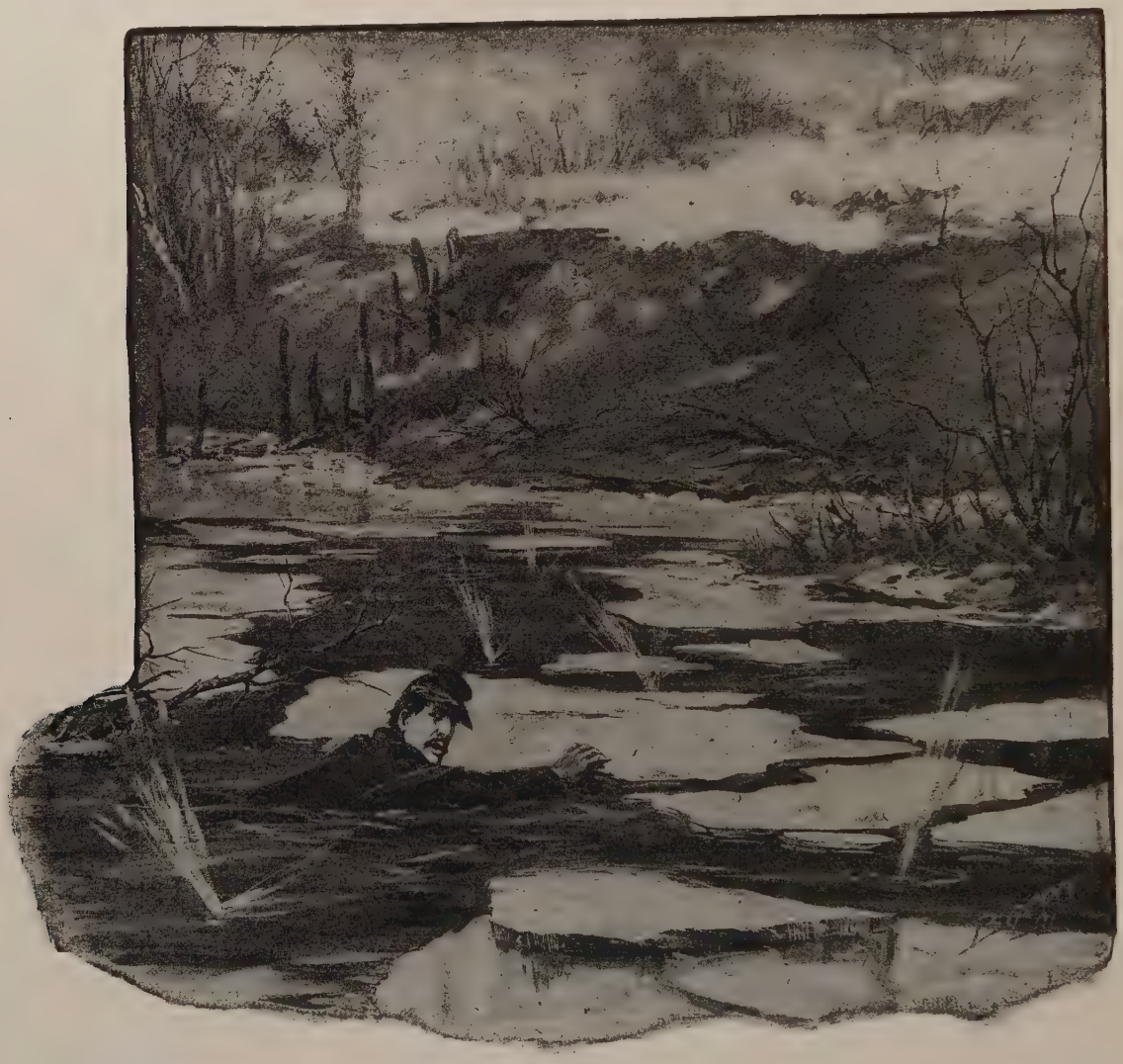
DAVID E. BUCKINGHAM,
1st Lieut., Co. E, 4th Del. Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Captain, U. S. V.
Born at Pleasant Hill, Del.,
Feb. 3, 1840.

During the siege of Petersburg, Va., which commenced with the investment of that city by the Federal forces during the early part of June, 1864, it became the aim of General Grant to flank the position of the enemy by swinging to the left. In the execution of this movement on Feb. 5, 1865, occurred the action at Monk's Neck crossing of the Rowanty River, Va., and the engagement at Hatcher's Run on the following day.

Captain S. Rodmond Smith, of Company C, Fourth Delaware Infantry, relates the following about this affair:

"To the Fifth Army Corps was assigned the duty of initiating this movement, and the third brigade of the second division of this corps was under arms, with tents struck and three days' rations in their haversacks, all the preceding night, and about sunrise on the morning of the 5th was marching by the Halifax Road to the west for Monk's Neck Crossing. About eight o'clock A. M. the brigade was halted in the road about a quarter of a mile east of our objective point. It was ascertained that the bridge over the crossing had been burned to prevent the passage of our troops, and that substantial entrenchments had been erected on the bluff bordering the margin of the stream on the opposite side. A regiment of Pennsylvania "Bucktails," out of our brigade, was detailed to cross the stream and carry the works. After some heavy firing the Bucktails were compelled to retire.

"Our regiment, with Major D. H. Kent in command, was then detailed for the service, and immediately moved down the road toward the crossing. The ground was slightly rolling and open farm-land, except near the bank of the stream, where a thin skirt of trees bordered the river, affording some cover. Major Kent, finding that the bridge was destroyed, filed the regiment to the right, under heavy fire, but somewhat protected by the trees. He then endeavored to lead the regiment across the river, but was shot while swimming his horse and was carried to the rear.



"THE WATER PROVED TO BE OVER SIX FEET DEEP."

"There was considerable floating ice in the stream, and the regiment, seeing the depth of the water, did not cross, but continued to move slowly to the right, keeping up a brisk fire on the enemy. At a point some two or three hundred feet farther to the right I observed some bushes projecting from the water, and, thinking this an indication that the water was shallow enough to wade, called on my command to follow me, and sprang into the stream. The water proved to be over six feet deep within that distance from the shore, but I was a strong swimmer, and although

encumbered by a haversack belt and cape overcoat, succeeded in reaching a small island in mid-stream, under a heavy plunging fire which splashed the water around me. In the meantime the regiment moved cautiously forward among the scattered trees to the right, and shortly after crossed the stream to the island upon the ice which had formed during the preceding two days and nights and the fallen logs frozen to the surface. From thence all hands slid and waded to the opposite shore and we carried the enemy's entrenchments with a rush, capturing some fifty or sixty rebels. The remainder of their forces had retired before we reached their works. After a short time spent in re-forming the regiment we pushed ahead in quick time until the evening and on the following day participated in the action at Hatcher's Run, Virginia."

Lieutenant David E. Buckingham, also of the Fourth Delaware Regiment, had an experience similar to that of Captain Smith, and describes it as follows:

"I was in command of Company E, on the extreme right of the regiment, and the movement by the right flank threw me at the head of my command. As we passed General Ayres, our Division Commander, I heard him say to Major Kent: 'You are expected to carry the bridge, if you lose every man!' I knew that such an order meant business, and as we broke into a double-quick and came under fire the men gave a lusty cheer, and down the road we went with Major Kent riding at my side. We reached the bridge only to discover that it had been effectually destroyed, filed to the right, and as soon as we had cleared the road and were fairly in the meadow filed to the left, and in a moment were at the water's edge.

"The general's command was ringing in my ears: 'Carry the bridge if you lose every man.' It was no time to hesitate or turn back. Three thousand men, our entire brigade, lined the meadow lands, protected by the trees, and a terrible fusillade was going on. I stepped on the ice, which extended only six feet from the shore. It broke under my weight and I struck out for the rebel side and was soon beyond my depth, but I swam to the south side, the Minie balls skimming the water all around me.

"Reaching the bank, I clutched a projecting stump root and took a view of the situation from the water. Harvey Durnall, John Bradford and Holton Yarnall, of my command, waded in up to their waists, but, discovering the depth of the stream, fell back. In the meantime Major Kent had been dangerously wounded while urging his horse into the water. The water was icy cold and I did not care to scale the bank, as I was the only man of the command who crossed the river at the bridge, having carried the ford, and the freezing question—not the burning one—was, could I hold it?

"There I remained, waiting for reinforcements, for at least fifteen minutes. But our boys were not idle; far up the stream they had been crossing on felled trees and on the ice, and soon I heard them charging down the Confederate side. When the enemy discovered they were flanked they beat a retreat and the bridge was ours.

"I reswam the river and dried my clothes beside a roaring fire which the boys had made while the engineers rebuilt the bridge."

VALOROUS DEEDS AT HATCHER'S RUN

JAMES COEY,

Major, 147th New York Vol. Inf. Highest rank attained: Major-General Cal. N. G. Born in New York City, Feb. 12, 1841.

THE FIERCE fighting of Hatcher's Run and Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5 and 6, 1865, brought to light numerous examples of individual bravery among officers and men. Valorous deeds are narrated of several men who were rewarded with the Medal of Honor, as follows:

The Third Brigade, Third Division of the Fifth Army Corps, to which Major James Coey's command, the One hundred and forty-seventh New York Infantry, was attached, advanced over an open field, under a heavy fire from the enemy, who were entrenched in a wood. The brigade line of battle reached to the edge of this wood, but owing to the fierce fire it refused to advance farther, and lay down, seeking shelter on the ground. The brigade commander, General Henry A. Morrow, placed himself in front of his command and implored the line to move forward, but the effect of the enemy's fire had been so appalling that the men hesitated. The situation was most critical, because the brigade adjoining Morrow on his right was also sorely pressed and its line in danger; General Crawford, the division commander, was urging Morrow's advance, hoping to draw the fire from the right front and relieve the pressure there, but the lines had become terror-stricken. It was at this moment that Major Coey, who had, by word and action, been seconding General Morrow's efforts to advance the line and hold it to its duty, seized the colors of his regiment and advanced with them. The effect was magical! Color after color was taken until the entire brigade line was on its feet and with a cheer advanced into the woods to within a few rods of the enemy's works. Here its farther advance was stopped by a wide and deep ditch filled with water.

Major Coey communicated the situation to General Morrow, now in the rear of the line, who, seeing the fast thinning ranks of his command, and the hopelessness of advancing, ordered the line back to the edge of the wood, there to entrench. The major then called the attention of the brigade commander to the lack of ammunition, hardly five rounds to a man being left, whereupon General Morrow ordered the brigade to meet any advance of the enemy with the bayonet and go on entrenching. Coey immediately ordered the men to obtain cartridges from the dead and wounded

---

Hatcher's Run and Dabney's Mills.—Early in February, 1865, a second attempt was made to gain possession of the South Side Railroad, near Hatcher's Run, which resulted in the battle of that name and included the actions at Dabney's Mills, Rowanty Creek, and Gravelly Run. The battle began February 5th and lasted until the 7th, when the Confederates were forced to retire with a loss of 1,000 and their commander, General John Pegram. The Union loss was 2,000, the greater portion of which belonged to Crawford's Division, which was driven back by the Confederates in great confusion.

"BEING LIFTED INTO THE SADDLE AND HELD THERE BY TWO OF HIS MEN

lying along his front, and to make obstructions to retard the enemy's advance by bending and intertwining young saplings. In this work he was setting his men an example, when the Confederates, now reinforced by artillery, opened a fierce and destructive fire, and made a spirited advance on the front and flank, driving the Union line back.

At this juncture Major Coey was severely wounded—a bullet entering below the left eye and passing out behind the right ear—and was being borne from the field in the arms of two comrades when consciousness returned. Immediately he procured a horse from an ambulance sergeant, and being lifted into the saddle and held there by two of his men he turned to the line and, rallying it, for the second time made a heroic attempt to check the advance of the enemy.

Four times on this day the One hundred and seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, to which 2nd Lieut. John C. Delaney belonged, had charged on the enemy's works, and each time had been beaten back. In each of these charges many brave men fell close to the enemy, who were thoroughly protected behind impregnable fortifications, Lieutenant Delaney had the wounded of Company I, his own company, and Company D, which was also under his command, carried back, so that none were left between the lines. It was when his regiment had been forced back for the fourth time that Lieutenant Delaney found himself up against the line of entrenchments that had been hastily thrown up by the Federal troops. The momentum of the backward movement had been so great that he could not check himself until the wall of earth stopped his run.

There he stood, surrounded by wounded men belonging to Company D, and heard his name called on all sides by its members begging to be helped off the field. The whole regiment had reached the safe side of their line of works, while he alone stood outside facing the enemy, with the pitiful appeals of the wounded ringing in his ears, and the bullets falling like hail around him. To add to the horror of the situation he now noticed that the dry leaves and underbrush had caught fire and that it was only a question of a few minutes before the wounded men would be burned alive. Rushing to the surviving members of Company D, he appealed to them to assist in saving their wounded comrades; but to his surprise and dismay they refused, several saying that it would be certain death to make the attempt. They begged him to get over the works, convinced that he would be riddled with bullets, or worse, burned alive. The sergeant then appealed to his own men, but not one of them would venture in that shower of lead. Alone he rushed out, picked up a wounded soldier much heavier than himself and started back, reaching the line of works, where many willing hands were stretched out to help lift the wounded man over. The sergeant's splendid example made such an impression on his comrades that several were now willing to join him in the perilous work, and in a short time all the wounded had been brought in; but scarcely were the rescuers over the line when every foot of ground was in flames. Several of the men were wounded

while struggling with their burdens, and they in turn had to be rescued from the fire, each unfortunate thus saved adding to the glory of his comrades.

The Thirteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, which was stationed at Hatcher's Run, accomplished one of the most gallant charges of the day. With drawn sabres the line swept down upon the Thirty-third North Carolina Infantry, and a severe hand-to-hand fight followed. Sergeant Daniel Caldwell, of Company H, charged upon the color-guard, and knocking aside the bayonets ready to receive him, he seized the colors. Upon turning about to rejoin his regiment he espied a rebel officer and his staff coming toward him. Not waiting for them to charge him he put spurs to his horse and dashed at them. The next moment he was seen slashing and parrying with his sabre in his right hand, while with his left he managed his horse and retained the captured flag. A few severe strokes and he had cut a path through the enemy and safely regained his regiment.

(1) **JOHN M. VANDERSLICE,**
Private, Co. D, 8th Pa. Cav.
Highest rank attained: Brig.-Gen. Pa. N. G.
Born at Valley Forge, Pa., 1842.

(2) **WILLIAM SANDS,**
1st Sergt., Co. G, 88th Pa. Inf.
Born Oct. 14, 1837.

(3) **DANIEL CALDWELL,**
Sergeant, Co. H, 13th Pa. Cav.
Born in Montgomery Co., Pa.

(4) **CHARLES DAY,**
Private, Co. K, 210th Pa. Inf.
Born at West Laurens, N. Y., May 20, 1844.

(5) **JOHN C. DELANEY,**
Sergeant, Co. D, 107th Pa. Inf
Born in Ireland, April 22, 1848.

While the battle was raging on the 5th the Two hundred and tenth Pennsylvania Infantry was close to the scene of action, but did not reach the battle-field until noon of the 6th. Shortly after noon it reached a position on the extreme left of the line of battle and at once pressed forward, driving the enemy quite a distance through the woods until they reached their reserve line, stationed on a low ridge. Here the rebels fought with renewed energy and, with the additional hail of lead from their reserve poured into the Union troops, the Federal line began to waver, then gradually fall back. One of the regiments of the brigade was thrown into utter confusion and its color-bearer killed.

Private Charles Day, of Company K, Two hundred and tenth Regiment, ran to the fallen colors and, picking them up, carried them throughout the remainder of the battle.

After having engaged the enemy's cavalry and also capturing a wagon train, on the 5th, Gregg's Cavalry Division, without rest of any kind, confronted the enemy again on the 6th. Although the men had now been in the saddle for nearly twenty-four hours there was no hesitation when the charge was sounded to repulse a sudden heavy assault of the enemy on an infantry division. Having accomplished their task, they held the line, dismounted, until the infantry had returned, when the rebel skirmish line was driven to the edge of the clearing, where within two hundred yards was a line of rebel works. The fire from these was very heavy, particularly from a party of sharpshooters in a house within the works. Orders were given for a general charge, and at the sound of the bugle the line dashed forward, carrying the works, which were first entered by Private John M. Vanderslice, of Company D, Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry, whose speedy horse carried him far in advance and made him the leader of the line, in which position he received the undivided attention of the rebels.

Assistant Surgeon Jacob F. Raub, of the Two hundred and tenth Pennsylvania Infantry, was one of the board of operating surgeons of the field hospital of the Fifth Army Corps, established in the rear and beyond the reach of rebel shot and shell, but when he learned that his regiment was without a surgeon he volunteered to accompany it in the fight and obtained permission from the surgeon in charge of the field hospital to do so.

While attending to the wounded under a severe fire, he discovered a strong column of the enemy stealing by the left flank to the rear of the Federals. The whole division was heavily engaged at this time, and no enemy was expected or supposed to be in that direction. Raub, realizing the imminent danger of an attack on flank and rear, ran forward under a severe fire and apprised General Ayres and General Gwyn of the threatened danger. This prompt and intelligent action gave time to change the direction of part of Gwyn's brigade to meet the flank attack, and severely repulse the enemy. During the excitement of the repulse Surgeon Raub, though a non-combatant, took the musket and ammunition from a wounded soldier and fought gallantly in the ranks until the end of the engagement.

Other brave deeds performed on this eventful day are chronicled as follows:

During one of the charges of the Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, First Sergeant William Sands, of Company G, was in advance of his company and in the face of a deadly fire he grasped the enemy's colors and brought them into the Union lines.

First Lieutenant Francis M. Smith, adjutant of the First Maryland Infantry, voluntarily remained behind with the body of his regimental commander under a heavy fire after the whole brigade had retired, and brought the body off the field. Corporal John Thompson, of Company C, and Corporal Abel G. Cadwallader, of Company M, of the same regiment, planted the national and state flags on the enemy's works in advance of the regiment's arrival.

BRILLIANT CONDUCT IN A FIERCE BATTLE

HARTWELL B. COMPSON,

Major, 8th N. Y. Cavalry,
Highest rank attained:
Brigadier-General, Ore. N. G.
Born at Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y.,
May 4, 1845.

LEAVING Winchester, Va., on February 27, 1865, General Sheridan began his march to Petersburg, Va., with the intention of destroying the Central Railroad and James River Canal. General Early with a large Confederate force stood ready to oppose and frustrate, if possible, the expedition, and upon learning of the approach of the Federals went into position at Waynesboro, Va. The two armies clashed March 2d. The rain had been pouring in torrents for two days and the roads were bad beyond description; nevertheless the Union men seemed tireless, although neither they nor their horses could be recognized for the mud which covered them. General Early had at his disposal two brigades of infantry and some cavalry under General Rosser, the infantry occupying breastworks. General Custer was ordered to attack the enemy and, not wanting the Confederates to get up their courage during the delay that a careful reconnoissance necessitated, made his dispositions for attack at once, sending three regiments around the left flank of the enemy, which was somewhat exposed by being advanced from, instead of resting upon, the bank of the river in his immediate rear. "Our general committed an unpardonable error in posting so small a force with a swollen river in its rear and with its flanks wholly exposed," says a Confederate report of General Early's position. General Custer with two brigades, partly mounted and partly dismounted, at a given signal boldly attacked and impetuously carried the enemy's works, while the Eighth New York and the Twenty-second New York Cavalry formed in columns of fours, dashed over the breastworks and continued the charge through the little town of Waynesboro, the Twenty-second supporting the Eighth New York. The Eighth crossed the South Fork of the Shenandoah River—General Early's rear—where they formed with drawn sabres and held the east bank of the stream. The enemy being now pressed by Custer found their retreat cut off, and, completely disorganized, confused, bewildered, threw down their arms. Amidst cheers and hurrahs the victorious Federals surrounded their brave opponents.

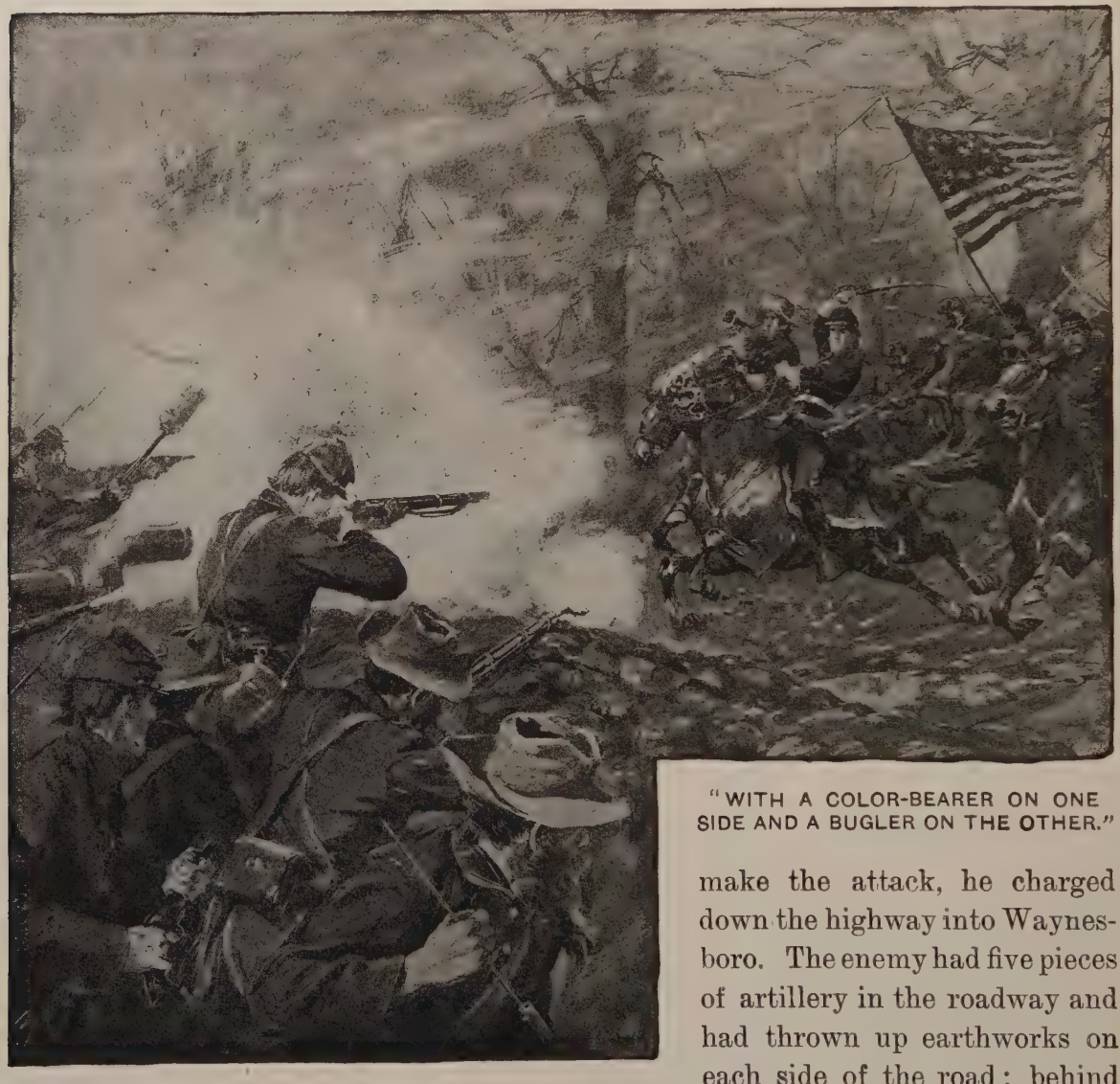
The substantial result of this magnificent victory was the capture of the Confederate General Wharton and some 1,800 officers and men, fourteen pieces of artillery, seventeen battle-flags and a train of nearly two hundred wagons and ambulances,

---

Waynesboro, Va.—General Custer advanced, on March 2, 1865, from Staunton to Waynesboro, Va., where he found the enemy, under General Early, and engaged him. The result of the battle was the capture of a large number of prisoners, the enemy's artillery and wagon train, by the Union forces; and the opening of the roads for unresisted advance along the James River and all the roads and means of supply north of Richmond.

including General Early's headquarters wagon, containing all his official papers and records, 1,500 stands of small arms and 800 team horses and mules.

It was a battle where the Eighth New York Cavalry, under the gallant leadership of Major Hartwell B. Compson, earned undying fame. The major himself performed wonderful feats of bravery and set an example which electrified his men and inspired them to deeds of splendid heroism. At the head of his troops who were selected to



"WITH A COLOR-BEARER ON ONE SIDE AND A BUGLER ON THE OTHER."

make the attack, he charged down the highway into Waynesboro. The enemy had five pieces of artillery in the roadway and had thrown up earthworks on each side of the road; behind these breastworks infantry was posted. He was at the head of his command with a color-bearer on one side and a bugler on the other, when they struck the Confederate forces and a hand-to-hand fight took place. Just then General Early and his staff moved down their front to direct the movement of the Confederate forces.

Coming upon Early's headquarters battle-flag he ordered the bearer to surrender. A fierce fight at close quarters ensued and finally a heavy blow with the sabre knocked his opponent from his horse and the flag was captured.

Breaking through the Confederates, he moved his forces down towards South River and kept up the charge until he reached the bank. Seeing that the enemy were closing in on his rear and that his support did not come up, he crossed the river and found earthworks thrown up on the opposite side from which the enemy could have prevented their crossing had they occupied them. He at once dismounted his men and placed them in the Confederate earthworks. Then when Custer pressed down upon the rebels they were forced to cross the river, where they were ordered to surrender. The result was that when the battle was over Colonel Compson's command alone had taken 800 prisoners five pieces of artillery, 1,500 stands of small arms and eight battle-flags.

ROBERT NIVEN,
Second Lieut., Co. H, 8th N. Y. Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born at Harlem, N. Y., December 18, 1833.

Being needed no longer at the ford, Compson, who had noticed the enemy moving their wagon-trains over the mountains by way of Rock Fish Gap, followed with his regiment, overhauled it and captured everything in sight.

ANDREW KUDER,
Second Lieut., Co. G, 8th N. Y. Cavalry.
Highest rank attained: Captain.
Born in South Livonia, New York, 1838.

It was in this action where Second Lieutenant Robert Niven, of Company H, of the same regiment, had a hot encounter with a body of rebels. "I was ordered to pick out five men from my company," says the lieutenant, "to go ahead as an advance guard and we pressed along the narrow, hilly road, densely lined with woods. By this time the atmosphere was quite foggy. I had gotten far in advance of my comrades when suddenly I found myself right in the midst of a wagon-train composed of about ten wagons and a dozen Confederates, commanded by a lieutenant. With a great show of bravery I ordered them to surrender and promised that every one who attempted to escape would be shot on the spot. But they saw that a one-man order to twelve scattered men was practically worthless, when the bushes around there offered such a good opportunity to get away. Consequently, when the regiment came up I had captured not only three or four prisoners, but also two rebel flags, ten army wagons with mules attached, the lieutenant's horse, and all of General Early's official papers."

Second Lieutenant Andrew Kuder, First Sergeant Charles A. Goheen and Sergeant Daniel Kelly of Company G, and also Corporal Henry H. Bickford and Sergeant James Congdon as well as Private John Miller of this same regiment, the Eighth New York Cavalry, were fortunate enough to capture rebel colors in this grand melee.

Rebel flags were also captured in this battle by Privates Peter O'Brien and Warren Carman, of the First New York Cavalry (Lincoln), and Harry Harvey, George Ladd and Michael Crowley of the Twenty-second New York Cavalry. All of above mentioned were awarded the Medal of Honor.

GALLANT RESCUE OF A DROWNING COMRADE

HENRY I. SMITH,
First Lieutenant, Co. B, 7th Iowa Inf.
Highest rank att'ned: Captain.
Born in Nottingham, Eng., May 4, 1840.

AFTER the defeat of Hardee at Averysboro, and just before Johnston made his futile attack at Bentonville, the Fifteenth Corps, General John A. Logan commander, found its advance contested by the Confederates at Black River, some fifteen or eighteen miles south of Bentonville. The enemy having possession of the opposite side of the river, General Rice ordered one regiment to proceed about three-quarters of a mile above and effect a crossing, and three companies from another regiment a half mile down the river to make a demonstration. At that time Lieutenant Henry I. Smith, of Company B, Seventh Iowa Infantry, was aide-de-camp on the staff of Brigadier-General Elliott W. Rice, in command of the First Brigade of the Fourth Division of Logan's Corps. Lieutenant Smith gives the details of service he rendered on this occasion as follows:

"Our progress being retarded by the presence of the enemy at Black River, N. C., on the 15th of March, 1865, I was directed to proceed with a regiment and pontoons, while our corps was engaging the Confederates at the bridge, which had been partly destroyed, farther up the stream and effect a crossing. Normally the river is only a narrow stream, but because of the spring freshets it was at this time swollen to a torrent, very rapid, and away beyond its banks until it was at least a quarter of a mile wide. Proceeding up stream a considerable distance, we began laying our pontoon bridge, when a detachment of the enemy with one piece of artillery located in the woods on the opposite shore opened on us. However, the men of the regiment put down the bridge under a hot fire of musketry across the stream proper—about one hundred feet wide at this point—and by wading waist deep in the ice-cold water and stumbling and crawling over entanglements of underbrush and cypress trees for about a quarter of a mile, they at last effected a crossing and drove the enemy back. During the progress of this crossing one of my command in stepping from the pontoon bridge into the water was caught by the torrent and swept down stream. Seeing the mishap, I threw off my sword and coat and jumped after the man. Presently I reached him, and getting a good grip upon his almost lifeless form I at last succeeded in swimming with him near enough to shore for others to come to our assistance and drag us both out of the flood more dead than alive. Of course, the entire incident occurred under fire, but luckily neither one of us was hit and we recovered sufficiently to take part in the holding of the position gained by the regiment, wearing our wet, icy clothes throughout, until morning, when the entire army began to make the crossing."

WHERE THE REBELS WERE BADLY BEATEN

GEORGE W. CLUTE.
Corporal, Co. I, 14th Michigan Inf.
Born in Marathon, Mich.,
June 11, 1842.

If General Johnston had succeeded at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865, he would to-day be mentioned among the greatest generals of all nations and ages. Early in the morning he addressed his troops. What he said was something like this: "I have about me here 40,000 brave and gallant troops. Shall we permit the Yankees to make further progress? No. Their army must and shall be stopped here. They are marching upon us by four different roads. We shall fall upon one column after the other and annihilate each separately."

This plan failed. The Confederate generals had forgotten to reckon with the bravery of the Union soldiers.

The first column attacked by Johnston was the Fourteenth Army Corps. At first he gained a temporary success, forcing the Federals to fall back and capturing three guns. Then the Twentieth Army Corps and General Kilpatrick were hurried upon the field, and not only was the further advance of the rebels checked, but the Union lines were re-established in their original position. All day long Johnston made a most stubborn effort to break the Union center. Six charges, one after the other in rapid succession, were made at the same point, and on the same men, and six times the enemy were beaten off with equal determination.

HENRY E. PLANT,
Private, Co. F, 14th Michigan Inf.
Born in Oswego, New York,
October 11, 1841.

General Kilpatrick was full of admiration for the pluck and gallantry of his men when darkness ended further fighting. General Johnston, discouraged, disappointed, disheartened, withdrew. His fondest hopes had come to naught.

In this battle two of Michigan's soldiers, Corporal George W. Clute of Company I, and Private Henry E. Plant of Company F, both of the Fourteenth Michigan Infantry, distinguished themselves as heroes.

The regiment had been ordered to the front on a double-quick and upon its arrival found the cavalry fighting the rebels in a large pine swamp. It was here that the six successive charges were made by the enemy. The last charge was an especially severe one. It came to a hand-to-hand fight. "In the midst of the struggle," says Clute in describing it, "I saw a Confederate

From Savannah to Bentonville.—As General Sherman and his army marched north from Savannah to Goldsboro, his opposition consisted of 37,000 infantry and 8,000 cavalry under General Johnston, and General Hood with 10,000 infantry and a division of cavalry. At Averysboro, Hardee's army was repulsed with a loss of 500 men. At Bentonville Johnston's army attacked General Slocum's wing of the Federal forces and a three days' fight ensued, resulting in the falling back of the Confederate force, after a loss of 2,825 killed and wounded and 1,641 taken prisoners. The Federal loss was 1,646 killed and wounded.

flag and made a rush for it. It was in the hands of their lieutenant. He and I were out of ammunition. Nothing but a trial of strength could determine which one of us was entitled to those colors. We had a desperate fight, but I proved to be the stronger and dragged color-bearer and flag along for over 100 feet before he let go of the staff and ran back to his lines. Carrying the captured colors aloft I ran to my company, the men of which were fighting with clubbed muskets.

"When my captain caught sight of me and my trophy he said:

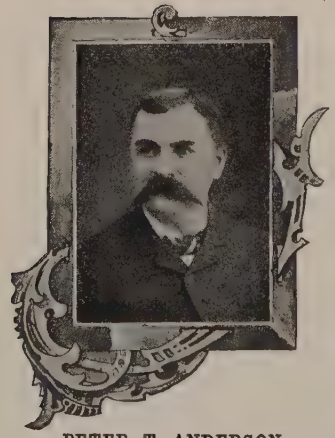
"'Why didn't you kill that rebel?'

"'Because I had no ammunition,' I replied.

"While I was still talking with the captain, our own men, whose attention was attracted by the Confederate flag which I held in a raised position, began firing at us, and I was ordered to quickly drop the flag. I dragged it behind me along the ground and was just about to join my fighting comrades a few feet in front of me when I once more caught sight of the Confederate lieutenant from whom I had wrenched the colors. As his eyes fell upon me he quick as a flash took aim with his revolver and fired at me, the ball entering my right arm. Then he, with like suddenness, disappeared."

Private Plant was no less plucky. The sergeant and color-guard had been shot down in the same charge and a yawning gap was left on either side of the colors. Plant took in the situation at a glance. He ran toward the colors, seized the flag from the hand of the wounded standard-bearer and waved it, cheering on his comrades to more determined resistance. When the rebels were at last repulsed Plant was promoted sergeant and color-bearer and carried the flag he had so gallantly defended to the end of the war.

OVERWHELMED BY SHERMAN'S KINDNESS



PETER T. ANDERSON,
Private, Co. B, 31st Wis. Inf.
Highest rank att'ned: Capt.
Born in Lafayette Co., Wis., Sept. 4, 1847.

An orderly appeared in the bivouac of the Thirty-first Wisconsin Infantry, after the battle of Bentonville, N. C., had been fought, March 19, 1865.

"Is Private Peter T. Anderson of Company B present?" he inquired. Private Anderson stepped forward. "You're wanted at General Sherman's headquarters," the orderly stated and started back followed by the private, who trembled in anticipation of his fate. What could the general possibly want of him? Had somebody told that he had left for the rear the day before? Was he to be punished, reprimanded, rebuked? He reviewed his whole army life, scrutinized every act; he knew of no wrong that demanded punishment. He inquired of the orderly, begged him to tell what the general wanted, but this individual was annoyingly short of speech and

would not or could not give the slightest hint. Finally headquarters was reached. As Anderson saluted General Sherman rose from his camp stool and with that genial manner so characteristic of the great American leader offered it to the humble soldier.

This unexpected reception bewildered and embarrassed the private to such an extent that he completely lost his composure. He mechanically followed the general's polite invitation and sat down on the camp stool—allowing the commander to stand up before him. The ludicrousness of the situation never dawned upon the good Wisconsinite at the time.

"Well, Anderson," said the general, "I am proud of you!"

He said a great many more things equally as flattering and pleasing, and ended by grasping the soldier's hand and assuring him that his services would be rewarded soon in a more substantial manner. And thus was the private, highly honored and highly elated, dismissed by the general.

What were these services?

Private Anderson's own modest version is as follows:

"It was at Waynesboro, N. C., March 16, 1865. The Confederates held a strong position. My company, with others, was deployed to oppose and divert them from our lines.

"Owing to heavy rains the day before the ground was muddy. As we advanced we came to a deep depression, filled with water four or five inches deep. Across this pond and about 200 feet from us were a lot of logs piled up. Suddenly and without a warning, as we reached the water, a volley was fired on us by a number of rebels lying in ambush behind the logs. It wrought havoc in our ranks. Our situation was critical. If we remained where we were we would all be mowed down by the next volley. Yet there was no time to retreat. Our men and officers were badly scattered. There was no officer to command us, and but one way out of the difficulty. I shouted to the boys: 'Forward!' The order was obeyed. Before the rebels had time to reload we were pointing our guns at them over the logs and demanded their surrender. They complied. Their number was about seventy-five, while we were not more than thirty. This action was witnessed from the rear by several of our officers, General Sherman among them. We brought the prisoners to our camp.

"Three days later, at the battle of Bentonville, I took sick and was told to get into an ambulance. I preferred the ranks. Our brigade, composed of three regiments, took position in the edge of the timber, to the left of the pike and to the left of the Fourteenth Corps, leaving quite a gap between us. We had just begun felling trees and making a breastwork of them when the rebels attacked us across an open field. They swung around on both flanks, practically surrounding us. We were forced to retreat.

"I was provoked at our retreat, because I could not see the rebels advancing on the sides, but noticed only their line in front. It did not take long, however, before

I fully comprehended the situation. As we fell back to the turnpike we left the Nineteenth Indiana battery behind. Someone shouted: 'For God's sake, bring out that battery!' I turned to a comrade and asked him to come with me and attempt to save the battery. He refused. I went back to the battery without any assistance. It was all limbered up, the horses hitched and ready to be moved. Turning the horses of one gun into the road, using my ramrod for a whip, I started them after our retreating ranks. I tried to mount one of the horses, but the stirrup was shot off just as I put my foot in it and I was obliged to follow along behind. The distance to our lines was from one-third to half a mile, and all this way I was under a hot rebel fire from both sides. At one time the rebels were on all sides of me and demanding my surrender. I had previously fired my gun and was now trying to reload. I had nearly succeeded when a shot struck the barrel and broke it in the middle. The same shot knocked off the tip of my right forefinger. I raised my musket and blazed away, sending ramrod and all into the rebels. An officer rode up close to me, pointed his revolver at my head and shouted: 'Surrender, you damned Yankee!' A shot from some quarter killed him outright the next moment. I finally reached my regiment which, observing my predicament, had taken a stand waiting for me to come up. Passing our rallied line I transferred the rescued field-piece to the care of a chief of artillery who came to meet me and then went to the rear, secured another gun and returned to take a hand in the next charge of the rebels."

The reward promised by General Sherman came within less than three months: Anderson received a captain's commission and the Medal of Honor.

"DON'T LET THEM GET ME"

H. S. FINKENBEINER.
Private, Co. D, 107th Ohio Inf.
Born at North Industry, Ohio, July 29, 1849.

A PICTURESQUE feature of General Sherman's army during the grand tour from Savannah to Richmond was the rear guard with its foraging detachments and refugee train. So great were the additions of refugee negroes that at times the marching columns in the rear had the appearance of a huge army, which they were, except that a large majority of the refugees were unarmed. Whole families of negroes, afoot, riding mules, horses and cattle, trundling barrows and drawing carts and wagons, followed the Union troops. To protect this large train from the almost continuous petty assaults made by small bodies of Confederate cavalry and occasional detachments of bushwhackers was the hazardous duty of the rear guard commanded by General Porter and to which was attached the One hundred and seventh Ohio Infantry. The work required was done, very largely, in small detachments in advance,

on either flank and to the rear of its own main column, so that individual actions involving these smaller bodies were almost everyday happenings. On the 23d of March, however, while Sherman's main army was bitterly engaged at Bentonville, N. C., General Porter's troops encountered a force of Confederates at Dingley's Mill, near Sumterville, S. C. The Confederates had fired the wooden bridge across the

"WE PICKED BROBST UP AND PLACED HIM ON MY RIFLE BETWEEN US."

mill race to prevent or check his attack, and evidently had good and commanding positions on their side of the race.

General Porter, thinking that the Confederates had evacuated, ordered Colonel Houghton, of the Twenty-fifth Ohio, to come down from the road, which was high and acted as a dam to the mill pond on one side. Colonel John S. Cooper, of the One hundred and seventh Ohio Volunteers, feeling sure that the enemy were still in

hiding across the race, called for volunteers to cross the burning bridge and reconnoiter the enemy's position. Private H. S. Finkenbeiner, of Company D, who, accompanied by Jacob James and Jacob Brobst, volunteered for this service, tells of the affair as follows :

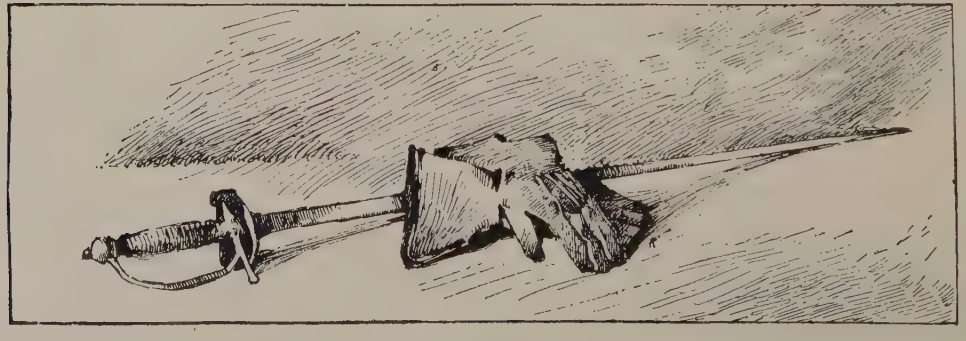
"We received orders to accomplish the mission and report as soon as possible. The enemy's battery was masked on a little knoll that commanded the entire road, and as we crossed at a point about ninety yards from the bridge they could plainly see every move we made, while they were hidden from our view. The support of this masked battery lay still nearer the bridge in a thicket on the right side of our advance.

"We cautiously went forward, passed the burning mill, and, reaching a place where the road makes a turn towards Sumterville, we saw the enemy for the first time. Instead of creeping back and reporting, we took a shot at them and then ran for the bridge.

"To our great surprise, we then found ourselves between the enemy's battery and their reserve. A shot of grape and canister but twenty yards from this turn was sent to intercept our run, but we were too near and it flew wide of its mark. The next instant the support just in front and to our right opened fire on us. Their second aim was better, or worse for us, for Brobst fell. His cry, 'Don't for God's sake let the rebels get me,' brought us to a stop in our headlong rush for safety, and we returned to our fallen comrade.

"By this time they had our range and were shooting uncomfortably close to us. We picked Brobst up and placed him on my rifle between us, thus carrying him in safety over the burning bridge to an ambulance corps in the woods, in the rear of our army.

"Just then we saw General Houghton come down the narrow road and file out. Knowing the terrible situation he would get into, I hurried to report our discovery to General Porter, and an orderly was sent forward at once to recall the Twenty-fifth Ohio, which would certainly have fared badly had they advanced."



"LIEUTENANT, WHAT SAY YOU?"

JOSEPH F. CARTER,
Captain, Co. D, Third Maryland Infantry.
Highest rank attained: Major.
Born in Baltimore, Maryland,
Sept. 11, 1842.

Fort Stedman, Va., had fallen into the hands of the enemy, who cunningly had taken advantage of the order allowing deserters to bring in their arms. In the disguise of such deserters they had approached the Union picket lines in small squads, overpowered and captured the pickets and gained access to the works without any alarm being given. General N. B. McLaughlin and nearly the entire garrison, sixteen officers and 480 men, were captured just before daybreak March 25, 1865, the darkness materially aiding the Confederates in their bold and tricky move.

With the break of day the occurrence revealed itself to the Federal commanders operating in the vicinity and determined efforts to recapture the fort were made immediately. The Third Maryland Infantry met large detachments of the enemy, sent to capture the adjoining Fort Haskell (see page 388), and drove them back into Fort Stedman, passing the gate and forcing the Confederates to retreat into the camp, from which they themselves had only shortly before driven the One hundredth Pennsylvania. The entrance to the fort, however, had been gained and the Pennsylvania boys now hurried to the support of their gallant comrades from Maryland. It was decided to follow up the enemy and charge the fort. This was done so successfully by an attack from two sides that within a short time the Federals were once more masters of the stronghold, capturing nearly the entire Confederate force. An occurrence that followed is the subject of an interesting story told by Captain Joseph F. Carter of Company D, Third Maryland Infantry. The captain was in command of his regiment on the expedition to recapture the fort, while the One hundredth Pennsylvania was led by Major N. J. Maxwell:

"Seeing that Major Maxwell was in control of the fort," says Carter, "I moved out to intercept the retreat of the rebels, who had advanced to our newly built railroad leading to City Point and were thus between our lines. Somehow or other my men, who were busy in gathering up prisoners outside the fort, became separated from me. I did not notice their absence, but kept right on, until I came to a cut in the road

---

Fort Stedman.—Early on the morning of March 25, 1865, the Confederate forces under General Gordon assaulted the Federal lines in front of Parke's Ninth Corps, which held the Appomattox River toward the Union left, and carried Fort Stedman and a part of the line to the right and left of it, turning the guns of the fort against the Federals. But the Union troops on either flank held their ground until reserves were brought up, when the Confederates were driven back to their lines.

The losses sustained by the Ninth Corps were 68 killed, 337 wounded and 506 missing, while those sustained by the Confederates were 2,681, among whom were 1,900 prisoners.

leading into Petersburg, with banks about ten feet high. Here, to my surprise, I found a rebel regiment which had selected this place for shelter from the heavy fire of our artillery stationed in the rear of our main line. They had been sent to the rear of Fort Stedman to seize the railroad and there received orders to retire, but were confused and waited for further orders. The recapture of Fort Stedman by our troops had cut off the retreat to their own lines. There were about three hundred of them just filing into the road getting ready to stay the advance of our skirmishers who were following up their retreat, when I appeared on the bank and shouted to the greatly surprised Confederates on the road below to surrender. A captain in command retorted:

"'Who in hell are you?'

"'A Yank,' I answered, adding quickly that we had recaptured Fort Stedman, were complete masters of the situation and that he could not possibly get back with his men to his lines. The rebel captain, however, who evidently had no knowledge of this fact, did not propose to give in so easily. 'Well,' he remarked, 'where are your men?'

"Then came a surprise on my side. Looking back of me I made the embarrassing discovery that I was alone. Surely this was a tight fix to be in, but there was no other way out of it except by strong argument and explanation. While conversing with the captain, who seemed to realize the situation, I caught sight of one of our staff officers, about 200 yards away, signaling to our batteries to cease firing on Fort Stedman, which was now occupied by our troops.

"Pointing at him I continued:

"'Captain, see that staff officer? He is ordering the firing to be stopped. The whole country around here is in our possession. It's no use, you can't get away.'

"That satisfied him and he surrendered. He asked me what he should do and I told him to march his men off by the right flank down the road to our rear, intending to bring the whole regiment to our camp alone, but when the rebel column emerged from the cut and thus became exposed, our troops renewed their fire and threatened death and destruction to my so willing and obedient prisoners. I therefore directed the captain and his men to throw down their guns and remain in the cut until our men would come up and take them.

"Again they followed out my instructions. I then signaled to our men to cease their fire and come up, but was not understood, and, being the only one exposed, became the target for a lot of General Hartranft's raw recruits. I cannot say that I enjoyed that part very much, and not experiencing any desire to be shot down by our own troops, I descended into the cut and joined the rebels. The captain was an agreeable person to chat with, and we conversed about his future prospects as a prisoner, when my attention was drawn to a rebel flag a short distance away. A lieutenant and color-guard of six men were moving along the bank trying to make their escape. I broke off my conversation abruptly and started after them, picking up a loaded gun on the way.

"Before the lieutenant realized what was happening he had the rifle placed against his breast and was commanded to surrender the flag he was carrying.

"The lieutenant was game and promptly replied: 'I'll be damned if I'll give you that flag! And furthermore I want to tell you that you are my prisoner. Give me your gun,' and at the same time the color-guard raised their guns and made a most expressive show of resistance.

"Here I was in a pretty mess. The rebel guns were raised at my head. If I pulled my trigger I would sound my own death-knell. Surrounded by rebels, beyond the help of my own troops, it would have been folly to carry the bluff farther, so I made a virtue out of necessity and handed the lieutenant my gun.

"And thus I, who only a few minutes ago had captured a whole regiment, was made a prisoner myself. All my arguing as to him and his men being cut off brought only the curt reply, 'Come along, we'll see.'

"Taking me in their midst the lieutenant and guard moved across the open field in the direction of our works, thinking them their own lines. Immediately our batteries opened on us with at least twenty guns with spherical case shell, which tore up the ground all around us. There was a great chance of me losing my game if the lieutenant saw fit to change his course and pass around our works, as it almost seemed he would. Visions of Libby prison with all its horrors looming up before my eye determined me to make a break and at least give the rebels a run. But the guard was on to my intention and one of them yelled at me: 'You damned Yank, you try to run and we'll blow you to hell.' So I gave up the attempt to escape. Presently I noticed three soldiers in blue about sixty yards away from us. I recognized them to be men of the One hundredth Pennsylvania and yelled as loud as I could: 'Boys, I am a prisoner here!' They came toward us on a run. 'All right, Captain,' one of them spoke up, 'we'll save you.' Turning to the lieutenant he continued: 'Lieutenant, what say you now? I guess the tables are turned. You are our prisoner.'

"The rebel officer made no long reply, but merely said: 'I surrender.'

"I now quickly seized the colors and turned my attention to the rebel regiment in the ravine. Waving the flag to signal our men to cease firing, however, had the result of increasing it, so much so that the rebel color-guard advised me to drop the flag. I tried another method. Throwing down the flag, I trampled upon it and waved my sword over my head. This had the desired effect. Our men rested their guns, but on the other hand my action had been watched by the Confederates from their works about 200 yards away. Incensed at the indignity to their colors they poured a most terrific fire in our direction, rendering our position as critical as before. I finally picked up the colors from the ground and started on a dead run with my prisoners for our works, being forced to go for sixty yards towards the enemy, and expose myself to their concentrated fire, before I reached the cover of our own works. The rebel regiment was shortly afterward brought in as prisoners by Hartranft's men."

HEROISM IN THE HOUR OF REVERSE

WILLIAM H. HOWE,

Sergeant, Co. K, 29th Mass. Inf.
Born at Haverhill, Mass.,
April 10, 1837.

THE fighting at Fort Stedman brought out many examples of great individual bravery and furnished numerous incidents which prove the pluck and indomitable courage of the Union soldier, no matter whether he was in a victorious battle or facing defeat. At Fort Stedman particularly, where the Federals were treated to a surprise by the enemy, their conduct was such as to force even the foe to admire it.

CHARLES H. PINKHAM,

Sergeant-Major, 57th Mass. Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Brev.-Capt., U. S. V.
Born at Grafton, Mass.,
August 18, 1844.

It is recorded, for instance, that one private of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry was surrounded by a group of rebels, seized by the throat and ordered to surrender. His reply was: "Never." Whereupon he was clubbed over the back with a musket and shot in the head, but in spite of his injuries fought with his opponent, and escaped.

Other brave deeds were those of Sergeant-Major Charles H. Pinkham, of the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry, and Sergeant William H. Howe, of Company K, Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry. Howe's regiment was in camp within the works when the Confederates entered and surprised them. No shots were fired, the Confederates using only the butts of their muskets. The regiment was forced to retreat, leaving a great number of its men in the hands of the victorious rebels. When the Federals were already driven out of their works and the rebels in full possession of the camp Sergeant-Major Pinkham rushed back into the very midst of the enemy, entered a tent, seized the regimental colors, and dashed back with his precious treasure to his own lines. During the subsequent fighting for the recapture of the camp, which ended in an utter rout of the rebels, Sergeant-Major Pinkham had a chance to seize the colors of the Fifty-seventh North Carolina Infantry and carried them triumphantly into the Union lines.

Sergeant Howe was one of the Union soldiers who was captured when the rebels took possession of the fort. He managed to escape his guard, however, and rejoined his comrades in front of Fort Haskell. When volunteers were called for to serve an abandoned gun, he with five others undertook to perform the work. They were exposed to a most galling fire, but he worked the gun with such telling effect after all but two of the battery men belonging to the piece were killed that the Confederates were forced to retreat before its withering fire, allowing the Federals to come up to the support of the brave volunteer gunner.

DUTY AND DEATH RATHER THAN DISHONOR

ALLEN THOMPSON,

Private, Co. K, 4th New York Heavy Artillery.
Born at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1847.

JAMES THOMPSON,

Private, Co. K, 4th New York Heavy Artillery.
Born at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849.

AT THE time Grant was bending every energy and all resources to hold Lee's army in check and all military operations centered around the Appomattox campaign, the Fourth New York Heavy Artillery was serving as infantry, being attached to what was called the "Irish" Brigade, First Division Second Corps, the division commander being General Nelson A. Miles. Corps organizations were broken up, and all around Petersburg to the west and south, over a radius of thirty miles, the Federal troops were fighting by brigades in separate actions. Yet, so able were regimental, brigade, division and corps commanders, so thoroughly did the rank and file understand the situation, that together these individual actions revolved around and were practically parts of the great combat of the Appomattox, the Battle of Five Forks.

On the morning of April 2d, Miles, in pursuit of the enemy, arrived at White Oak Road. With the determination to bring the rebels to a standstill he pushed his brigade in line of battle towards their works, resolved to carry them. The works were in plain view, but not a man was in sight, not a rifle cracked to break the silence of the early morning. The brigade halted, suspicious of a trap or an ambush. The deserted look of the works appeared unnatural, the very silence seemed to call for caution. All eyes were turned towards the works, every man in the brigade was full of anxiety to know the secret they concealed.

General Miles observed that it would be necessary to call for volunteers to take the lead, advance through the woods and ascertain the situation. This call was

---

Final Operations Around Petersburg, Va.—When Grant went into winter quarters before Petersburg he had determined to resume his campaign against Lee on the 29th of March, 1865.

The heavy rains, however, prevented active operations until the 2d of April, when the general assault commenced and was pursued along Grant's whole line, which extended from Appomattox to Dinwiddie Court House. The day preceding Lee was defeated at **Five Forks,** where Sheridan gained a signal victory. This defeat seemed to bewilder Lee, and as he could not withstand the vigorous assault of the 2d—his lines having been broken in numerous places—he noiselessly withdrew his army toward the Danville Road at nightfall.

Before sunrise on the 3d Parke had gone through the enemy's lines and taken Petersburg. Grant now ordered Sheridan to push toward the Danville Road, while Meade was in close pursuit up the Appomattox.

In the afternoon Grant received word from Weitzel that Richmond had been taken early in the morning and was securely held. Notwithstanding these victories Grant was apprehensive of Lee's escape, and consequently set out in pursuit of him.

The Federal losses at Five Forks were about 800 killed and wounded; the Confederate losses 8,500.

At the assault and fall of Petersburg the Federals lost 3,300 and the Confederates 3,000.

responded to and Private James Thompson, of Company K, Fourth New York Heavy Artillery, one of the little squad that volunteered, lived to tell the following of what happened:

"Five other comrades, my brother and myself, stepped to the front following the call of General Miles for volunteers, and received our instructions directly from the general. We were to advance about fifty feet apart, with our rifles at a ready, and to fire the instant we discovered the first sign of an enemy concealed in ambush. When we had reached a certain tree he pointed out to us one of our number was to climb it and swing his cap as a signal for the brigade to come on if we found that all was well. We started, my brother first, I next, and the other five in their regular order from right to left. After advancing perhaps one-fourth of the way, through the slashing, we had all bunched together, and proceeded in this manner perhaps fifty yards farther, when we were surprised to see an outpost of the enemy of about fifty men rise out of the slashing a little to the left of the road and within fifty feet of us. They ordered us to throw down our guns and 'come in.'

"What could we do? We had the secret of a signal that would have drawn that brigade of brave boys in our rear into this death-trap, where the enemy could have shot them down at their leisure. We knew very well that if we surrendered without giving the alarm we would be compelled to give up the signal or die, so we decided our only course was to give the alarm and die where we were. We fired, and received their volley of fifty pieces at a distance of scarcely 100 feet.

"Six of our number were stretched on the ground, five dead, one desperately wounded, and one with several holes through his clothes but without a scratch on his body, who made his way back to the rear and to his company as soon as possible. Our troops heard the alarm shots and the volley that followed, and knew at once what had happened to our little squad. The enemy's position was uncovered. The battle commenced at once. Our brigade held the position where they were, while our Second Division swung around and took them on the flank, taking a great many prisoners and compelling them to evacuate their works and hunt another position to the rear. After the battle was over our little squad was not forgotten. A detail was sent to bury them, which found me still in the land of the living, lying with my dead comrades all this time between the contending lines, praying for a ball to come and end my misery. My brother, Allan Thompson, was the one who got back to the lines in safety and made this report. He also received a Medal of Honor."

The charge upon the Confederate works at White Oak Road brought out another brave deed, of which First Lieutenant Stephen P. Corliss, of Company F, Fourth New York Heavy Artillery, was the hero. The enemy had a battery posted on an elevation near the South Side Railroad where it intersected with the White Oak Road leading into Petersburg, and was able to do great damage to the advancing Federals from that position. The order came to capture the battery, which was

"WE RECEIVED THEIR VOLLEY OF FIFTY PIECES."

STEPHEN P. CORLISS,
1st Lieut., Co. F, 4th N. Y. H. A.
Highest rank attained:
Brev.-Col., U. S. V.
Born at Albany, N. Y.,
July 26, 1842.

protected by infantry. The brigade to which the Fourth New York Artillery were attached as infantry started to carry out the command. The enemy's fire was at once concentrated upon the advancing brigade with such telling effect that the advance was. for a time at least, checked. Again the forward movement was ordered and taken up, to be checked a second time. For a third time the advance was resumed. At this juncture the color-sergeant of one of the regiments was shot and the colors fell to the ground. Lieutenant Corliss, who witnessed the fall of the flag, at once dismounted, picked up the colors and remounted. With flag in hand he rode at the head of the brigade into the enemy's works and placed them there. The colors were closely followed by the enthused men, the works were carried and the rebels routed in utter defeat. Lieutenant Corliss' action contributed greatly in the achievement of a splendid victory.

THRILLING EPISODES AROUND PETERSBURG

General Grant's eagerness to destroy or capture Lee's army rather than his desire to take Petersburg led to the battle of Five Forks, Va., on April 1, 1865. Lee was striving to join Johnston and free himself from the net into which he and his army had been so skillfully driven by Grant. To hold him there and catch him was the Federal commander's sole aim and purpose. To break through the meshes and escape was Lee's sole object. On the Union side was General Warren, with the Fifth Corps, and General Sheridan, commanding the Cavalry Corps.

The Confederates had a line of strong works for their support, while the nature of the country made it impossible for the Federals to intrench, and they were thus presented with the alternative of fighting or falling back. The battle began late in the afternoon, the dismounted cavalry making an attack on the works, the Fifth Corps striking the enemy's left flank. Both sides fought with great valor and stubbornness, and the battle was handsomely contested; but before nightfall the enemy were driven from their strong line of works and completely routed. Nearly 6,000 Confederates were captured, and the remainder of the demoralized army was driven toward Petersburg, pursued for miles by the victorious cavalry.

The loss on the Union side was not severe, numerically, but some of the bravest officers lost their lives on that battlefield; for example, Colonel Winthrop, who led the First Brigade of the Second Division of the Fifth Corps. He fell at the head of his soldiers, shortly after the charge was ordered. Colonel James Grindlay, of the One hundred and forty-sixth New York Infantry, at once assumed command, was the first to enter the enemy's works and in the ensuing struggle captured two rebel battle-flags.

The contests on this battlefield abound with incidents of similar inspiring bravery.

First Lieutenant Albert E. Fernald, of Company F, Twentieth Maine Infantry, was with his regiment in the last line when the battle opened, but was in the first line when the works were reached. The left of the regiment struck the works first, he being somewhat in advance, and as he cleared the breastworks ran toward a body of Confederates with a rebel color-bearer. He rushed among the crowd and secured the flag before even his regiment had gotten into the works.

Lieutenant Henry G. Bonebrake, of Company G, Seventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, in his ardor to secure a Confederate flag ran after a Confederate color-bearer as soon as he had entered the works as one of the first of Devin's Division. He caught up to the Confederate, and in a hand-to-hand struggle dispossessed his antagonist of the flag by superior physical strength.

---

(1) **WILLIAM W. WINEGAR,**
Lieut., Co. B, 1st N. Y. Drag.
Born at Union Springs, N. Y., October 20, 1844.

(2) **JOHN C. MATTHEWS,**
Pvt., Co. A, 61st Pa. Inf.
Born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 29, 1846.

(3) **JOSEPH FISHER,**
Corp., Co. C, 61st Pa. Inf.
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 24, 1843.

(4) **J. WALLACE SCOTT,**
Capt., Co. D, 157th Pa. Inf.
Highest rank attained: Brevet-Major.
Born, Chester Co., Pa., 1838

(5) **ROBERT L. ORR.**
Colonel, 61st Pa. Inf.
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1836.

(6) **ROBERT F. SHIPLEY,**
Sergeant, Co. A, 140th N. Y. Infantry.
Born at Williamson, N. Y., May 8, 1838.

(7) **ALBERT E. FERNALD,**
1st Lieut., Co. F, 20th Me. Inf.
Highest rank attain'd: Capt.
Born at Hampden, Me., May 13, 1838.

(8) **JOHN C. EWING,**
Co. E, 211th Pa. Inf.

(9) **LESTER G. HACK,**
Sergeant, Co. F, 5th Vt. Inf.
Born, Coldmill, Pa., Jan. 18, 1844

(10) **FRANK FESQ.**
Private, Co. A, 40th N. J. Inf.
Born in Brunswick, Germany, April 4, 1840.

(11) **CHARLES A HUNTER**
Sergt., Co. E, 34th Mass. Inf

It was a rather critical situation in which Lieutenant William W. Winegar, of Company B, First New York Dragoons, had to exert all his wit and summon all the presence of mind at his command. In the excitement of the battle he had become separated from his company and was still advancing when his comrades were quite a distance from him. Presently he found himself surrounded by rebels. It was then he discovered that he was alone. Retreat was impossible. He had to rely on his nerve. He ran up to a Confederate color-bearer who was standing only a few feet away and, grasping the staff of his flag, demanded the surrender of the whole crowd. The rebel was not quite willing to yield. On the contrary he quickly drew his revolver and shouted: "Never! You'll not get this flag!" At this instant Lieutenant Winegar fired, and so effectively that the whole company was demoralized. Then, at his command, they surrendered and were marched to the rear.

Sergeant Robert F. Shipley, of Company A, One hundred and fortieth New York Infantry, ran across a flag-bearer of the Ninth Virginia Infantry, who had his back turned toward him. A gentle poke with the butt of the rifle reminded the Virginian that a Union soldier wanted his flag. "Pass those colors over to me," Shipley shouted. The Confederate whirled around and with the flagstaff for a club was about to let it down on the head of the sergeant, but the latter, considering this the wrong answer to his command, made good use of his bayonet, which rendered further parley superfluous, and thus secured the flag.

Simultaneously with the battle at Five Forks a bombardment was opened upon the enemy's lines of fortifications around and about Petersburg, Va., followed by a general assault on the next day, April 2d. Again the fighting was of the most determined character and the losses, even to the Union forces, correspondingly severe. The works were an extraordinarily strong line of rifle pits with deep ditches and high relief preceded by one or two lines of abatis, unusually well constructed and with a line of very strong fraise between them. At every few hundred yards were forts or batteries well supplied with artillery. They looked well-nigh impregnable, and nothing but the most resolute bravery could result in penetrating them.

The general assault was ordered shortly before five o'clock in the morning, but owing to some misapprehension the Federal pickets began to fire while the columns were still forming. This drew the enemy's fire, not only upon the pickets but also on the dense masses in the rear, causing some loss of life, considerable confusion and threatening to break the whole plan of attack. However, by the exertions of the officers the pickets soon ceased to use their rifles and quiet was restored, the Confederates apparently not being over-anxious to exchange shots in the darkness. As soon as day began to dawn the looked-for signal was given and the assault was made. The advancing columns broke over the enemy's picket line and, under a heavy fire of artillery and a more deadly yet less noisy fire of musketry from the parapets, moved over the main defenses. Abatis was cut away and through the openings thus made, and through those made by the enemy for their own convenience in permitting access to the front, their works were gained. After a sharp

but brief conflict the Confederates yielded along the whole line to the superior valor of the Federals, whose prisoners they became after an unsuccessful attempt to escape. The entire rebel artillery fell into the hands of the victors.

In this assault the Sixty-first Pennsylvania Infantry played an important part and conducted itself so valiantly that no less than five of its members were honored with a Medal of Honor for distinguished gallantry.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert L. Orr took charge of the regiment at a critical moment when the regimental commander, Colonel Crosby, fell, mortally wounded. His gallant leadership inspired the men and restored their confidence. Two color-bearers having been shot down, the colonel himself grasped one of the flags and carried it throughout the entire charge at the head of his regiment, which formed the apex of the famous wedge-shaped assault. One of these color-bearers was Corporal Joseph Fisher, of Company C. A bursting shell had shattered his arm and torn a wide gash in his side. He at first held on to the colors and with wonderful pluck and nerve attempted to crawl to the works and there plant his flag, but his strength failed and he fainted on the way.

The death of Colonel Crosby, the fall of the color-bearers, coupled with the temporary disappearance of the colors, caused some commotion, if not confusion, in the ranks, which, as stated, ceased when Lieutenant-Colonel Orr assumed command. However, much credit is due to Private John C. Mathews, of Company A, who rushed to the side of one of the fallen color-bearers and, holding the flag aloft, greatly aided in restoring order and confidence. For this fine display of quick action and presence of mind Colonel Orr promoted him a color-sergeant then and there.

Privates Milton Mathews and Theodore Mitchell, both of Company C, distinguished themselves by each capturing a Confederate battle-flag.

An idea of the fierce fighting near Petersburg, which commenced as early as March 31st, is given by the narrative of Corporal Franklin W. Lutes, of Company D, One hundred and eleventh New York Infantry, who won his medal on that day.

"When the order came to fix bayonets and charge," says Corporal Lutes, "I was left guide of my regiment. Upon jumping from behind our breastworks we were met by an awful volley from the enemy, who understood our move and determined to drive us back to our fortifications. Many fell before this storm of lead, but the remainder pushed on. Suddenly I saw, in front of their lines, the rebel color-guard, proudly waving the flag of the Forty-first Alabama Infantry.

"I yelled to my comrades that we should capture those colors, and, dashing forward about ten rods in advance of our line, dropped down behind some rails that formed a small shelter between two trees. Here I watched my opportunity, and when our line got a little closer jumped over and captured color-bearer and flag and also one of the color-guard."

Sergeant Lester G. Hack, of Company F, Fifth Vermont Infantry, adds another chapter to the many phases of the contest on the 2d of April.

"When we had driven the rebels from their works," he says, "every man began to shift for himself, pursuing the enemy, who were fleeing helter skelter in all directions.

"About one hundred yards to my right a small body of rebels were commencing to rally round their colors. I rushed at the color-sergeant and jerked the colors from his hands, at the same time ordering the rebels around me to surrender. Some of them obeyed my command, but the majority took to flight."

Private Frank Fesq, of Company A, Fortieth New Jersey Infantry, came face to face with the color-bearer of the Eighteenth North Carolina Infantry. In the ensuing struggle his hand was almost smashed and he was severely cut in the thigh with a rebel sabre, but he captured the colors.

While this fighting was going on the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, commanded by General Gibbon, carried Forts Gregg and Baldwin, which the Confederates had erected to protect their right at Petersburg. This capture practically secured possession of the place and induced the rebels, after the loss of their works, to evacuate Petersburg and retreat.

Sergeant Charles E. Hunter, of Company E, Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry, whose regiment took part in this important action, says that the men fought for twenty-seven minutes outside of the parapet before the enemy surrendered. It was a herculean struggle, but ended with a brilliant victory for the attacking Federals, who would not yield until they accomplished their task. Sergeant Hunter had the honor of being the first color-bearer to enter Fort Gregg and plant his flag on the rebel stronghold. His conduct throughout the Appomattox campaign, and especially at Fort Gregg, was so exceptionally brave that two months later the Medal of Honor was pinned on his breast.

Captain J. Wallace Scott, of Company D, One hundred and fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, while leading his men at the battle of Five Forks, encountered a Confederate carrying the flag of the Sixteenth South Carolina Infantry, and in the ensuing struggle for its possession the captain wrested the flag from the Confederate and brought it safely off the field.

Private John Ewing, of Company E, Two hundred and eleventh Pennsylvania Infantry, performed a similar deed at Petersburg the following day, where he captured the standard of the Sixty-first Alabama Infantry.

The courage and daring required in the capture of a battle-flag can best be appreciated by those who have taken part in or witnessed a hand-to-hand combat for the possession of one. It is a struggle to the death. Although many, during the great war, attempted the capture of the enemy's flags, few succeeded, the majority paying for their efforts with their life-blood.

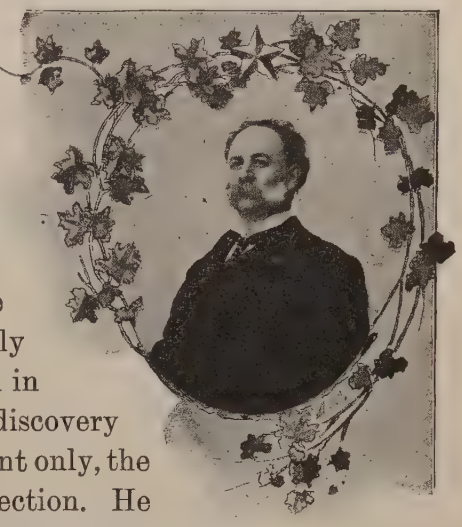
While others figured conspicuously in this battle and were rewarded with the Medal of Honor, their valorous deeds must be omitted from these pages owing to the inability of the compilers to obtain their personal reminiscences.

Painted by E. Packbauer.

BATTLE OF MOBILE BAY.

Copyright, 1901.

ATTRACTED GENERAL CUSTER'S ATTENTION



WILMON W. BLACKMAR,
Lieutenant, Company H, 1st W. V. Cav.
Highest rank att'ned: Capt.
Born in Bristol, Pa., July 1841.

At the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, Lieutenant Wilmon W. Blackmar, of Company H, First West Virginia Cavalry was brigade provost-marshal on the staff of General Capehart, commander of the Third Brigade of General Custer's Cavalry Division. General Capehart's Brigade had been ordered to join in the general charge and follow what seemed to be the main body of the Confederates. The order was carried out. Presently Lieutenant Blackmar saw the flankers being driven in and riding to their assistance made the startling discovery that the brigade was in pursuit of a small detachment only, the main body of the enemy being posted in another direction. He also observed that the enemy were about to take advantage of the mistake and by a bold move push their troops between the cavalry and infantry in the Union line of battle. He rode rapidly after and overtook his brigade commander, hastily told what he had discovered and was ordered to ride back at once and form the brigade in line of battle (facing the enemy's position) as rapidly as it should be turned back to him. He formed a new line of battle on the edge of a deep ditch facing in the new direction. The situation was highly critical, and no one realized the danger more keenly than Lieutenant Blackmar. He had no authority to give orders to advance, nevertheless he assumed the responsibility, not waiting for the arrival of the larger portion of the brigade now moving rapidly toward the new line, and with the brigade colors and that portion of the brigade which had arrived, he ordered a charge, jumped the ditch and a most brilliant and impetuous charge was thus begun. The charge was made so irresistibly that the Confederates fled in great confusion; the brigade pursued for more than five miles, picking up prisoners, cannon, wagons and ambulances from the utterly demoralized enemy.

General George A. Custer, happened to be an eye-witness of this incident and riding to Lieutenant Blackmar's side he laid his hand on his shoulder and called him captain, at the same time joining in the charge. Recommendations from Generals Custer and Capehart promptly brought Lieutenant Blackmar commission as captain of cavalry.

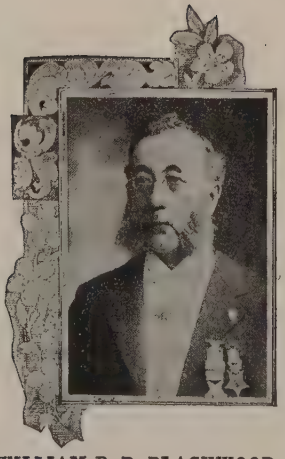
On the 31st of March, 1865, Sheridan's Cavalry Corps developed two divisions of Confederate infantry and one of cavalry near Five Forks, Va., and Major Horatio King, chief quartermaster of the first division, feeling that he could safely leave his train in charge of the senior brigade quartermaster, tendered his services to General Devin as a volunteer aide on his staff and was granted permission to accompany him. Owing to the wooded character of the country the cavalry fought dismounted. The ground was stubbornly contested until about four P. M., when a

report was brought from the Seventh Pennsylvania Cavalry that the Federal line was driven back. At this time Major King was the only staff officer remaining with General Devin, commanding the division, and he was requested to hunt up the reserve brigade under General Gibbs and hurry them to the aid of the Second Brigade. The reserve was somewhere on the extreme left of the line, so, following the direction of the firing with all possible speed for about three-quarters of a mile, the major found General Gibbs, delivered his orders, and proceeded with him at once to the critical position where the brigade was deployed. They arrived just in time to repel a charge of the Confederate infantry and save the line from serious disaster, Major King accompanying General Gibbs and participating in the charge.

HORATIO KING,
Maj. and Quartermaster, U. S. V.
Highest rank attained:
Brevet-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers.
Born in Portland, Maine,
December 22, 1837.

The fighting continued until dark, when, finding that the troops he had were unequal to the task of dislodging the Confederates from their strong works, General Devin withdrew his forces to the neighborhood of Dinwiddie Court House. On the following day, in consequence of the imminent danger of the train, General Sheridan directed Major King to return and resume charge.

ENGINEER, SURGEON AND HERO



WILLIAM R. D. BLACKWOOD, M. D.,
Surg., 48th Pennsylvania Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Brevet-Lieut.-Col.
Born at Hollywood, Ireland,
May 12, 1838.

THE SIEGE of Petersburg was terminated by the action of April 2, 1865. Lee withdrew on the 3d, leaving Petersburg and Richmond in the possession of the Union generals. This scene is remarkable in the history of the Civil War for the terrible losses suffered by both armies. In this fierce assault of April 2d the number of Union killed and wounded was estimated at 3,361, the Confederate loss being somewhat less.

Among the many exhibitions of courage in the field and valuable services rendered by officers on this occasion were those of Dr. William R. D. Blackwood, of the Forty-eighth Pennsylvania. The doctor had served several times as aide-de-camp and as volunteer engineer officer. The inside work of the Petersburg Mine, the longest and most extensive on record, was largely engineered by this officer.

Early in the morning of the last assault Major Peckham, adjutant-general of the brigade, was wounded in the head during a heavy attack of the enemy. He lay for

some time under the Confederate guns, the shells bursting all around him, until Dr. Blackwood rushed out at the risk of his life and conveyed him to shelter behind some low earthworks. Almost immediately this protection was destroyed by shells, which killed and wounded several who were near the spot. The doctor's efforts to save Major Peckham failed, and he died within an hour.

"AT THE RISK OF HIS LIFE CONVEYED HIM TO SHELTER."

Dr. Blackwood performed a similar service in the case of Colonel G. W. Gowen of his regiment, who died as he was being carried from the field, and it was for his heroic efforts to save the body from destruction by the incessant shell-fire of the enemy that the doctor received the Medal of Honor.

"THEY CAN'T DRIVE YOU OUT OF HERE"

EARLY in the day on April 2, 1865, General Hartranft's Division captured a number of forts around Petersburg. In the afternoon the general detailed Captain Thomas W. Hoffman, of Company A, Two hundred and eighth Pennsylvania Infantry,

THOMAS W. HOFFMAN,
Captain, Co. A, 208th Pa. Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Brevet Lieut.-Col. U. S. Vols.
Born at Berrysburg, Pa., July 25, 1839.

who was attached to his staff as engineer, to ascertain the possibility of holding the advanced position. When he arrived at the front line he heard the order to fall back given and saw some of the officers run to the rear in undue haste. The men, too, were on the point of retreating; some of them, in fact, had already turned to the rear. The idea seemed to prevail that the Confederates, who were howling, shouting and fighting in front like demons, were flanking the advance guard. Captain Hoffman's timely arrival on the scene prevented a rout. He quickly drew his sword and yelled at the top of his voice: "Don't a man of you run! They can't drive you out of here!"

This had a reassuring effect. The men regained their confidence as soon as they saw that somebody was in command, the officers returned to their posts and the lines were re-established and presented such a solid front that the rebels did not even dare to make a serious attack, but were satisfied after several unfruitful attempts to leave the Federals masters of the field. Captain Hoffman was also brevetted lieutenant-colonel for this act.

A HERO FROM THE SOUTH

With an innate love for justice and the righteousness of the Union cause seventeen-year-old Charles Reeder tore away from his home in a little Virginia village and joined the Union army at the very outbreak of the war. This was the more praiseworthy as he had been reared amidst surroundings which were decidedly hostile to Northern sentiment. His father was a stanch follower of the Confederate cause and objected to his course. But young Reeder's mind was made up. In the conflict between home and parents and the Union and justice he did not hesitate in making his choice and decided for the latter. He enlisted in the Federal Army and became a private in Company G, Twelfth West Virginia Infantry.

CHARLES A. REEDER,
Private, Co. G, 12th West Va. Inf.
Born in Hamson Co., West Virginia, in 1844.

In speaking of the action in which he won the medal, he says: "In the early dawn of the morning of April 2, 1865, we moved out from our breastworks preparatory to making a charge upon Petersburg. Silence prevailed in the ranks. The enemy had not fired since the evening before, thinking probably that we would not attack them, fortified as they were behind strong intrenchments and a field full of mines.

"The first thing we did was to drag some heavy guns as close as we could to their works, to force an entrance into their fortifications. When within one hundred yards we were discovered by the enemy, who at once opened a heavy fire upon us with artillery. Amid this rain of shot and shell we threw up some slight fortifications for our guns and returned shot for shot. This, however, could not last long, for our defenses were slight, while those of the enemy were most formidable. Suddenly a large shell from one of our guns burst in their midst, throwing the defenders into momentary confusion. Such an opening was too good to be lost.

"We received the command to fix bayonets, and then, firing a volley, charged right up into their lines. The assault became a severe hand-to-hand fight, every man for himself. Presently I found myself in the most perilous position I had been in during the war. Being to the right of Company G, I was cut off from my comrades and lost in the wild confusion. Surrounded by the enemy I could only parry thrusts and cuts from bayonets and sabres until almost exhausted. My determination then was to sell my life as dearly as possible, and I clubbed right and left. A color-bearer was among my assailants and he, too, received the butt of my gun. Seizing the flag from his grasp was the work of but a moment, and with it I quickly ran towards my comrades, thus bringing into our lines a stand of Confederate colors."

MADE GOOD USE OF THE ENEMY'S WEAPONS

At about ten o'clock on the night of April 1, 1865, Captain G. W. Adams, of Battery G, First Rhode Island Light Artillery, was detailed to select a detachment of twenty men from his battery to advance with the Sixth Army Corps in its intended assault on the enemy's works in front of Petersburg, Va., and with this detachment take command of all the captured guns and turn them on the enemy.

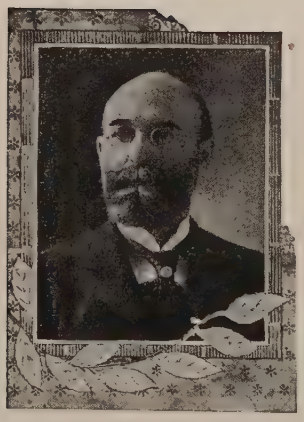
Late that night Captain Adams called his battery together and asked for volunteers for this hazardous duty, at the same time pointing out to them what it meant to go into the enemy's works with only ramrods, sponge-staffs, lanyards, friction primers and gunspikes; that, should they be unable to work the captured guns, they would have no means of defending themselves, except with these implements.

Twenty men nevertheless promptly volunteered, and at the outset of the assault, when the captain asked whether any of the twenty wished to remain with the battery, only three fell out, thus leaving seventeen to perform the duty laid out for them.

At daybreak of the 2d the assaulting column moved upon the fortifications of the enemy amid a shower of shot and shell with such resistless force that the works were carried and the enemy driven back. Here followed the little volunteer detachment of seventeen, scaling the works and at once taking possession of twelve large guns, but when they began to work them it was necessary to fire along the line of works in order to drive the enemy out of the embrasures at the end of the pits, and

consequently only one gun, a twenty-four pounder Napoleon, could be used. It was in an exposed position, and the brave cannoneers received a heavy fire from the rebels in the embrasures of the forts they still retained. But the gun was kept hot by the rapid fire with which the little band poured one hundred or more shots into the enemy, causing them to become demoralized and retire. Some of the detachment were wounded, while others were under cover, but the seven who served this gun so nobly, standing up unflinchingly before the terrific fire of the enemy—Sergeant John H. Havron, Sergeant Archibald Molbone, Corporal James A. Barber, Corporal Samuel E. Lewis, Privates Charles D. Ennis, John Corcoran and George W. Potter—were rewarded for their bravery and daring with the Medal of Honor soon after this eventful day.

IN FULL VIEW OF THE ENEMY



IRA H. EVANS,

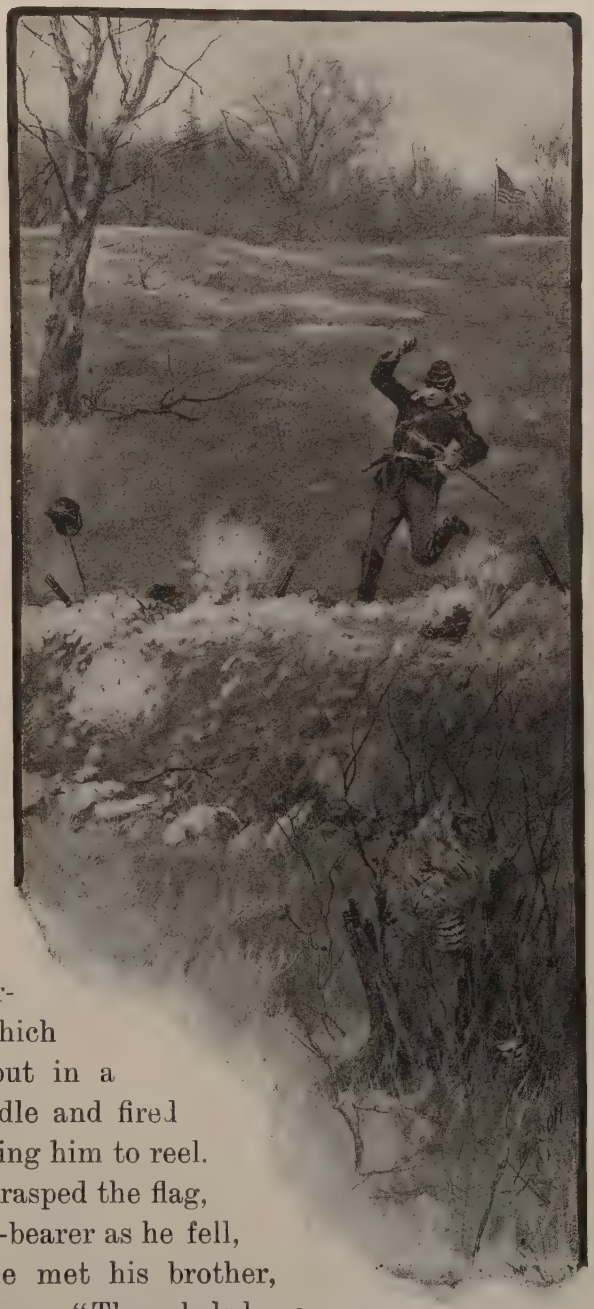
Captain, Co. 116th U. S. C. T.
Highest rank attained: Major.
Born in Piermont, N. H.,
April 11, 1844.

IN THE latter part of March, 1865, the Second Division of the Twenty-fifth Army Corps, General William Birney commanding, was detached from the Army of the James and moved to the left of the Sixth Army Corps, near Hatcher's Run, Va., to take part in the final operations against Petersburg.

On the day before the capture of the outer lines of fortifications, General Birney was instructed to have his division in readinesss for an assault on the enemy's works in front. His division lay behind a low ridge, which sheltered it from the view of the enemy. Beyond this ridge and well out toward the enemy's works, in an open field, were rifle pits in which our pickets were posted. As these rifle pits were located in open ground and within short range of the enemy's fire, the pickets could be relieved only after dark. Upon receipt of the orders stated, General Birney repeated them to the members of his staff, adding that he desired one of them to go out to the rifle pits at the front and learn all he could as to the character and extent of the enemy's defenses, so that he might know what obstructions his troops would encounter in making the proposed attack. He stated that this mission was so perilous in its character that he did not wish to order any officer of his staff to perform it, and so asked someone to volunteer for it.

A significant silence followed these remarks. Captain Ira H. Evans of Company 116th U. S. Colored Troops, was acting assistant adjutant-general of the division, thus holding the most important position on the staff, although he was the youngest officer on it, at that time lacking a few days of being twenty-one years of age. He felt that he must perform this duty and signified his willingness to do so to the general.

He dismounted, and giving his horse to an orderly went up to the top of the ridge, then ran to the line of the rifle pits as rapidly as possible. His course was through an open field, gently sloping toward the rebel works, so that he was in full view of the enemy, who at once opened a sharp musketry fire on him. He reached his goal amid a shower of bullets, and dropped in among the surprised occupants of the rifle pit without much formality. Having obtained the information he desired, he made his run back as speedily as possible, amid another shower of bullets. He was the only man in the Union lines visible to the Confederates at the time, and they gave him their undivided attention.



HE REACHED HIS GOAL AMID A SHOWER OF BULLETS.

REWARDED TWICE

First Lieutenant Thomas W. Custer, of Company B, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, distinguished himself at Namozine Church, April 2d, and at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, by the capture of a battle-flag at each place.

At Sailor's Creek Lieutenant Custer leaped his horse over the enemy's line of works and fearlessly dashed up to the rebel colors. When close to the color-bearer he received a shot in the face which knocked him backward on his horse, but in a moment he was again upright in his saddle and fired at the color-bearer, hitting him and causing him to reel. Immediately Custer reached out and grasped the flag, wrenching the standard from the color-bearer as he fell, and dashed back to his lines. Here he met his brother, General G. A. Custer, and called out to him: "The rebels have shot me, but I've got their flag." Instantly he set spurs to his horse to charge again, but the general, realizing the severity of his brother's wound, checked him, and told him to go to the rear and have it dressed. This the lieutenant refused to do, whereupon General Custer ordered him under arrest and to the rear, where it was found that the bullet had entered his cheek and passed out behind the ear.

GALLANT VERMONTERS

GARDNER C. HAWKINS,
1st Lieut., Co. E, 3d Vermont Inf.
Born in Vermont,
Feb., 1846.

THE Vermont Brigade, having received orders to attack Petersburg, moved promptly on the morning of April 2d at the given signal. After passing over about half the distance, the advancing column was exposed to a well-directed musketry fire from the front and artillery fire from forts on either side, which completely enfiladed the line and caused it to waver. This was the most critical moment throughout the entire engagement; day was just beginning to dawn, and very soon the enemy would be able to discover the precise position and movements of the assaulting column. They had been apprised of the point of attack and were apparently beginning to appreciate its importance, as they were hastening to meet it with all the strength at their command. The wavering of the troops was only momentary, for there arose at the head of the column Lieutenant Gardner C. Hawkins, acting adjutant of the Third Vermont Infantry, who led his men, cheering them on, until he nearly reached the enemy's works, when he fell, pierced by a ball which passed through his head. Following the example of the brave lieutenant, the troops again pushed on with determination. The remaining ground was passed over under a most withering fire of musketry, officers and men vying with one another in the race for the works, and losing all organization in their eagerness and enthusiasm to reach them. The line of abatis was swept away like cobwebs, and the men swarmed over the works with yells and cheers that struck terror to the fleeing rebels.

Captain Charles G. Gould, of Company H, Fifth Vermont Infantry, was the first man of the Sixth Corps to mount the enemy's works. His regiment was in the first line of the brigade, and in the charge he was far in advance of his command. Upon mounting the works he received a severe bayonet wound in the face and was struck several times with clubbed muskets, but bravely stood his ground, killing with his sabre the man who bayoneted him, and retired from the works only after his comrades had come to his assistance and routed the enemy from their lines.

WILLIAM J. SPERRY,
Major, 6th Vermont Infantry.
Highest rank attained:
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.
Born at Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 28, 1840.

After crossing the works the brigade re-formed and again pushed forward with all the zeal of a victorious army, passing through thickets, swamps and pine woods in pursuit of the enemy, who were being pressed so closely that they had scarcely time to fire a shot. Again all organization was lost, and every man considered him-

self a host. Singly, or in squads of three or four, they charged upon whatever obstructions came in their paths.

Major William J. Sperry, in command of the Sixth Vermont Infantry, assisted by a few men, captured two field guns and turned them upon the scattering rebels. Being unable to procure friction primers, the pieces were discharged by firing a musket into the vent of each. In this manner twelve rounds were fired into the enemy when a section of artillery came up and the guns were turned over to its commander.

A PROFITABLE RECONNOISSANCE

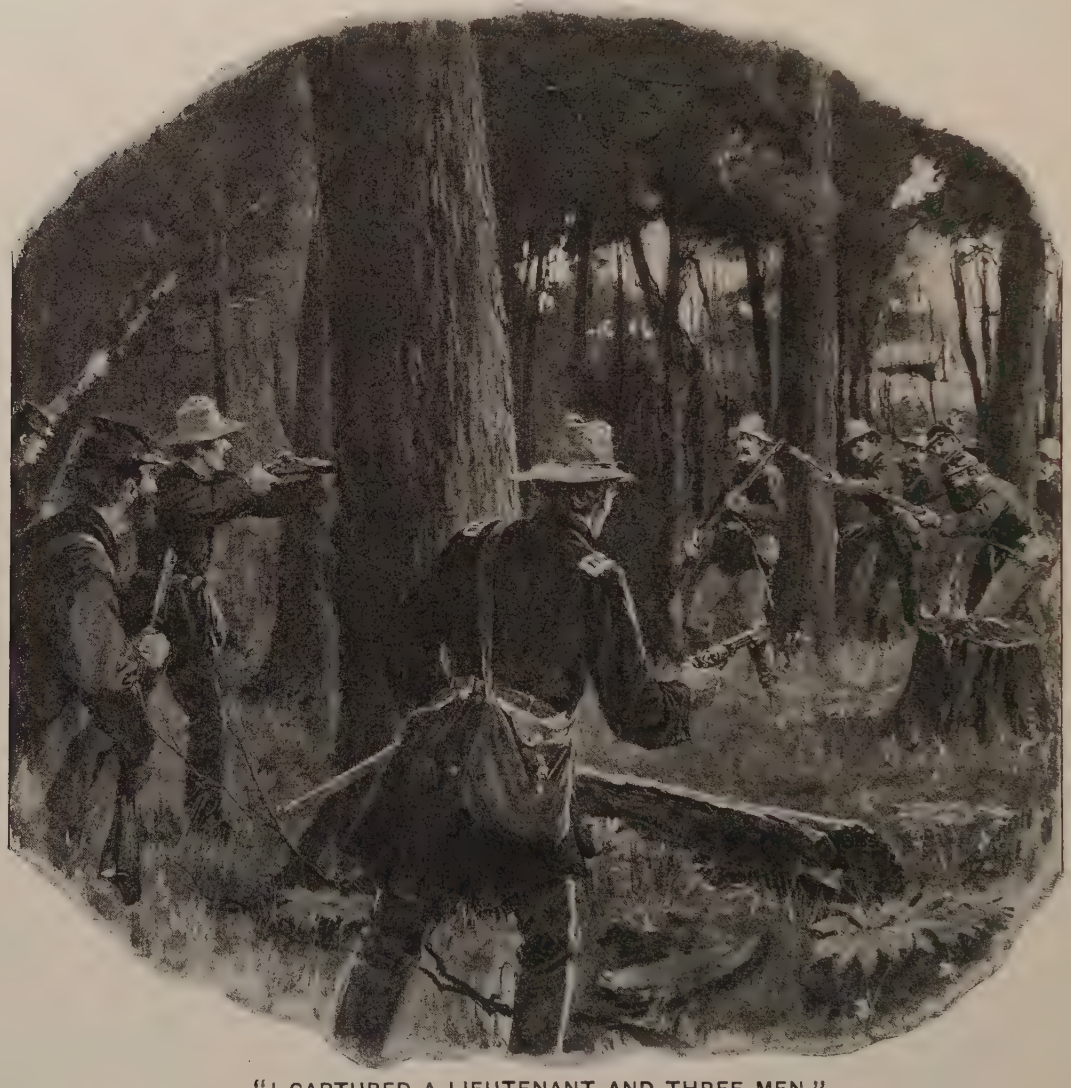
Captain Augustus Merrill, of Company B, First Maine Veteran Infantry, relates in the following interesting manner how sixty-four rebels were captured by a small body of skirmishers:

"After entering the enemy's works on the morning of April 2, 1865, Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. Fletcher, commanding the First Maine Veteran Infantry, ordered me to advance with a few volunteers to ascertain the enemy's position and strength in our front.

"I took twenty men, deployed them as skirmishers, and advanced through the woods, coming upon an old camp. Here I captured a lieutenant and three men belonging to Hill's Corps, who informed me that slight resistance would be made 'this side of Hatcher's Run.'

"When our line advanced I pressed on, meeting no opposition, picking up the rebel stragglers and sending them to the rear, until I reached Hatcher's Run and found that the enemy were in position on the opposite side. Supposing that the corps was following in that direction, and not having very definite instructions, I determined to dislodge the Confederates from their position if possible. To my left was the bridge over which the telegraph road runs, defended by strong works on the other side. Near the bridge was an old wooden mill. With a small party of men who volunteered for the occasion, and who belonged to five or six different regiments of this corps, I moved along the run to the right through the woods, my left flank on the run. The eagerness of the men induced me to keep on some distance. We came to an old dam, where we discovered indications that a crossing had been made that morning, and immediately moved over by the left flank, the enemy firing a few shots as we crossed. It was a dangerous place; one man fell into the run, but came out safely, however, minus his musket, leaving me fifteen armed men. With these I advanced and captured the skirmish line, firing but a few shots. Guarding the prisoners closely, I moved on and soon came upon a rebel guard surrounding Captain John Tifft, Ninth New York Artillery. We captured the guard and released the captain, making the number of prisoners we had thus far taken sixty-four, mostly Virginia sharpshooters, who told of their various raids on our

picket line during the winter, and acted as though they would like to overpower our small squad and march us off. I told them it would be useless to resist, as we had a large force in the rear, and their whole line would be taken. Two of my men then reconnoitered the woods and came to the open field, where they found a line of battle behind the enemy's works facing the Second Corps. Their left then rested on Hatcher's Run, we being directly behind them. I took the prisoners across the run and marched them to the rear without being molested by the enemy. The



"I CAPTURED A LIEUTENANT AND THREE MEN."

reconnoissance was a complete success in that the information gained proved of much value to our commander.

"Three of the men, who upon my request had volunteered to remain and watch the movements of the enemy, captured five more prisoners, making our total sixty-nine. A receipt for sixty-four was given me by the sergeant of the provost-guard, Second Division, and the three other men got credit for the capture of five."

LANGUAGE MORE FORCEFUL THAN ELEGANT

JOHN LILLEY,
Private, Co. F, 205th Penn. Inf.
Born in Oliver Township, Mifflin County, Pa.

As a soldier Private John Lilley, of Company F, Two hundred and fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, was as good a fighter as he was emphatic in his speech. When there was an act of daring to be done on the field of battle, Lilley was certain to volunteer; when a bit of repartee or a cuss-word more expressive than choice passed around among the members of the regiment it could always be traced to Lilley as the original source. Both of these qualities gave him a certain standing among his comrades, and served him well in an incident at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, which won for him unstinted praise.

The signal to charge had been given and the troops, among them the Two hundred and fifth Pennsylvania, rushed forward. Three fortifications were taken with great impetuosity and in quick succession. The Two hundred and fifth charged on a fourth fortification. Presently the discovery was made that all of the commissioned officers were remaining behind and the men at once fell back, but Private Lilley who was in the lead, refused to follow suit.

"What?" he shouted, "Go back? Not by a damned sight! I don't care whether there are any officers with us or not. See that flag? I'm going to have that or croak."

The colors he referred to were those on the rebel works, and, suiting the action to his words, Lilley rushed on until he found himself at the side of the rebel color-bearer. In an instant the private had his bayonet pointed at the rebel's breast.

"You damned reb, surrender, or I'll blow you to hell!"

The suddenness of Lilley's appearance and attack amidst the smoke of the rifle fire so completely unnerved the rebel that he stammered out:

"Yank, for God's sake, don't shoot!"

Several others who were near by were also awed by Lilley's sudden appearance and emphatic command, and when he said: "Give me that flag, and the rest of you throw down your guns, or I'll make you think hell has broke loose," the color-bearer and his companions wilted and complied with his request.

Lilley then stepped to their rear, and, with the captured flag in hand, said:

"Now march, and if you all don't keep up a step that will be a credit to you and your lost cause, I'll fill you full of Yankee lead!"

By a running fire of his choicest cuss-words Lilley kept the men going at a lively gait in the direction of the fortification last captured, when presently and to his surprise he found that there was not a Union soldier to be seen. The rebels, too, noticed the absence of Union soldiers, took courage, stopped and refused to go on.

"What?" exclaimed Lilley raising his gun, "You think you can monkey with me?" Here Lilley again brought into play his whole battery of oaths, and they rolled from his mouth with such ease and vehemence that this fire of oaths rather than his raised rifle cowed the poor rebels into submission and they again sullenly resumed the march.

"Now," said Lilley, "don't you damned rebs try to monkey with me again, or by thunder I'll shoot every one of you!"

This last speech had its effect upon the men and no further rupture occurred until they had gone about half way to the fort, when a Union officer, coming out from his shelter, commanded Lilley to hand over the flag.

"Like hell I will!" exclaimed the plucky private, suspecting that credit for capturing it was coveted by the lieutenant.

"I am your superior officer and demand that flag," repeated the lieutenant, with a supercilious air.

Flushed with anger and losing his temper, Lilley pointed his gun at him and said: "I'll be damned if you get this flag!" and without further ado he marched his prisoners past the lieutenant to the fort, where he turned the captured trophy over to his colonel. He was about to make a little speech in his characteristic fashion, but the colonel, anticipating a flow of language punctuated with choice oaths, waved his hand and smilingly said: "That's all right, Lilley, you're a brave fellow; you are relieved from duty for the day and you shall be otherwise rewarded for your brave conduct."

SAVED BY HIS HORSE

JAMES K. PEIRSOL,
Sergeant, Co. F, 13th Ohio Cav.
Born in Pennsylvania, Sept., 1843.

In the last race of the Army of the Potomac, ending at Appomattox, Va., Sergeant James K. Peirsol, Company F, Thirteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, was acting as sergeant-major of the regiment in the absence of the officer holding that rank. After participating in the two battles of Dinwiddie Court House and Five Forks this regiment with the rest of the cavalry swung along on the left flank of Lee's retreating army until they reached Jettersville, on the Richmond & Danville Railroad, forty-five miles from Petersburg. Lee was then at Amelia Court House, a few miles up the railroad toward Richmond.

On the morning of April 5th, General Davies' Brigade of cavalry moved over to a

Jettersville, Va.—The First Brigade, Second Division of Sheridan's Cavalry Corps, under command of General Davies, in its pursuit of Lee's fleeing army, encountered the Confederates on the morning of April 6, 1865, near Jettersville, Va., where the Union forces captured a wagon train and a battery of artillery. In the afternoon this brigade again went into action to repel an attempt made by the enemy to reach Jettersville from Amelia Springs, eight miles distant, and resisted every attack made by the enemy, with but small loss.

road farther west and captured some wagons and a battery of artillery that were moving out to escape on that road. The Confederates attacked him, and the Third Brigade of the division, to which the Thirteenth Ohio belonged, was sent to his assistance. After reaching the field word came that the enemy were advancing on Jettersville by way of the railroad. The Thirteenth, with some other regiments, was hurried back to meet this attack. When the railroad was reached another Federal regiment was formed some forty rods in front. While the Thirteenth was forming its line, the Confederate cavalry charged from a woods upon the regiment in front. It scattered and disappeared. The Thirteenth was ordered to countercharge, and was followed and supported by a Pennsylvania regiment. The charge was made with drawn sabres and at full gallop, driving the enemy into the woods and along the dirt road parallel with the railroad, where Peirsol captured a fleeing horseman and sent him under guard to the rear.

"FLINGING HIMSELF ON THE HORSE'S NECK TO ESCAPE THE WHIZZING BULLETS."

After pursuing the rebels for some distance, there was a general slacking up for the purpose of re-forming the line, when Lieutenant Hiram Platt, of the Pennsylvania regiment, dashed up, and swinging his sword, said: "Come on boys; we can drive them." "Well," said Peirsol, "I'll go as far as you do." Platt was accompanied by two others from his regiment and Peirsol by two from the Thirteenth. Being well mounted, they soon came up with the still fleeing enemy as they passed out of the woods to some cleared ground. Here the Confederates left the road and, crossing a fence to the left, rode to a little

knoll, from which they could see re-enforcements coming near at hand, which stopped their retreat. The last of them to leave the road and leap the fence was the flag-bearer of an Alabama regiment. He was immediately followed by a sergeant of the Thirteenth Ohio, who was with Peirsol in pursuit. As this sergeant went over the fence his horse became unmanageable and ran away with him. Spurring his horse, Peirsol dashed over the fence and overtook the flag-bearer just as the latter reached his comrades, who were bunched together like a flock of sheep. Peirsol dropped the reins and seized the flag-staff with his left hand, raising his sword in his right to defend himself and his prize. But his horse fortunately obviated the necessity for further strife by wheeling and plunging furiously down the hill, Peirsol flinging himself on to the horse's neck to escape the whizzing bullets that flew over him. As they went over the fence into the road he lost his stirrups. With neither rein nor stirrups and encumbered with the flag and staff, his sabre and swinging carbine, he regained the shelter of the timber.

Two days later in a charge at the crossing of the river at High Bridge, near Farmville, Va., Peirsol received a gunshot wound, but refused to leave the regiment, and was present at the surrender of Lee's Army on the 9th of April at Appomattox. He was then sent with the flag to Washington, D. C., where he delivered it to the Secretary of War, and was rewarded with a lieutenant's commission and the Medal of Honor.

"I'LL STAY WITH YOU TILL YOU ARE SAFE"

STEPHEN E. CHANDLER,
Q. M.-Sergt., Co. A, 24th N. Y. Cav.
Born in Calhoun Co., Mich.,
Nov. 20, 1841.

"I owe my life to the undaunted courage and the persistency of Sergeant Stephen E. Chandler."

This statement is made by Corporal Eugene VanBuren, of Company A, Twenty-fourth New York Cavalry, who thus pays a splendid tribute to the sergeant of his company, and narrates the circumstances of the rescue as follows:

"On the afternoon of April 5, 1865, General Sheridan, wishing to ascertain the whereabouts of the enemy, ordered a reconnoissance in the direction of Paines Cross Roads. Our brigade was selected for this duty. The route we took led us through a wooded country which was considerably cut up by hills and valleys, and near Amelia Springs, the fashionable summer resort of the south, we saw from the summit of a hill Lee's wagon-train in the distance.

"We soon found a cross-road not much wider than a bridle path, which we followed down through a valley, then across a stream and up the hill on the opposite side. Just as we neared the top of the hill we ran into a battery of five new Armstrong guns which we captured before they could fire a shot; and at the summit we found the wagon-train.

"Flankers were sent out in different directions, while the main body of the brigade 'went through' a couple of miles of the train. Judging from appearances the train was at a standstill at the time we struck it, as fires were burning all along the line with skillets and frying pans on them, in which 'hoe-cake' and other kinds of food were being cooked by the drivers and train escort; but all was abandoned in their hurry to escape. Everything in sight was captured. Orders were given to fall back to the point where we captured the battery and we started on the return march, but we were somewhat hampered by our prisoners, a few of our men who had been wounded and by being compelled to drag along the captured guns. Our progress was retarded to such an extent that the enemy's cavalry began to crowd us, and it was found necessary to form a line of battle in an open field near Amelia Springs.

"No sooner was the line of battle formed than a rebel cavalry division made its appearance, and when at a distance of forty rods opened fire. In the subsequent fighting quite a number were wounded, among them Lieutenant-Colonel Richards, who commanded our regiment, and I. Sergeant Chandler's horse was struck in the forehead by a ball, the sergeant himself narrowly escaping death. He removed his personal effects from the saddle and hastened to the assistance of the wounded colonel. I saw him and said: 'For God's sake, Chan, help me off the field. I'm wounded and can't walk.' He at once came to my aid, and after examining my wound said: 'Let's get out of this as quickly as we can and go to some place where we can get help, or you'll bleed to death.' He helped me to my feet and we started for the rear. About this time the regiment was ordered to fall back to a new position, leaving Chandler and me between the fires. The bullets flew like hail around us. 'Chan,' I said, 'you will be shot or taken prisoner. I've got my death wound anyway. You'd better lay me down and save yourself.'

"'I'll never do that,' his reply was. 'No, my boy, I'll stay with you till you are safe or we both go down.'

"A cavalry regiment of the enemy attempted to charge our men and were driven to the cover of the woods. Bullets were whistling over our heads and around us from both directions. How we ever escaped being riddled is more than I can tell. However, we struggled along slowly, I being too weak to go any faster. After much difficulty we finally reached the rear, where the regimental surgeon bandaged my wound, which stopped the flow of blood to some extent. Just then our men were compelled to fall back once more.

"Chandler took me by the arm and helped me along for a short distance, when I became so greatly exhausted that I could walk no farther. I despaired completely. 'Chan,' I said again, 'go on now; save yourself. I can't hold out any longer.' I laid down, but Chandler remained and sat down at my side. I pleaded with him to give up all further attempts to save me and think of his own safety. 'You've done enough for me. See how those bullets are flying again. Protect your own life; I can't live anyway.'

"THEY WERE HANGING ON TO THE BUGGY TO KEEP IT OFF THE HORSE'S HEELS

"Just then a cavalryman whose horse was played out came along. Chandler asked him to let him have the animal and he complied cheerfully: 'You can have her, certainly. She's played out. I can go faster on foot. Chandler now helped me on the horse. I laid down over the pommel of the saddle, and thus we started along at a slow gait, Chandler constantly urging the horse forward. Soon after we were joined by Privates John Smith and George Back, of our company, who walked at the horse's side and held on to me, while Chandler led the horse.

"The enemy, outnumbering our forces, had by this time gotten on our flank and tried to cut us off, keeping up a terrific fire. Chandler found a stretcher, I can't remember where, and I, being then too weak to ride any farther, was placed on it and carried, Chandler keeping up the courage of his comrades by joking about the poor marksmanship of the Johnnies.

"Passing a farm barn they found an old buggy. Again I was removed and placed in the vehicle, so that I lay flat on my back with my feet dangling down at the rear.

"They were about to start off with me, hauling the buggy by hand, when Chandler, who was untiring in his efforts for my comfort, obtained a horse from a wounded cavalryman. Securing a collar and a pair of hames from the barn he hitched the animal to the wagon by means of pieces of rope used for traces.

"By this time the rebels were close upon us. They shouted 'Halt!' and fired at us, but Chandler set the improvised though none too comfortable ambulance in motion and off we started, over ditches and across fields, as fast as the horse could travel, the boys at some places where we were going down hill hanging to the buggy to keep it off the horse's heels.

"In this manner we soon reached a place of safety, where I found proper medical care and treatment. I certainly owe my life to the courage and persistency of my brave sergeant."

Lee's Surrender.—On the morning of the 3d of April, after the fall of Petersburg, the flight of the Confederate army and its pursuit began about the same time. Lee pushed toward Amelia Court House, Sheridan pushed for the Danville Road, keeping near the Appomattox River, followed by Meade with the Second and Sixth Corps, while Ord moved for Burkeville along the South Side Road; the Ninth Corps stretched along the road behind him. On the 4th Sheridan struck the Danville Road near Jettersville, where he learned that Lee was at Amelia Court House. He immediately entrenched himself and awaited the arrival of General Meade, who reached there next day. General Ord reached Burkeville on the evening of the 5th. On the morning of the 6th it was found that Lee was moving west of Jettersville toward Danville. Sheridan moved with his cavalry to strike his flank, followed by the Sixth Corps, while the Second and Fifth pressed hard after, forcing him to abandon several hundred wagons and several pieces of artillery. General Ord advanced, in the meantime from Burkeville toward Farmville, where Lee's column was detained by General Read with a small force of infantry and cavalry. In the afternoon Sheridan struck the enemy south of Sailors' Creek, and detained him until the Sixth Corps got up, when a general attack was made, which resulted in the capture of 6,000 prisoners.

Lee's chances of escape were now growing less and less, and on the 7th Grant opened communication with him, but while Grant was awaiting a reply, Lee kept up his retreat and thus gained a night's march. On the 8th Grant continued the pursuit. Sheridan gained Appomattox Station and cut off Lee's supplies, as well as his way of escape, and on the 9th General Lee requested a suspension of hostilities and an interview with Grant, which resulted in the surrender of Lee's Army of Northern Virginia.

HUMOR, PERSISTENCY, GALLANTRY

EDWARD P. TOBIE,
Sergeant-Major, 1st Me. Cav.
Born at Lewiston, Me., March 19, 1838.

FRANCIS M. CUNNINGHAM,
First Sergeant, Co. H, 1st W. Va. Vet. Cav.
Born in Somerset Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1837.

HARRIS S. HAWTHORN,
Private, Co. F, 121st N. Y. Inf.
Born at Salem, N. Y., 1832.

"For six days we had been pounding at the rebels and for six days they had been pounding at us," says Sergeant Francis Marion Cunningham of Co. H, First West Virginia Cavalry. "In fact, the pounding seemed to be one of the most popular pastimes. It was on the afternoon of April 6th that we again came up with them in a strong position on the thickly wooded banks of Sailor's Creek. They were behind rude fortifications and the thick growth of underbrush kept their numbers concealed from us. We didn't know how many rebels there were in those ditches until we charged. Then we got the information in the most convincing manner all along our line. I was one of the men lowered to terra firma swiftly, my fine black charger being killed under me. We were repulsed, and as we fell back over logs and interleaving vines, the rebel volleys continued thinning out the ranks. Men and beasts were floundering together in the dense thicket.

"I groped about with my eyes blinded with the smoke and fortunately bumped squarely into a phlegmatic mule with a Confederate saddle on. He was taking in the scenery in the most nonchalant manner and modifying the ennui of the situation by actually grazing there in that screaming pandemonium of exploding shells.

"His saddle was slippery with the life-blood of some luckless 'reb' who had fallen beneath one of our scattering volleys. There wasn't much time to talk the thing over with the mule. I mounted him and hurried back through the woods to the clearing, where our forces were rallying.

"In going back through the woods I made several observations pertinent to the disposition and qualifications of that mule. Of all his shining attainments two stood

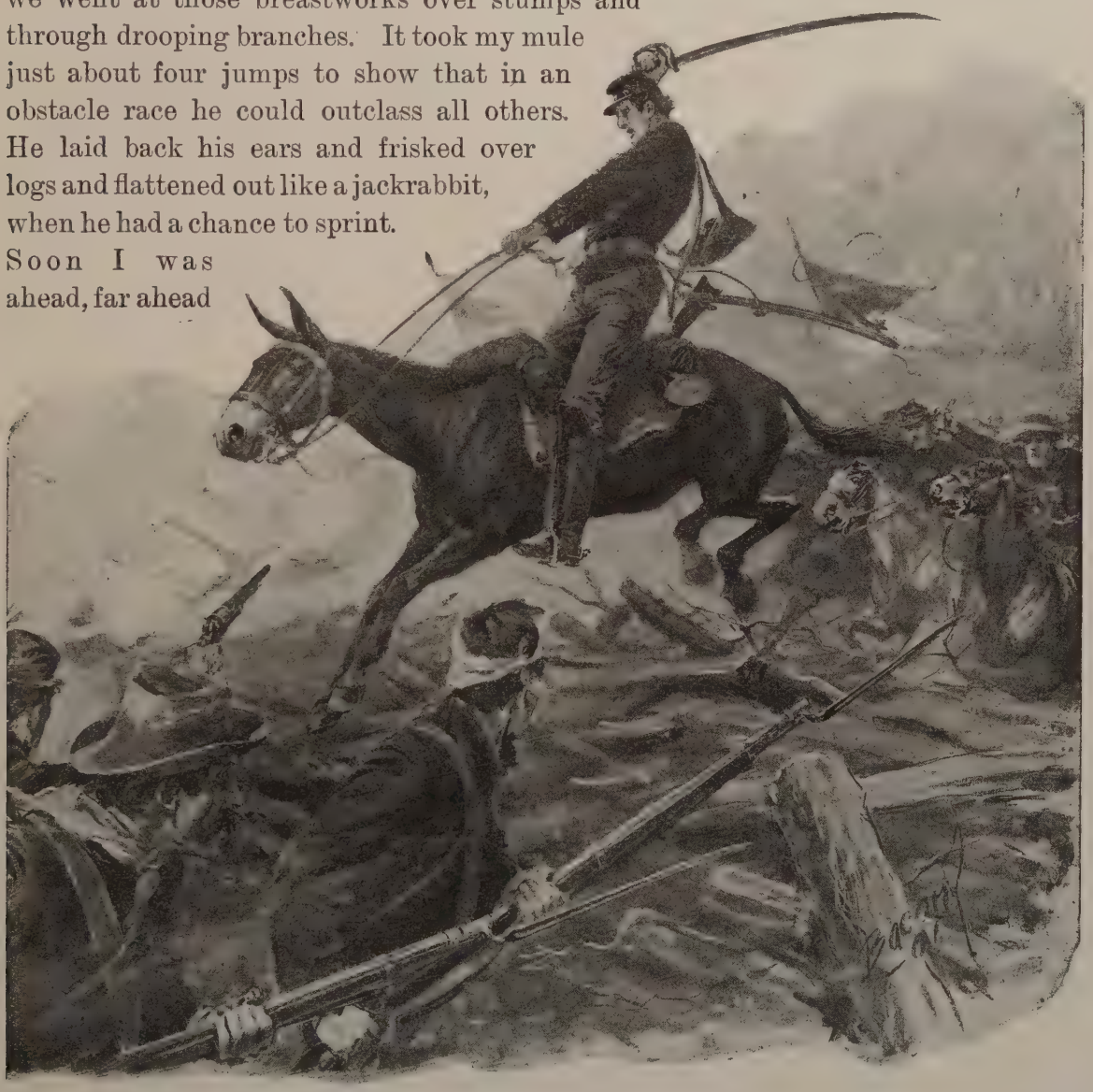
---

Sailor's Creek.—When Richmond fell Lee's only chance lay in escape. He had ordered rations sent to Amelia Court House, but when his retreating troops arrived there on the 4th of April they found no food, and were compelled to forage through the already devastated country for nearly twenty-four hours. On the night of the 5th Lee made a new start from Amelia Court House in an endeavor to escape Grant and set out for Lynchburg. Continual fighting ensued en route on the 6th, but Lee suffered his greatest loss at Sailor's Creek, when Sheridan broke into his fugitive lines, captured Ewell's Corps and routed Gordon and his men in utter confusion. The Federal losses were 1,200 killed and wounded; the Confederate losses, 7,000 killed, wounded and taken prisoners.

out as conspicuously as his ears. He could run very fast and I think he must have broken his own record while I rode him.

"He could jump like a steeplechaser and he seemed rather to prefer taking a four-foot stump to passing around it.

"Just as I reached the rallying troops the bugle sounded 'Charge' again and back we went at those breastworks over stumps and through drooping branches. It took my mule just about four jumps to show that in an obstacle race he could outclass all others. He laid back his ears and frisked over logs and flattened out like a jackrabbit, when he had a chance to sprint. Soon I was ahead, far ahead



"SWITCHED HIS TAIL AND SAILED RIGHT OVER AMONG THE REBS"

of the rest of the boys. That mule never even stopped when he came to the breastworks. He switched his tail and sailed right over among the rebs, landing near a rebel color-bearer of the Twelfth Virginia Infantry.

"About all that I can remember of what followed was that the mule and I went after him. The color-bearer was a big brawny chap and he put up a game fight. But that mule had some new side steps and posterior upper-cuts that put the reb out of the game.

"A sabre slash across the right arm made him drop his colors and I grabbed them before they touched the ground."

The foregoing incident, humorously told by Sergeant Cunningham, was witnessed by General Custer, who was so delighted with the plucky cavalryman's valorous deed that he at once placed him on his staff, and later recommended him for the Medal of Honor. During his encounter with the color-bearer, Sergeant Cunningham was severely dealt with by rebels in the immediate vicinity, who succeeded in wounding him twice before he captured the rebel colors.

Sergeant-Major Edward P. Tobie's devotion to duty is exemplified by his conduct on the 6th of April at Sailor's Creek and on the 7th at Farmville.

Lieutenant T. Little, adjutant of the First Maine Cavalry, was wounded in the first charge of General Smith's Third Brigade on the 6th, and shortly after his successor, Lieutenant J. W. Poor, met a like fate, whereupon Colonel Cilly detailed Sergeant Tobie to assume the duties of adjutant. Just as the regiment started on the final charge that day which resulted so disastrously for the enemy a bullet pierced Tobie's foot and threw him to the ground. With great difficulty he hobbled to the rear, but upon recovering his horse, which had been caught by the colonel's orderly, he mounted it and started for the field hospital, where he had his wound bandaged. The surgeon advised him to stay in the rear, but finding his wound not to be serious he rejoined his regiment, reaching it in time to go on a scout through the woods. The regiment was on the march early next day, the plucky sergeant with it, and though his foot pained him greatly he did not hesitate and stay behind when the charge into the village of Farmville was made. He rode at the front of the second battalion with Major Hall, and dashing through the village put to rout a superior force of the enemy. In this charge Sergeant Tobie was again wounded, the bullet passing through his leg, killing his horse; but upon finding that the wound was not serious, he had it bandaged and a second time rejoined his regiment, having in the meantime procured another horse. That night found him with his regiment on its march to Appomattox, where for a third time he was, in a wounded condition, engaged with the enemy.

The One hundred and twenty-first New York Volunteer Infantry took an active part in the repulse of General Ewell's forces when they were endeavoring to recapture the wagon train Custer had taken only a few hours before, and one of its members, Private Harris S. Hawthorn, of Company F, greatly distinguished himself in the charge by capturing, single-handed, General Custis Lee. Because of the conspicuous nature of this capture Colonel Egbert Olcott, commanding the regiment, detailed Hawthorn as one of the men to conduct the noted rebel general to the headquarters of General Wheaton.

"See the Johnnies down there!" "Why doesn't the bugle sound the 'Charge'?" "You'll hear it soon enough." These were some of the remarks passed along the

line as Custer's men stood 'to horse' at Sailor's Creek on the morning of April 6, 1865, and saw the enemy throw up breastworks of logs, rails and earth.

"Boys, you'll hear that bugle soon enough," said Captain Hugh P. Boon, of Company B, First West Virginia Cavalry, and soon the command came: "Mount, right dress, forward march."

CHARLES A. TAGGART,
Private, Co. B, 37th Mass. Inf.
Born at North Blanford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1843.

LLEWELLYN P. NORTON,
Sergt., Co. L, 10th N. Y. Cav.
Highest rank attained: Lieutenant-Colonel.
Born at Scott, N. Y., May 11, 1837.

HUGH P. BOON,
Capt., Co. B, 1st W. Va. Cav.
Born at Washington, Pa., July 28, 1834.

"When about 400 yards from the enemy's position," says Captain Boon, "the bugle sounded the charge, and away we went. When our line had reached the enemy's works I saw a battalion of their infantry a short distance to the right, and my command being on the extreme right I wheeled it out of line and charged the rebels. In the clash that followed I cut down the color-bearer and captured the colors of the Tenth Georgia Infantry; but I admit I felt scared when I realized what I had done. Had I failed in checking and routing this rebel battalion I should, in all probability, have been cashiered and dishonorably dismissed the service for leaving the line of battle.

"But my action had been witnessed by one of the superior officers, who judged that I had acted correctly."

When General Davies' Brigade made a mounted charge on the enemy's breastworks, Sergeant Llewellyn P. Norton, of Company L, Tenth New York Cavalry, leaped his horse over the embankment and was one of the first to enter the Confederate works. The onslaught was terrific and many of the enemy threw down their weapons and surrendered, while others ran to the rear. Sergeant Norton pushed on in an effort to capture all the retreating rebels possible and soon came upon a detachment of six men working at a gun in a ravine about one hundred yards distant from General Ewell and his staff. Thinking that the men were attempting to spike the piece before retreating and that he might save it to the Union forces, he rode boldly toward them and ordered them to surrender. One of the men ran, but the remaining five, seizing their muskets with bayonets fixed, prepared to meet the assault of the brave cavalryman. With one upward stroke of his sabre he disarmed two of his antagonists, and before they could recover themselves he struck them to the ground.

At this juncture Corporal Andrew Bringle, of Co. F, came to his assistance and

the rebels laid down their arms and surrendered. Bringle then took them to the rear, while Norton stood guard over the gun until after dark, when a team from General Davies' headquarters came after the piece and drew it off the field.

Sergeant Norton was promoted to sergeant-major and brevetted first lieutenant, and he and Bringle were awarded the Medal of Honor.

Singular in the records of the Medal of Honor is the fact that Sergeant Norton's medal could not be presented to him until May, 1888, although it had been awarded July 5, 1865. This happened because Norton's whereabouts after being mustered out could not be learned by the War Department. Only by mere chance Norton saw in Appleton's Cyclopedia that he was rewarded with a Medal of Honor, and prompt inquiry brought the much coveted decoration.

During a lull in the desperate hand-to-hand struggle of this memorable day, Private Charles A. Taggart, of Company B, Thirty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry, stepped out about twenty paces to the front of his regiment and up a slight rise of ground, from which place he saw a squad of about twenty rebels in a low, protected spot firing on the men to his right. Taking shelter behind a tree near by he fired several shots into their midst, when to his surprise he observed a rebel flag among them. Immediately he started for their color-bearer, demanding the surrender of the flag, which he grasped, and in the struggle for its possession he found himself assisted by another Union man, who had also seen the colors and who was intent upon their capture. The two wrested them from the rebel, but Taggart's comrade was shot down, while he, taking advantage of an opening, rushed back with the colors into the Union lines. Unfortunately the Federals took him for a leader of a rebel charge and it was miraculous that he escaped with but one slight wound on his right leg.

WILLIAM LUDGATE,
Capt., Co. G, 59th N. Y. Vet. Vols.
Highest rank att'd: Bvt.-Maj.
Born in London, Eng., in 1837.

A NOBLE SACRIFICE

CAPTAIN William Ludgate, of Co. G, Fifty-ninth New York Veteran Volunteers, was a prisoner of war for a period of two days. He was captured in the vicinity of Farmville, Va., April 7th, and released April 9th, when Lee surrendered his army.

The occasion on which Captain Ludgate lost his liberty was a fight near a railroad bridge, two miles from Farmville. General Barlow, commanding the First Brigade, Second Division, Second Army Corps, asked for an officer

Farmville, Va.—During the pursuit of Lee's Army General Ord advanced from Burkeville toward Farmville, sending two regiments of infantry and a squadron of cavalry, under Brevet Brigadier-General Theodore Read, to reach and destroy the bridges. This advance met the head of Lee's column near Farmville, which it heroically attacked and detained until General Read was killed and his small force overpowered. This caused a delay in the enemy's movements, and enabled General Ord to get well up with his force.

to volunteer with a small squad of men to prevent the enemy from burning the railroad bridge, as it was to serve the Union troops as a means of crossing the river.

Captain Ludgate volunteered for the duty and selected Lieutenant Bigley and twelve men from his company to go with him.

"After marching for about two miles," the captain narrates, "we came in sight of the railroad bridge. Owing to the steep bank, about twenty feet high on either side, I could not see anything of the enemy, and ordered my men to proceed to the bridge at a double-quick. Just then my attention was called to a Union soldier some distance away who was waving his flag frantically as a signal for us to return. The signal came too late, for the enemy had already opened fire from their protected position on the steep bank. Our men were completely taken by surprise, wavered and were about to retreat, when I managed to reassure and rally them.

"Some of the rebels, bolder than the others, ran down the embankment to the ravine where we were, eager to make the capture of our small squad. They met with disappointment; we captured every one of them. I then ordered my men to the top of the embankment and opened a fierce fire on the Confederates. Although we were finally surrounded on all sides by a force ten times larger than our own, my men stood their ground with heroic courage, never yielding an inch, making every shot tell and compelled to give in only when the last round of ammunition was expended. Then we surrendered, to be set free again two days later."

CAPTURE OF FORT BLAKELY

LOYD WHEATON,
Lieut.-Col., 8th Illinois Inf.
Highest rank attained:
Major-Gen., U. S. V.
Born in Calhoun Co., Mich.,
July 15, 1838.

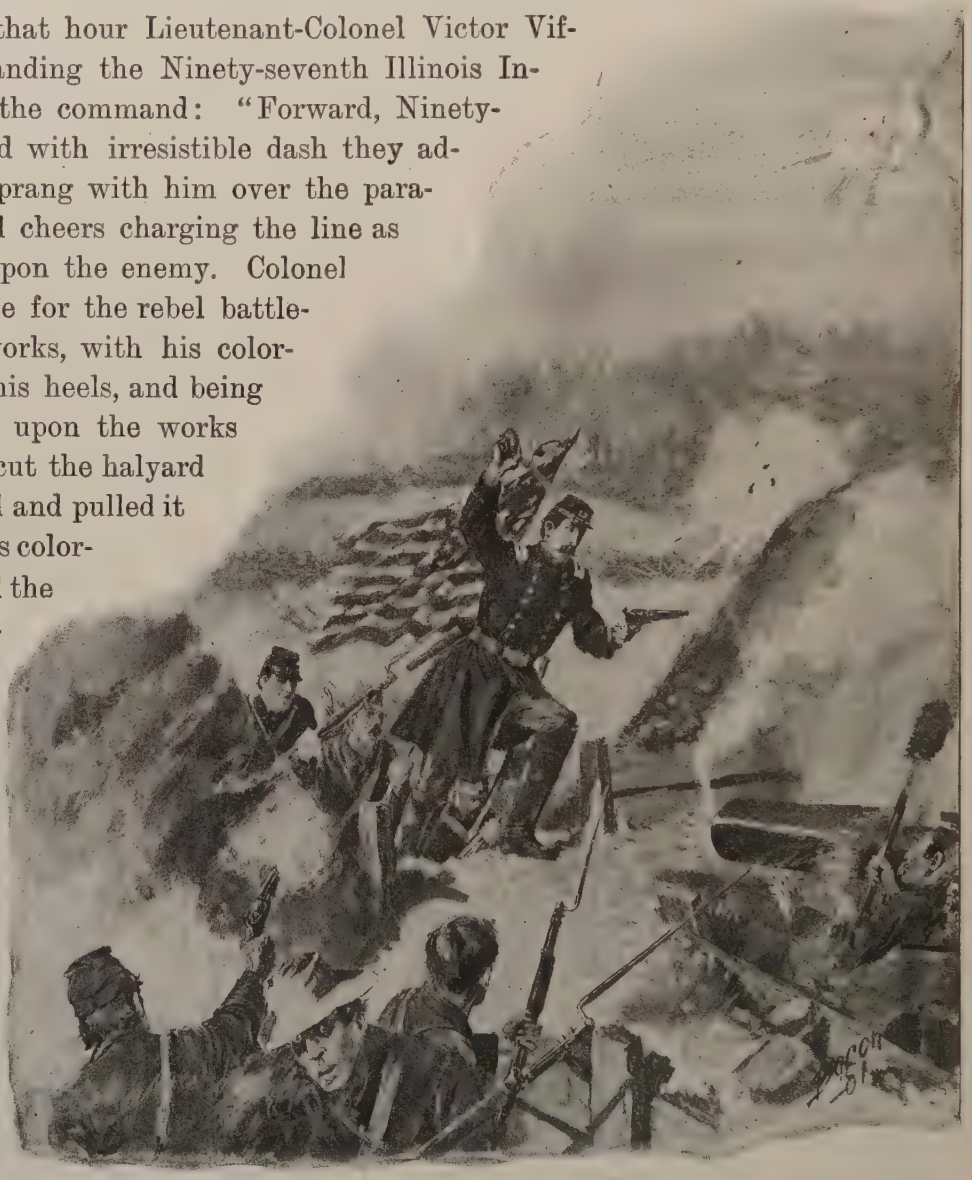
FORT BLAKELY, Ala., was a place inclosed by a line of works about two miles in extent, composed of redoubts constructed of earth and timber, with ditches in front, which redoubts connected by continuous rifle pits with salients and stockade work, making a continuous line from the Confederates' left, on the Tensas River, to their right, which rested on an impassable swamp and thicket. The two principal avenues of approach were known as the Stockton and Pensacola Roads. The redoubts commanded the ground in their front, and had an enfilading fire on portions of the roads and a cross-fire on almost every point of them within the range of their guns. Three

HENRY C. MERRIAM,
Lieut.-Colonel, 73d U. S. C. T.
Highest rank attained:
Major-Gen., U. S. A.
Born in Maine, Nov. 13, 1837.

Fort Blakely.—The investment of Fort Blakely and Spanish Fort, Ala., was completed on the 5th of April, 1865, and was carried on until the afternoon of the 9th, when a concerted assault was made on Blakely by seven divisions under command of General R. S. Canby, which resulted in the capture of numerous flags, all the armament, material and supplies, and 3,700 prisoners, three of whom were generals, and 197 commissioned officers of lower grade. Prior to this assault, Spanish Fort was attacked and when it fell the Confederates, under cover of darkness, escaped to Blakely and Mobile.

marshy ravines, entering the works at different points, were obstructed by fallen timber and traversed by stockades which connected with the rifle pits on the other side. The fortifications were mounted with heavy and light guns. Three lines of abatis encircled the works, and outside of these were rifle pits for sharpshooters.

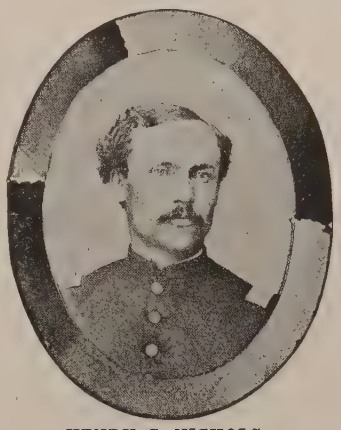
After a short siege this fort was assaulted and carried on the 9th of April, 1865. The time for the assault was set for 5:30 in the afternoon. Precisely at that hour Lieutenant-Colonel Victor Vifquain, commanding the Ninety-seventh Illinois Infantry, gave the command: "Forward, Ninety-seventh!" and with irresistible dash they advanced and sprang with him over the parapet, with loud cheers charging the line as skirmishers upon the enemy. Colonel Vifquain made for the rebel battle-flag on the works, with his color-company at his heels, and being the first man upon the works immediately cut the halyard with his sword and pulled it down, while his color-bearer planted the Union flag beside the rebel staff. For a moment Vifquain was hidden by the folds of the victorious banner mingling with those of the rebel standard and when he had freed himself from their folds he found his brave color-bearer lying by his side pierced with a bullet.



ENTERED THE EMBRASURE OF A 30-POUNDER PARROTT GUN.

The Eighth Illinois Infantry, commanded and led on the right wing by Lieutenant-Colonel Loyd Wheaton, in its assault upon the works dashed up the salient, from which a constant and fierce fire of artillery was kept up from a number of pieces, and about five minutes after the charge commenced the regiment ascended the parapet

of the rebel works. Its brave colonel entered the embrasure of a thirty-pounder Parrott gun, accompanied by Sergeant Switzer of Company B, and was the first man of the regiment to enter the enemy's works. The firing of the guns was at an end as soon as he made his appearance, but the rebel infantry tried hard to maintain their ground and their fire was murderous.



HENRY C. NICHOLS,
Captain, Co. E, 73d U. S. C. T.
Born at Brandon, Vt., April 20, 1832.

"In front of my regiment, the Seventy-third U. S. Colored Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Merriam commanding," says Captain Henry C. Nichols, of Company C, "was the enemy's outer works—an abatis—and at the roots of the trees of which the abatis was formed was a line of rifle pits occupied by the enemy for the protection of the fort, on which were mounted six heavy guns, and two mortars in the rear. Between our pits and the abatis was a muddy ravine with a small brook at the bottom, a sharp descent from our pits to the brook, then a plain, gradually ascending to the fort. About five o'clock, Colonel Merriam ordered an assault on the outer works by four companies, which was made in fine style, driving the enemy into their main works.

"The fire from the fort was terrific, and was kept up after the assault, in an attempt to dislodge our men who were lying down on our side of the abatis, quite exposed. It was at this time that I volunteered to make a reconnoissance, the colonel wishing to know the nature of the ground he was about to charge over. I ran down into the ravine and reaching the left of the abatis stopped to get my breath. After resting about a minute I climbed into the branches of a tree and surveyed the field with my glasses. I found the ground favorable for the assault, and returning to my command on a run reported to this effect to the colonel.

SAMUEL McCONNEL,
Captain, Co. H, 119th Ill. Inf.

"Colonel Merriam then obtained permission to charge the main works—the fort—and made the assault, followed five or ten minutes later by the rest of the colored division, capturing the works on a run. The ground we traversed and which I had explored had been planted with torpedoes, but this arrangement of the enemy I was not able to detect while on my reconnoissance."

Captain Samuel McConnell, of Company H, One hundred and nineteenth Illinois Infantry, tells in the following interesting manner how he captured a Confederate flag in this battle:

"I had orders to lead the regiment with my company, our formation for the assault being in double rank, one rank about six paces behind the other, with the line of battle coming up fifty paces in the rear.

"In this order we advanced against the fort, the bullets and shells mowing down our companions with merciless precision. My clothing was cut in several places by bullets, and when I reached the breastworks I had only one man of my company, Private Wagner, with me. The others went over a little distance away from us. At the point where we reached the breastworks was an angle containing three large guns, which were dealing out death at an alarming rate, and making the atmosphere so smoky that we could see for only a short distance. Nevertheless we at once began to scale the breastwork, and had almost reached the top when the guns were run out for another discharge. We were so close to the muzzles of the guns that when they were discharged the air pressure thus created knocked us back into the ditch. But we immediately sprang up and managed to climb over the works before the rebels could reload.

THOMAS H. L. PAYNE,
1st Lieut.-Quartermaster, 37th Ill. Vols.
Highest rank attain'd: Capt
Born at Boston, Mass. Oct. 5, 1840.

"Seeing us come over the breastwork, the gunners turned and fled, and some surrendered, leaving us in undisputed possession.

"We started to our left and soon came in rear of what seemed to be a color-guard with a flag. When within about thirty paces they faced about and fired on us, but their shots missed. I then fired the last shot from my revolver, hitting the color-bearer, and as the rest fled, rushed up and captured the colors.

"Down at Mobile, Ala., I was decorated with the Medal of Honor in the presence of my regiment in front of General Smith's headquarters, and I enjoy the pleasant sensations of that day yet."

First Lieutenant Thomas H. L. Payne, quartermaster of the Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, not wishing to remain behind during the assault on the fort, asked to be assigned to the command of Company B, which was without a commissioned officer. He says:

"When the bugle sounded we rose out of our rifle pits. Having advanced our lines the preceding night, we were about five hundred yards from the fort, and before the rebels could depress their guns sufficiently to train them upon us we had pressed forward and were well across the open space, had reached the fort and were climbing as best we could upon it.

"We had to climb over lines of brush and trees piled very high and then across a wide, deep, dry moat, filled with brush, before we could get a foothold on the works. All the ground over which we charged was covered with hidden torpedoes, making it doubly dangerous. I struck out for a corner of the earthworks, shouting, 'This way, Company B!' and luckily found a place where a fallen tree formed a foot-bridge across the moat. I crossed upon this and a few of my company followed. In a minute I found myself inside the works within a few feet of a number of Confederate gunners. I ordered them to

surrender as the boys came rushing along, and they actually seemed glad to do so. I think that perhaps for a couple of minutes I was the only man of our regiment upon or within the works.

"As our color-bearer, Sergeant Morrell, could not get upon the works, I took the flag from him, planted it on the side of the fort and held it until he climbed up, and thus the flag of the Thirty-seventh Illinois was the first on the fort."

BOLD CAPTURE OF THE BRIDGE

RICHARD H. COSGRIFF,
Private, Co. L, 4th Iowa Cav.
Born at Dunkirk, N. Y., 1845.

"WE LEFT Gravelly Springs, Ala., some time about the middle of March, 1865, on the Wilson Raid in pursuit of General Forrest," Private Richard H. Cosgriff, of Company L, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, narrates, "and overtook him at Selma, Ala. After a brisk engagement we drove him from there to Montgomery and thence to Columbus, Ga., on the Chattahoochee River, where he fortified himself.

"There were three bridges across the river. Forrest had burned two of them, leaving one for the use of his army, in case of retreat, as part of his force was on the Alabama side of the river, intrenched opposite Columbus.

"The remaining bridge was a wooden affair, covered with a partition running through it lengthwise. The Alabama side, on which we were posted, was protected by earthworks manned by infantry. At the Columbus end two pieces of artillery were planted to prevent a capture by our troops, while the structure itself was guarded by about 150 men and piled with inflammable material, ready to be fired.

"We arrived opposite Columbus on the night of April 16th, and commenced an attack on the earthworks at the left of the bridge. Our object was to cross the river to Columbus, and in order to do so it was necessary to first capture the bridge. This had to be done by surprising the sentinels who guarded it, for should we have carried the earthworks first they would have set fire to the bridge at once and thus block our game.

"About ten o'clock that night General Wilson called for two hundred volunteers to make an assault and I stepped into line with those who responded to the call.

Wilson's Raid.—In March, 1865, two well equipped cavalry expeditions were sent out from Thomas' Department in Tennessee; one under General James H. Wilson to operate in Alabama, the other under General George Stoneman to cut off Lee's last avenue of escape. Wilson's Raid, which began on the 23d of March, included engagements and skirmishes at Trion, Centreville, Bogler's Creek and Plantersville, Ala., and the battle near **Selma, Ala.,** where Wilson fought Forrest, defeating him and taking 3,000 prisoners. On the 2d of April Wilson captured Selma, destroying the arsenal for arms and military stores. From here the raid continued until the 23d, Wilson devastating everything in his course. His losses during this raid were less than 700 in killed and wounded, while the Confederates lost 1,200 killed and wounded and nearly 7,000 taken prisoners.

We were ordered to ride over the two lines of earthworks in front of the brigade at full speed and not fire a shot, but dash on and capture the guard on the bridge.

"We did as ordered and went right over the breastworks. Here we dismounted, turned our horses loose, rushed on to the bridge and captured the guards before they knew who we were.

Then taking half a dozen of the prisoners we marched them across ahead of about fifty of us and told them that if they uttered a word or gave any alarm we would shoot them down, and furthermore they were ordered to give the guard at the other end of the bridge the countersign.

"It was a very dark night and under the covered bridge it was impossible to distinguish 'Yank' from 'Johnny.' Our prisoners acted according to our instructions and when they gave the countersign we pushed them aside and rushed for the guns, and, though surprised, the rebels gave us a sharp hand-to-hand fight for about fifteen minutes. One of my opponents was the color-bearer, who fought hard to save his colors, but I succeeded in downing him and seized the flag. We drove them back and captured the two guns, which we found to be double-shotted, but they never got a chance to fire them."

A SUCCESSFUL MISSION OF DESTRUCTION

CHARLES M. BETTS,
Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Penn. Cav.
Born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1838.

"ABOUT the middle of April, 1865," says Lieutenant-Colonel Charles M. Betts, of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, "General William J. Palmer had arrived at Salem, N. C., with a portion of his cavalry division, among which were two battalions of our regiment under command of Major Garner and Captain Kramer, and shortly thereafter General Palmer directed me to attempt the destruction of a railroad bridge north of Greensboro, as well as a factory to the south engaged in the manufacture of fire-arms for the Confederacy. Greensboro was some seventy-five miles east of Salem, and was occupied by a rebel force estimated at 5,000, whose attention it would be necessary to divert to accomplish the work assigned to me.

"'Boots and saddles' was soon sounded and we started off in the early evening accompanied by a guide. About two o'clock A. M. I detached Major Garner with the most of his command to destroy the bridge north, and directed Captain Kramer to take his battalion and capture and burn the factory. Retaining about ninety men with me I advanced to make a demonstration against Greensboro.

"Soon after daylight, when within a few miles of the place, I learned from a negro in the field that a portion of Johnson's Third South Carolina Cavalry was

"THEY BROKE AND FLED TO A NEIGHBORING MEADOW."

encamped about half a mile to our right, the balance scouting to ascertain the whereabouts of the Yankee cavalry, of whose approach they had been apprised. The rebel camp was in an open wood on the left of a road running at right angles to the main road which led from Salem to Greensboro, and adjoining this road was a meadow separated from the woods by a sharp declivity and a fence. The command had no pickets out, depending on their scouting parties to notify them of any danger, and were then cooking breakfast. After a short conference with Adjutant Reiff and Lieutenant Beck, who, I believe, were the only officers of the party besides myself, I detailed a sergeant with ten men having good horses to take the advance and charge when in sight of the camp, making all the noise possible, the balance to follow in support. Those who had horses unfit to charge were instructed to barricade the main road where we turned to the right to reach the camp, and to protect our rear.

"We made the charge, surprised the camp, and after the exchange of some shots the enemy broke and fled to the neighboring meadow, which we reached by moving out to the main road. There they had cover from a deep ditch, but being threatened with 'no quarter without surrender,' they threw down their arms and were taken prisoners.

"After eating what they had prepared, we cut the wheels of their wagons, destroyed what arms and equipage they had, and mounted the prisoners on the poorest horses, taking their fresh ones in exchange. Upon drawing them up in line I found I had almost as many prisoners as I had men in my command. I told them that our guard had instructions to shoot without notice anyone attempting to escape, and moved my force and prisoners out to the main road. We fed our horses, and waited long enough for the rebel force at Greensboro to be informed of our presence by any that might have escaped, thereby hoping to prevent them sending any of their force to oppose our battalions north and south.

"I had been instructed to attempt the destruction of a small railroad bridge on the outskirts of Greensboro, and sent Sergeant Seldon L. Wilson and a detail of ten men with good horses on this mission. He succeeded in burning the bridge and without loss rejoined the command the same night at Salem.

"When starting back I detached Sergeant Strickler with ten men for advance guard to attack vigorously any force in front, placing a like number in our rear to drive off anything coming in that direction. This left me about fifty men to guard nearly twice that number of prisoners. We were twice threatened by small parties of rebel cavalry on the road, but drove them off without difficulty. When we reached the rendezvous where the two battalions were to meet us we found only Kramer's. He had destroyed the factory with many stands of arms in process of manufacture, and like myself was loaded down with prisoners. Major Garner rejoined the command before night, having accomplished all that was assigned to him without loss."

WAR OF THE REBELLION—SUMMARY

Volume I of Deeds of Valor would be incomplete without a summary of the War of the Rebellion, and in the following review the compass of the struggle for the preservation of the Union is given in as concise form as is consistent with a clear understanding of the struggle from its beginning to its end.

In 1850 South Carolina brought many of the southern states to the belief that a state might secede from the Union without violating the constitution, and finally, in 1860, after Lincoln's election, she led the movement of secession followed by five other states.

The slave population of the United States was at that time 4,000,000 and its money valuation something like $2,500,000,000, and the soul of the southern revolution of 1861 was historically the zeal of founding a new or reunited union of States whose corner-stone should be negro slavery—the subjugation of the colored to the white race as a normal and natural condition. The slaveholder believed in the righteousness of his system, and rather than readjust economic and industrial conditions he would break up the Union. Such was the social system of principles of the cotton-planting states that set the insurrection in motion. These states, after Lincoln's election, made no effort to conceal the fact that men were being enlisted and national forts and public property were being seized.

In February, 1861, the "Confederate States of America" were organized with Jefferson Davis as President and the first session of the provisional government levied war on the United States by acts authorizing the raising of 100,000 military volunteers and organizing the Army of the Confederate States.

After the fall of Fort Sumter, in Charleston Harbor, April 12, 1861, the first action between Northern and Southern forces, and President Lincoln's call for troops, war was recognized as existing by the Confederate government and a new bill was passed for volunteer troops in addition to those already enlisted.

From this time on until the surrender of Lee's Army of Northern Virginia, April 9, 1865, the fierce struggle for supremacy was carried on, in which, during the four years of fighting, the waning fortunes of the Confederacy became a lost cause.

Following the surrender of Lee's army that of Johnston's was expected, but not until the 14th did Johnston under a flag of truce send Sherman a proposal to suspend hostilities long enough for the civil authorities to arrange a peace. Terms of surrender of Johnston's army were agreed upon between the two generals, but the conditions given Johnston were so much better than those accorded Lee that the capitulation thus arranged was disapproved at Washington. Later, on the 25th, the terms of surrender were arranged on the same basis as Lee's, and Johnston's army, inclusive of the troops operating in Georgia and Florida, surrendered.

General Canby, who commanded the Union forces in the Gulf, had in March opened a campaign against Mobile, in co-operation with a naval fleet under Admiral Thatcher, and captured that place on the 11th of April. On the 4th of May he arranged with the Confederate, Taylor, the capitulation of all the armies east of the Mississippi River not already paroled. The Confederate forces west of the Mississippi were commanded by General E. Kirby Smith, upon whom Davis fixed his last hopes after Lee and Johnston had surrendered, and who, after one more skirmish near Brazos, Tex., surrendered his whole army to Canby at New Orleans on the 26th of May. Thus ended the military strife for the preservation of the Union, and, apropos, the capture of Davis by Union cavalry scouts on the 10th of May terminated the Southern Confederacy in its civil embodiment.

During this prolonged struggle the Northern Army was commanded successively by Major-General Winfield Scott until November 1, 1861; Major-General George B. McClellan until March 11, 1862; Major-General Henry W. Halleck until March 12, 1864; and Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, who successfully brought the war to a close by his persistent "hammering," coupled with his wonderful generalship. These commanding generals had under them, commanding the several armies and the twenty-five army corps, such men as Sherman, Sheridan, Burnside, Rosecrans, Meade, Humphreys, Warren, Wright, Parke, Ord and Weitzel.

The Confederate armies on the other hand were commanded by Generals Robert E. Lee, the two Johnstons, Joseph E. and Albert S., Early, Longstreet, "Stonewall" Jackson, Hood and Ewell.

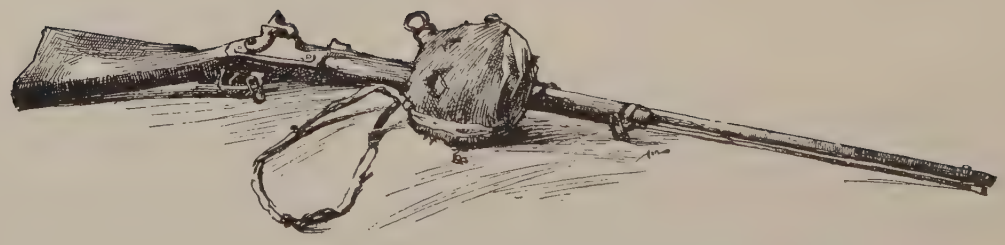
The scope of Deeds of Valor does not include any but those heroic deeds for which the Medal of Honor was awarded, but great credit is due to all the soldiers who participated in the War of the Rebellion for their noble work in defending the Union; and to the departed heroes who laid down their lives on the battlefield, many of whom performed deeds of a most valorous and distinguished nature, and who, had they survived their heroic acts, would undoubtedly have received recognition at the hands of the Government by the award of the Medal of Honor.

The number of men enlisted in the Federal Army during the war by periods of service was as follows:

For 60 days	2,045	For 1 year	393,706
" 90 "	108,416	" 2 years	44,400
" 100 "	85,807	" 3 "	2,028,630
" 4 months	42	" 4 "	1,042
" 6 "	26,118		
" 8 "	373	Aggregate enlistments	2,780,478
" 9 "	89,899		

The strength of the Federal Army was:

January 1, 1861	16,367	January 1, 1865	959,460
" " 1862	575,917	March 31, 1865	980,086
" " 1863	918,191	May 1, 1865	100,516
" " 1864	860,737		



ILLUSTRATIONS IN COLORS

In

Volumes One and Two

Civil War Army Activities

	Page
AT THE BATTLE OF BULL RUN.	1
THE BATTLE OF SHILOH.	172
AT ANTIETAM.	204
THE BURNING OF THE CONGRESS.	136
SKIRMISHERS AT CHANCELLORSVILLE.	68
THE MONITOR IN A STORM.	34
SINKING OF THE ALABAMA BY THE KEARSARGE.	102
PICKETT'S CHARGE AT GETTYSBURG.	238
THE STORMING OF VICKSBURG.	272
BATTLE BETWEEN THE MONITOR AND THE MERRIMAC.	306
THE BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS.	340
BATTLE OF SPOTTSYLVANIA.	374
BOMBARDMENT OF PORT HUDSON.	442
AT THE BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS.	476
BATTLE OF MOBILE BAY.	510
FLANKING THE ENEMY.	408

INDEX FOR VOLUMES ONE AND TWO OF FULL PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS IN BLACK

	Page
Introduction	1
Saving the colors	3
Recapturing a drove of cattle	5
Stood his ground	7
In Libby prison	9
Saving the gun	11
"Only seven"	12
An exciting chase	14
The Mitchell raiders	17
A plucky charge	21
A gallant drummer boy	22
Private Dillon at Fort Magruder	25
"Let's capture their colors, boys"	27
Destroying the bridge at Front Royal, Va.	31
At Harper's Ferry	37
"In front of an advancing rebel regiment"	40
"The flag was left on the other side of the fence"	42
"At the risk of his life"	43
"Returning to rescue a comrade"	45
"Four charges with a shattered arm"	46
"Distinguished conduct in action"	49
"Seized one of the guidons of his regiment"	51
"Rolled over and over"	57
"I'll stay and fight it out"	59
"As we were hurrying back"	63
"We hastened the prisoners back"	65
"We loaded the gun for the last time"	70
"I got him over the wall"	72
Scanning Allen's prisoners	74
Assisting the captain	76
"Bob, I'll help the Doe-boys"	77
"Amid a hail of lead"	80
Improvised straw stack hospital	82
"I reached the goal"	84
A struggle for the colors	86
"I reached my wounded comrade"	89
"Our battery poured a deadly fire upon the enemy"	93
"He sprang in front of his commander"	95
"Flaunted the Stars and Stripes"	98
The Sinking Creek Valley raid	103
"The battle grew more fierce"	108
"It seemed I grasped for death"	111
Colonel Collis at Fredericksburg	113
"Stopping their fire"	119
"I planted the flagstaff in the ground"	122
"We moved across the river"	124
"Like an angel among the wounded"	126
"I managed to turn the horse"	128
"Escaped unhurt"	131
"Struggled ashore waist deep in the water"	133
"We were holding our fire"	139
"They started with a yell"	142
"The enemy was checked"	146
Colonel Shaler at Chancellorsville	151
"We were in deep shadow as we passed"	153
"A shell exploded near me"	158
"Three of my men responded"	161
"I remained with the colors"	163
"From both sides came volleys"	165
"The enemy were upon us"	167
"They advanced with a tremendous yell"	174
"The end of the journey"	179
"I threw myself against the weather-beaten door"	181
"Single file, 'march!'"	183
"I ordered him to 'about face'"	185
"We dragged one gun up"	189
Volunteer Stormers, Vicksburg, May 22, 1863,	192, 193
"This gave time to toss some of the shells back"	195
"One lone soldier advanced"	199
"I seized it none too soon"	202
"I jerked it into our lines"	207
"I sprang from the pit"	209
"I shouted to my boys: 'Come on!'"	211
"He was found under his dead horse"	213
"The enemy put to disastrous flight"	217
"No Libby Prison for me"	220
"The Confederate pluckily held on to the colors"	224
"Covered the windows and doors with their guns"	227
"I sank my spurs into the horse's sides"	229
"I used my gun for a crutch"	234
"The captain struck up with his sabre"	241
"We broke through the Confederate column"	243
"Demanded their surrender"	245
"And instantly he surrendered"	247
"I arrived unhurt"	249
"We deployed and started for the fortification"	254
'I knelt down, still holding the flag in my hands"	259
"I picked up the colors with my uninjured hand"	261
"My aim was to rescue my comrade"	262
"I sounded: 'To the colors'"	264
"You are my prisoner"	267
"I hurriedly passed along the front, cutting off"	270
"We dashed through their lines"	275
"They rushed upon the foe"	277
"We will form here"	279
"Signaling to cease firing"	281
"They waved their hats and shouted: 'We surrender!'"	286
"Driving off the rebel gunners"	291
"With my bayonet at his breast I demanded his surrender"	294
"Dashing through the rebel lines"	297
"Repulsing the charge	299
The rescue of Sergeant Charles F. Branch by Lieutenant T. S. Peck	303
"I sprang at the two guards"	309
"We proceeded through swamps"	311
"Waving my hat in my left, I ran forward"	314
"Dashing up to him, seized the flag"	321
"The poor fellow had been trying to drag himself along with his hands"	323
"They greeted me with hearty cheers"	325
"He struck at him with his empty pistol"	330
"'I'll do it myself,' he said"	333

PAGE.

"Lying on the ground with an ugly wound in his jaw" 343
"I reached out and grasped him"..... 345
"Before we left, we set fire to the craft"..... 348
"They used their spoons"..... 352
"He was helped on his horse"..... 358
"Others were firing at close range"..... 362
"One bound and the rebel pickets were overpowered" 367
"Finally had to retreat to the main force"..... 371
"We gained the railroad bridge and started across" 376
"He cut the rebel down with a tremendous sabre blow" 381
"A shell exploded at his feet"..... 386
"Colonel Delevan Bates at the Crater" (Petersburg) 391
"Immediately every gun was trained upon him" 395
Captain T. R. Kerr capturing rebel colors near Moorefield, W. Va.. 398
"I emptied a chamber of my revolver into his breast" 400
Dr. Mary Walker at work on the field..... 406
"We remained in the swamp"..... 411
"Estes, armed with a revolver, went ahead with a rush"..... 412
Captain Maynard preventing a general massacre 413
"They kept on the side remote from the hostile shore" 421
"A bullet intended for me struck my mount".. 425
"General Hood was crossing his army"..... 429
"Gave me the colors and hoisted me up"..... 432

PAGE

"I hastened ashore and discovered the comrade to be Captain A. W. Becket"..... 438
"As General Sheridan came dashing along".. 444
"General Ramseur is inside"..... 448
"He asked for a slower tempo"..... 451
"For six miles he carried and dragged him".. 456
"The rebels were driven through and out of the town" 464
"The Brave Captain was Struck"..... 468
"Secured the flag and returned uninjured"... 470
"The water proved to be over six feet deep".. 480
"Being lifted into the saddle and held there by two of his men"..... 483
"With a color-bearer on one side and a bugler on the other"..... 488
"We picked Brobst up and placed him on my rifle between us"..... 495
"We received their volley of fifty pieces".... 503
"At the risk of his life conveyed him to shelter" 513
"He reached his goal amid a shower of bullets" 517
"I captured a lieutenant and three men"..... 520
"Flinging himself on the horse's neck to escape the whizzing bullets"..... 523
"They were hanging on to the buggy to keep it off the horse's heels"..... 526
"Switched his tail and sailed right over among the Rebs" 529
"Entered the embrasure of a 30-pounder Parrott gun" 534
"They broke and fled to a neighboring meadow" 539

INDEX FOR VOLUMES ONE AND TWO
TITLES OF STORIES
Of Civil War Army Activities

	Page.
Ammunition from the Dead	269
A Murderous Fight in the Dark	275
A Single-Handed Charge	423
At Antietam and Fredericksburg	114
A Message Delivered Under Difficulty	433
A Sergeant Who Wisely Disbelieved	436
An Extended Hair Cut	143
A Successful Mission of Destruction	538
A Dare-Devil Charge	255
A Brave Sacrifice	186
A Most Heroic and Hazardous Ride at Gettysburg	228
A Staff Officer's Pluck	200
A Flag the Rebels Didn't Get	201
A Dramatic Incident on the Battlefield	211
"A More Gallant Charge Was Never Made"	216
A Grave for a Pillow	219
A Display of Coolness and Nerve	439
A Singular Predicament Skillfully Handled	298
Avenged His Comrade's Death	334
A Rear Guard's Heroic Work	301
A Dashing Charge at Gettysburg	239
All for His Messmate	262
A Small Party's Brave Deed	244
A Bayonet Charge the Last Hope	246
An Improvised Bodyguard	404
A Musket Butt Argument	223
A Private's Ingenuity	292
A Colossal Bluff	293
Attracted General Custer's Attention	511
A Resourceful Artillery Officer	230
A Rescue Under Difficulties	322
Against a Superior Force	36
A Brave Bugler	260
A Woman Captured by Champ Furgeson	405
At the Risk of His Life	43
A Hero from the South	514
A Profitable Reconnoissance	519
A Noble Sacrifice	532
Attempted to Spike an Abandoned Gun	91
A Gallant Drummer Boy	22
A Bold Stroke	29
A Youngster's Heroism	35
At the "Bloody Angle"	338
A Bayonet Charge Put the Rebels to Flight	392
A Struggle for the Colors	86
Among the Most Heroic of the War	175
A Hero of Three Brave Deeds	4
A Daring Escape from Libby Prison	8
Attempted to Capture a Flag	13
An Exciting Chase	14
A Plucky Charge	21
A Dangerous Mission	61
An Awful Barge Ride Under Fire	176
A Timely Warning	62
A Highly Honored Soldier	66
At Bloody Lane	79

	Page
A Charge in Water and Darkness	123
A Battle Brief But Bloody	315
A Ride to Almost Certain Death	359
A Successful Round-up	360
"Aim Low and Give Them H—l"	92
A Musician as a Sharpshooter	372
A Brave Colonel and His Brave Mare	344
A Rebel General the Musician's Prisoner	356
A Thrilling Ride	455
A Rebel Charge that Failed	457
A Clever Tactician's Clever Achievement	458
Bold Capture of the Bridge	537
Better Work Without the Drum	56
Boldly Captured Fourteen Rebels	73
"Bob, I'll Help the Doe-boys"	77
Brought in His Major—Dead	127
Both Arms Shot Off	111
Brave and Resourceful	208
Bruner's Brave Ride	296
Brilliant Conduct in a Fierce Battle	487
Between Two Lines of Fire	341
Brave and Devoted to His Comrades	355
Capture of Fort Blakely	533
Clever Strategy Fooled the Rebels	396
Captured Two Rebels	60
Cared for the Wounded Amidst a Hail of Bullets	81
Captured Three Hundred Rebels	118
Colonel Collis "Pitched In" With His Zouaves	112
Captured the Sharpshooters in the Barn	251
"Come on, You Brave Yank"	198
Captures His Captor	184
Charged to the Muzzles of the Enemy's Guns	349
Captured a Flag and Two Prisoners	218
Captured Battle-Flags	288
Carried the Colors of His Wounded Comrade	225
Captured Four Regimental Flags	235
Captured a Confederate Major	266
Courage, Energy and Military Ability	357
Captured General Vance	300
Captures His Captors and Escapes	308
Capture of a Bushwhacker Outpost	310
Charged Over a Burning Bridge	412
Captured, But Their Colors Were Saved	368
Captured a Whole Color-Guard	336
Capture of General Marmaduke	450
Distinguished Conduct in Action	49
Dropped the Pen, Shouldered the Musket	206
Determined to Fight, Though Wounded	319
"Don't Let Them Get Me"	494
Duty and Death Rather Than Dishonor	501
Equal to the Emergency	401
Engineer, Surgeon and Hero	512
Eager to Fight	13
Even the Enemy Cheered	148
Fired the Bridge	30
Four Charges With a Shattered Arm	46

	PAGE
"For God's Sake, Run!"—He Ran	130
Fort Huger Taken by Bold and Almost Reckless Bravery	132
Fought When He Should be at the Hospital	116
Frustrated the Enemy's Plans	206
Forgot He Was a General	224
"Fall Out Here, Every D—d One of You!"	226
"Form on Me"	278
"Forward!" His Voice Rang Out	445
Gallant Vermonters	518
Gallant Service at Chancellorsville	149
Gallant Rescue of a Drowning Comrade	490
Humor, Persistency, Gallantry	528
He Waved His Shattered Arm	38
"Halt! I Want Your Flag"	446
Historic Incidents from the Fall of Ft. Fisher	472
Heroic Rescue of Two Flags	41
Held on to the Rebel Captain	71
He Checked the Panic	324
Heroic Artillery Work of a Volunteer	331
He Saved His Guns	274
How General Ramseur Was Made a Prisoner	447
He Kept His Colors Flying	316
Heroic Stand of a Brave Young Corporal	69
He Paused at the Side of His Dead Captain	370
Heroic and Humane	415
Heroism in the Hour of Reverse	500
In Full View of the Enemy	516
"I'll Stay With You Till You Are Safe"	524
It Seemed I Grasped for Death	110
Insubordination Rewarded	256
Indiscretion Brought Arrest—Bravery Secured Release	268
Interruptions at a Rebel Breakfast	383
Incidents from Winchester's Bloody Battlefield	418
"I Was Mad as a Hornet"	465
"I'd Rather Be Killed Than Called a Coward"	116
John Cook, the Boy Gunner	75
Kendall's Ten-Foot Leap	185
Language More Forceful Than Elegant	521
"Let's Capture Their Colors, Boys"	27
Like an Angel Among the Wounded	125
Led a Gallant Charge	99
"Lay Him in the Shade; He Won't Last Long"	205
"Let's Save Our Comrade"	328
Lost in the Woods—Joined Another Regiment	335
"Let's Go for the Guns"	422
Left to Their Fate, But Escaped	375
"Lieutenant, What Say You?"	497
Made Good Use of the Enemy's Weapons	515
Mud Baths for Future Good Health	44
Most Brave and Intrepid on the Field	53
Merited President Lincoln's Admiration	379
Narrow Escape While Saving a Comrade	214
Nine Men Captured by One	285
"Now You Have Surrendered"	290
Only Seven	12
On Horseback Down a Precipitous Bluff	152
On Errands of Mercy	160
Our Gun Was Kept in Motion	166
Obeyed an Ill-Advised Order	332
One of "Smith's Guerrillas"	313
"Our Colors Are Down"	317
Overwhelmed by Sherman's Kindness	492
Over Five Barricades	463
Only One Man Lost in a Gallant Raid	478
Placed His Comrade's Life Above His Own	91
Planted the Colors and Rallied the Regiment	265
Pick Off the Artillerists	273
Rewarded Twice	517
Rescued 1,000 Rounds of Ammunition and a Wounded Comrade	16
Retaliation	58
Rescued an Abandoned Battery	54
Routed Morgan's Raiders	180
Risked the Death of a Spy	280
Rescued His Comrade	327
Reached the Captain Just in Time	437
Rounded Up Forty Rebels	440
Risked His Life for His Comrades	283
Recaptured Colors and Took Two Prisoners	365
Retained Command in Spite of Severe Wounds	369
Rescued by a Drummer	342
Risked Being Blown to Atoms at Dutch Gap Canal	477
Rescued His Lieutenant	346
Rescued Comrades from a Stranded Transport	347
Rescued the Colonel's Body	354
Saved by His Horse	522
Surrounded by Rebels	87
Saving the Colors	3
Stood His Ground	7
Saved the Gun	11
Seven Wounds in Seven Days	58
Surrender—Surrender	64
Saved His Captain's Brother	120
Scouts' Perilous Plight	147
Stuck to His Colors	162
Saved a Battalion	129
"Shoot Him!—Kill Him!"	164
Splendid Heroism of a Private	94
Seized the Colors and Took the Lead	117
Saw the Rebel Flag and Took It	236
Severe Cost of Skirmishing	210
Saved a Corps from Annihilation	221
Soldiers as Good Samaritans	144
Sooner Fight Than Beat the Drum	289
Swimming Under Heavy Fire	420
Shot the Rebel Color-Bearer	320
Seized His Opportunity	417
Swam the River Under Difficulties	479
Stories of the Flag at Cedar Creek	449
Scenes from Hatcher's Run	452
Ten Captured a Fortified Stockade	253
The "Forlorn Hope" at Vicksburg	190
This Bugler Checked a Rout	263
The Flag Never Touched the Ground	258
Two Riders on One Horse	443
The Bonds of Comradeship	423
Thought Only of Saving the Flag	434
The Fall of Fort Harrison	431
Their Heroism Was Infectious	318
The Story of a Youthful Hero	435
Three Examples of Soldierly Devotion	363
The Capture of Five Confederate Cavalrymen	377
Tunneled His Way to a Wounded Officer	350
The Colonel's Wrath Was Appeased	378
Thrilling Episodes Around Petersburg	504
The Hero of Fort Haskel	384
Three Men Capture Twenty-seven "Johnnies"	366
The Gallant Colonel and His Brave Adjutant	390
They Stood by Their Guns	157
True Comradeship	171
Thwarted the Enemy's Attacks	172
Three Cheers for the Color-Bearer	97
The Sinking Creek Valley Raid	103
"They Can't Drive You Out of Here"	513
The Charge Was Made With a Mighty Shout	239
"That's the Last You'll See of Sacriste"	155
The Joke Was on the Other Fellows	248
Though Sick, Bravely Led His Men	282
The First Union Flag in Vicksburg	215
Two Gettysburg Heroes	222
The "D—d Yanks" Didn't Beg for Mercy	137
Three Hundred Yankees Against Four Regiments	140
The Struggle at the "Bloody Angle"	232
Two of Sheridan's Scouts	402
The Delay Was Fatal	233

	PAGE
Three Deeds of Valor	28
Though Wounded, Remained at His Post	39
Two Gallant Officers	47
The Drummer Boy of the Chickahominy	50
To Save the Stars and Stripes	83
The Last on Antietam's Bloody Battlefield	88
Too Young for Enlistment, But Served	394
The Flag Was Saved	90
The Mitchell Raid	17
Traded His Instrument for a Gun	121
The Old Vermont Brigade	145
The Colonel Carried the Standard	150
Under Constant Fire for Seventeen Hours	55
Usurped the General's Authority	240
Under a Muscadine Grape-Vine	427
Under Special Protection of Providence	361
Under the Eyes of His Commander	469
Volunteer Infantrymen at the Gun	107
Victory Crowned His Gallantry	286
Valorous Deeds at Hatcher's Run	482
"Well Done, Taylor"	399
"What in H—l Are We Here For?"	24
With an Empty Gun	32
Wounded While Capturing a Flag	86
With Griffith's Battery	10
Wit and Nerve of a Soldier-Clergyman	182
Where Disobedience Was a Virtue	242
With Bayonet and Cobble Stones	250
Within a Few Feet of the Enemy	188
Would He Have Taken the Whole Brigade?	329
With Eleven Men Held an Army at Bay	307
Where the Rebels Were Badly Beaten	491
"We Can Go Wherever the General Can"	460
Where Others Skulked, He Stood His Ground	466
When the Rebels Were Routed at Nashville	467
"We Will, Lieutenant; We Will"	469
Yearned for Liberty and Gained It	409

STORIES OF MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS

IN VOLUMES ONE AND TWO

Covering Civil War Army Activities

	PAGE
Adams, John G. B.	110
Albert, Christian	197
Allen, James	73
Anderson, Everett W.	300
Anderson, Marvin T.	467
Anderson, Peter T.	492
Archinal, William	192
Armstrong, Clinton L.	197
Ayers, John G. K.	192
Ayers, David.	193
Barber, James A.	516
Barringer, William H.	197
Bates, Delevan	390
Beckwith, Wallace A.	107
Beebe, William S.	315
Beech, John P.	331
Bennett, Orson W.	458
Bensinger, Wm	17
Betts, Charles M.	538
Bickford, Henry H.	489
Bickford, Math	193
Black, John C.	99
Blackmar, Wilmon W.	511
Blackwood, William R. D.	512
Blasdell, Thomas A.	197
Bliss, George N.	424
Bonebrake, Henry G.	505
Boon, Hugh P.	531
Bouquet, Nicholas	15
Boss, Orlando P.	351
Bourke, Billy	432
Boynton, Henry Van N.	287
Bowen, Emmer	197
Brannigan, Felix	148
Bringle, Andrew	531
Brosnan, John	363
Brown, Robert B.	288
Brown, Uriah H.	193
Brown, W. W.	17
Browne, Edward, Jr.	162
Bruner, Louis J.	296
Brush, George W.	347
Buckingham, David E.	479
Buckles, Abram J.	316
Buckley, John C.	193
Buffum, Robt	17
Buhrman, Henry G.	197
Bumgarner, Wm	192
Burger, Joseph	137
Burke, Daniel W.	91
Burke, Thomas	218
Butterfield, Daniel	47
Butterfield, Frank G.	171
Cadwallader, Abel G.	486
Cadwell, Luman L.	420
Caldwell, Daniel	485
Campbell, William	197
Capehart, Henry	344
Carman, Warren	489
Carmen, Isaac H.	201
Carney, William H.	258
Carson, W. J.	263
Carter, Joseph F.	497
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di	212
Chamberlain, Joshua L.	246
Chandler, Stephen E.	524
Chase, John F.	157
Chisman, William H.	197
Churchill, Samuel J.	466
Clark, Charles A.	152
Clark, Harrison	225
Clark, William A.	137
Clay, Cecil	431
Clute, George W.	491
Cockley, David L.	463
Coey, James	482
Colby, Carlos N.	197
Cole, Gabriel	419
Collis, Chas. H. F.	112
Compson, Hartwell B.	487
Conaway, John W.	193
Congdon, James	489
Cook, John H.	313
Cook, John	75
Corcoran, John	516
Corliss, Stephen P.	504
Cosgriff, Richard H.	537
Cox, Robert	193
Coyne, John N.	27
Cranston, Wallace W.	144
Crocker, Henry H.	443
Crosier, William	378
Crowley, Michael	489
Cummings, Amos J.	166
Cunningham, Francis M.	528
Cunningham, James S.	197
Curran, Dr. Richard	81
Curtis, John C.	60
Curtis, N. M.	474
Custer, Thomas W.	517
Cutcheon, Byron M.	180
Darrough, John S.	437
Davidson, Andrew	390
Davis, Charles C.	216
Davis, George E.	375
Davis Martin K.	197
Day, Charles	485
Day, David F.	197
DeLacy, Patrick	320
Deland, Frederick M.	206
Delaney, John C.	485
DeWitt, Richard W.	197
Dickie, David	197
Dillon, Michael A.	24
Dorsey, Daniel A.	17
Dow, George P.	436
Downey, William	347
Drake, James Madison	409
Drury, James	368
Duffy, John	347
Dunlavy, James	450
Dunne, James	188
Durham, James R.	210
Eckes, John N.	197
English, Edmund	319
Ennis, Charles D.	516
Estes, Llewellyn G.	412
Evans, Ira H.	516
Ewing, John C.	505
Fassitt, John B.	240
Fernald, Albert E.	505
Fesq, Frank	505
Finkenbeiner, H. S.	494
Fisher, John N.	197
Fisher, Joseph	505
Flannigan, James	137
Fleetwood, Christian A.	434
Flynn, James E.	197
Follet, Joseph L.	66
Frantz, Jos.	193
Fraser, W. W.	192
Frey, Franz	197
Frezzell, Henry	192
Frick, Jacob G.	117

	PAGE
Fuger, Frederick	232
Furman, Chester S	244
Gage, Richard J	254
Gause, Isaac	417
Geschwind, Nicholas	197
Gifford, David L	347
Gilbert, Thomas	43.)
Gilligan, Edward L	223
Gion, Joseph	148
Goettel, Phillip	284
Goheen, Charles A	489
Goldsbery, A. E	193
Goodall, Francis H	120
Goodrich, Edwin	455
Gould, Charles G	518
Gould, Newton T	192
Grant, Lewis A	145
Graul, William L	435
Gray, Robert A	346
Grebe, M. R. William	379
Green, George	288
Gregg, Joseph O	361
Greig, Theodore W	86
Gresser, Ignatz	91
Grindlay, James	504
Guinn, Thomas	197
Gwynne, Nathaniel McL	394
Hack, Lester G	505
Hadley, Cornelius M	280
Haight, John H	28
Hanna, Marcus A	208
Hanna, Milton	137
Harbourne, John H	364
Haring, Abram P	307
Harris, Sampson	193
Hart, John W	244
Harvey, Harry	489
Hastings, S. H	256
Havron, John H	516
Hawkins, Gardner C	518
Hawkins, M. J	17
Hawthorn, Harris S	528
Healey, George W	377
Hedges, Joseph S	469
Heermance, W. L	141
Heller, Henry	144
Helms, David H	197
Henry, James	197
Henry, W. W	445
Hesse, John C	3
Hesseltine, Francis S	298
Hibson, Joseph C	260
Higgins, Thomas H	198
Hill, Edward	349
Hill, James	182
Hilliker, Benjamin F	205
Hills, Willi m G	423
Hilton, Alfred B	435
Hoffman, Thomas W	514
Hogarty, William P	77
Holland, Samuel F	254
Holmes, Lovilo H	137
Holton, Charles M	255
Hopkins, Chas. F	49
Horne, Samuel B	433
Horsfall, Wm H	35
Hottenstein, Solomon J	401
Houghton, Charles H	384
Howard, Oliver O	38
Howard, Squire E	130
Howe, William H	500
Hunt, Lewis T	197
Hunter, Charles A	505
Hunterson, John C	43
Hyatt, Theodore	192
Hyde, Thomas W	87
Inscho, Leonidas H	71
Irsch, Francis	251
Jackson, Frederick R	46
Jacobson, Eugene P	148
Jamieson, Walter	4
Jardine, James	193
Jellison, Benjamin H	236
Jewett, Erastus W	301
John, William	197
Johndro, Franklin	440
Johns, Elisha	197
Johns, Henry T	206
Johnson, Andrew	192
Johnson, John	114
Johnston, David	197
Jones, David	197
Josselyn, Simeon T	285
Kappesser, Peter	284
Karpeles, Leopold	318
Keen, Joseph S	427
Kelly, Alexander	435
Kelly, Daniel	489
Kendall, William	186
Kerr, Thomas R	396
Kiggins, John	283
King, Horatio	512
King, Rufus	55
Kloth, Charles	188
Knight, Wm. J	17
Knowles, Abiather J	12
Knox, Edward M	231
Kountz, John S	289
Kretsinger, George	188
Kuder, Andrew	489
Labill, Joseph S	197
Ladd, George	489
Langbein, Julius C. J	23
Larrabee, James W	197
Levy, Benjamin B	56
Lewis, Dewitt C	44
Lewis, Samuel E	516
Lilley, John	521
Little, Henry F. W	457
Livingstone, Josiah C	301
Longshore, William H	197
Lord, William	342
Lonergan, John	226
Lorish, Andrew J	420
Lower, Robt. A	192
Luce, Moses A	327
Ludgate, William	532
Lunt, Alphonso M	419
Lutes, Franklin W	507
Luty, Gotlieb	147
Lyman, Joel H	423
Lyon, Frederick A	447
Manning, Joseph S	293
Marland, William	274
Marsh, George	253
Martin, Sylvester H	401
Mason, E. H	17
Matthews, John C	505
Mathews, Milton	507
Maynard, George H	415
McAdams, Peter	148
McCabe, Joseph E	402
McClelland, James M	197
McConnell, Samuel	535
McCormack, Andrew	197
McGonagle, Wilson	197
McGinn, Edward	197
McGough, Owen	11
McGuire, Patrick	188
McKay, Charles W	322
Mears, George W	244
Merriam, Henry C	533
Merrill, Augustus	519
Miles, Nelson A	172

	Page
Miller, Jacob C	197
Miller, John	489
Miller, William E	242
Mills, Frank W	64
Mitchell, Theodore	507
Monaghan, Patrick H	365
Morey, Delano J	32
Morford, Jerome	197
Morrill, Walter G	276
Morrison, Francis	364
Morse, Charles E	317
Mulholland, St. Clair A	149
Munsell, Harvey M	222
Murphy, Charles J	8
Myers, George S	265
Neahr, Zachariah C	472
Nichols, Henry C	535
Niven, Robert	489
Nolan, John J	97
North, Jasper N	197
Norton, Llewellyn P	531
Noyes, William W	334
O'Brien, Henry D	250
O'Brien, Peter	489
O'Dea, John	192
O'Donnell, Menomen	200
O'Neill, Stephen	143
Orr, Charles A	453
Orr, Robert L	505
Orth, Jacob G	86
Overturf, Jacob H	197
Palmer, John G	107
Palmer, William J	478
Parks, Harry J	446
Parrott, Jacob	17
Parsons, Joel	197
Paul, William H	90
Pay, Byron E	137
Payne, Thomas H. L	536
Pearsall, Platt	193
Peck, Theodore S	301
Peirsol, James K	522
Pennypacker, Galusha	474
Petty, Philip	121
Phisterer, Frederick	129
Pingree, Samuel E	21
Pinkham, Charles H	500
Pipes, John M	233
Pittinger, Wm	17
Plant, Henry E	491
Plunkett, Thomas	111
Porter, John R	17
Potter, George W	516
Postles, J. Parke	228
Powell, William H	103
Prentice, Joseph R	127
Purcell, W. H	41
Quay, Matthew S	116
Quinlan, James	53
Rafferty, Peter F	58
Raub, Jacob F	486
Raymond, William H	248
Reddick, Wm	17
Reed, A. H	268
Reed, William	197
Reeder, Charles A	514
Renniger, Louis	197
Rhodes, Sylvester D	422
Rice, Edmund	235
Richey, William E	266
Robertson, Robert S	324
Robertson, Samuel	17
Robinson, Eldridge	214
Rock, Frederick	197
Roosevelt, George W	222
Ross, Marian A	17
Roush, J. L	244
Rowand, Archibald H., Jr	404
Rowe, Henry W	366
Rundle, Charles W	192
Russel, Milton F	123
Rutherford, John T	329
Rutter, James M	219
Sacriste, Louis J	155
Sands, William	485
Sanford, Jacob	193
Saxton, Rufus	36
Scheibner, Martin E	292
Schmauch, Andrew	197
Schenk, Benjamin W	197
Schmidt, William	289
Schnell, Christian	197
Schubert, Martin	116
Scott, John M	17
Scott, J. Wallace	505
Seaman, Elisha B	144
Sears, Cyrus	92
Sellers, Alfred J	221
Shafter, Wm. R	39
Shaler, Alexander	150
Shambaugh, Charles	58
Shapland, John	254
Shipley, Robert F	505
Sidman, George D	50
Simmons, William T	467
Slagle, Oscar	254
Slavens, Samuel	17
Slusher, Henry G	262
Smaney, Reuben	197
Smalley, Reuben	254
Smith, Alonzo	452
Smith, Charles H	369
Smith, Francis M	486
Smith, Henry I	490
Smith, S. Rodmond	479
Smith, Wilson	69
Snedden, James	356
Sowers, Michael	465
Sperry, William J	518
Sprague, Benona	192
Stacey, Charles	254
Stahel, Julius	357
Stanley, David S	460
Steinmetz, William	197
Sturgeon, James K	360
Strong, James W	206
Stoltz, Frank	192
Summers, James C	197
Swift, Harlan J	404
Stockman, G. H	193
Tabor, William L. S	206
Taggart, Charles A	531
Tanner, Charles B	83
Stephens, William G	188
Surles, Wm. G	94
Swap, Jacob E	319
Sweatt, Joseph S. G	187
Swegheimer, J	192
Swift, Frederick W	278
Stevens, Hazard	132
Taylor, Forrester L	160
Taylor, Henry H	215
Taylor, Joseph	399
Taylor, William	30
Tinkham, Eugene M	355
Thakrah, Benjamin	310
Thompson, Allen	501
Thompson, James	501
Thompson, John	486
Thompson, Thomas	144
Thorn, Walter	477
Tobie, Edward P	528
Tocmer, William	197
Toffey, John J	282

	PAGE
Traynor, Andrew	308
Tracy, Charles H.	338
Tracy, William G.	164
Treat, Howell B.	328
Tremain, H. Edwin	341
Trogden, Howell G.	197
Truell, Edwin M.	383
Uhry, George	54
Vale, John	137
Vanderslice, John M.	485
Veal, Charles	435
Veale, Moses	273
Veazey, Wheelock G.	239
Vernay, James L.	175
Vifquain, Victor	534
Von Vegesack, Ernst	47
Wagner, John W.	192
Wainwright, John	472
Walker, James C.	290
Walker, Dr. Mary E.	405
Walling, William H.	469
Walsh, John	449
Wambsgan, Martin	449
Ward, Nelson W.	370
Ward, Thom s J.	193
Ward, William H.	176
Warden, John	197
Warren, Francis E.	206
Webb, Alexander S.	224
Webb, James W.	62
Webber, Alonzo P.	372
Weeks, John H.	336
Welch, Stephen	322
Wells, Thomas M.	143
Wells, William	239
Welsh, Edward	193
Wheaton, Loyd	533
Whitaker, E. W.	359
White, Patrick H.	188
Whitehead, Rev. John M.	125
Whitman, Frank M.	88
Whitmore, Frank M.	88
Whitney, William G.	269
Widick, A. J.	193
Wilcox, William H.	335
Wilhelm, George	184
Williams, Elwood N.	16
Williams, Leroy	354
Wilson, J. A.	17
Wilson, Joseph K.	3
Winegar, William W.	505
Wilson, Selden L.	540
Wisner, Lewis S.	332
Wollam, John	17
Wood, Richard H.	197
Wood, Mark	17
Woodbury, Eri D.	449
Woodruff, Alonzo	453
Woodruff, Carle A.	256
Woodward, E. M.	119
Wortick, Joseph	197
Wright, Albert D.	392
Wright, Samuel	137
Wright, Samuel C.	79
Yunker, John L.	61

MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS

The following four pages are devoted to the names and ranks of men who won their Medal of Honor during the great War of the Rebellion and whose names have not already been mentioned. The grounds of award differ in the individual cases, but they all properly come under the general head of "For distinguished gallantry in action outside the line of duty."

ADAMS, JAMES F.
Priv., Co. D., 1st W. Va. Cav.
ALBER, FREDERICK
Priv., Co. A, 17th Mich. Inf.
AMMERMAN, ROBERT W.
Corp., Co. K, 39th Ill. Inf.
ALLEN, ABNER P.
Priv., Co. B, 148th Pa. Inf.
AMES, ADELBERT
1st Lieut., 5th U. S. Art.
ANDERSON, CHARLES W.
Priv., Co. K., 1st N. Y. Cav.
ANDERSON, FREDERICK C.
Priv., Co. A, 18th Mass. Inf.
ANDERSON, THOMAS
Corp., Co. I, 1st W. Va. Cav.
APPLE, ANDREW O.
Corp., Co. I, 12th W. Va. Inf.
APPLETON, WILLIAM H.
1st Lieut., Co. H, 4th U. S. C. T
ARCHER, JAMES W.
1st Lieut., 59th Ind. Inf.
ARCHER, LESTER
Sergt., Co. E, 96th N. Y. Inf.
ARNOLD, ABRAHAM K.
Capt., 5th U. S. Cav.
AVERY, WILLIAM B.
Capt., 1st N. Y. Marine Art.
BABCOCK, WILLIAM J.
Sergt., Co E, 2d R. I. Inf.
BACON, ELIJAH W.
Priv., Co. F, 14th Conn. Inf.
BAIRD, ABSOLOM
Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vols.
BANKS, GEORGE L.
Sergt., Co. C, 15th Ind. Inf.
BARKER, NATHANIEL C.
Sergt., Co. E, 11th N. H. Inf.
BARNES, WILLIAM H.
Priv., Co. C, 38th U. S. C. T.
BARNUM, HENRY A.
Col., 149th N. Y. Inf.
BARRELL, CHARLES L.
1st Lieut., Co. C, 102d U. S. C. T
BARRY, AUGUSTUS
Sergt. Maj., 16th U. S. Inf.
BATCHELDER, RICHARD N.
Lieut.-Co. and Chief Q. M. 2d Corps.
BATES, NORMAN F.
Sergt., Co. E, 4th Iowa Cav.
BAYBUTT, PHILIP
Priv., Co. A, 2d Mass. Cav.
BEATTIE, ALEXANDER M.
Capt., Co. F, 3d Vt. Inf.
BEATY, POWHATAN
1st Sergt., Co. G, 5th U. S. C.
BEAUFORT, JEAN J.
Corp., Co. B, 8th U. S. Cav.
BEBB, EDWARD J.
Priv., Co. D, 4th Iowa Cav.
BEDDOWS, RICHARD
Priv., 34th N. Y. Battery.
BEGLEY, TERRENCE
Sergt., Co. D, 7th N.Y.H.A.
BELCHER, THOMAS
Priv., Co. I, 9th Me. Inf.
BENJAMIN, JOHN F.
Corp., Co. M, 2d N. Y. Cav.
BENJAMIN, SAMUEL N.
1st Lieut., 2d U. S. Art.
BENEDICT, GEORGE G.
2d Lieut., Co. C, 12th Vt. Inf.
BENNETT, ORREN
Priv., Co. D, 141st Pa. Inf.
BENYAURD, WILLIAM H. H.
Capt., Corps of Engs., U. S. A.
BEYER, HILLARY
1st Lieut., Co. H, 90th Pa. Inf.
BIEGER, CHARLES
Priv., Co. B, 4th Mo. Cav.
BINGHAM, HENRY H.
Capt., Co. G, 140th Pa. Inf.
BIRDSALL, HORATIO L.
Sergt., Co. D, 3d Iowa Cav.
BISHOP, FRANCIS A.
Priv., Co. C, 57th Pa. Inf.
BLACK, WILLIAM P.
Capt., Co. K, 37th Ill. Inf.
BLICKENSDERFER, MILTON
Corp., Co. E, 126th Ohio Inf.
BLODGETT, WELLS H.
1st Lieut., Co. D, 37th Ill. Inf.
BLUCHER, CHARLES
Corp., Co. H, 188th Pa. Inf.
BONNAFFON, SYLVESTER. J
1st Lieut., Co. G, 99th Pa. Inf.
BOODY, ROBERT M.
Sergt., Co. B, 40th N. Y. Inf.
BOURKE, JOHN G.
Priv., Co. E., 15th Pa. Cav.
BOWEN, CHESTER B.
Corp., Co. I, 1st N. Y. Drag.
BOWEY, RICHARD
Sergt., Co. C, 1st W. Va. Cav.
BOX, THOMAS J.
Capt., Co. D, 27th Ind. Inf.
BRADLEY, THOMAS W.
Capt., Cos. H and B, 124th N. Y. Inf.

BRADY, JAMES
Priv., Co. F, 10th N. H. Inf.
BRANDLE, JOSEPH E.
Priv., Co. C, 17th Mich. Inf.
BREST, LEWIS F.
Priv., Co. D, 57th Pa. Inf.
BRAS, EDGAR A.
Sergt., Co. K, 8th Iowa Inf.
BRANT, WILLIAM
Lieut., Co. B, 1st N. J. Vet. Btln.
BREWER, WILLIAM I.
Priv., Co. C, 2d N. Y. Cav.
BREYER, CHARLES
Sergt., Co. I, 90th Pa. Inf.
BRIGGS, ELIJAH A.
Corp., Co. B, 2d Conn. H. A.
BRONSON, JAMES H.
1st Sergt., Co. D, 5th U. S. C. T.
BROWN, CHARLES
Sergt., Co. C, 50th Pa. Inf.
BROWN, HENRI LE FEVRE
Sergt., Co. B, 72d N. Y. Inf.
BROWN, JEREMIAH Z.
Capt., Co. K, 148th Pa. Inf.
BROWN, JOHN H.
Capt., Co. A, 47th Ohio Inf.
BROWN, JOHN H.
Capt., Co. D, 12th Ky. Inf.
BROWN, MORRIS, JR.
Capt., Co. A, 126th N. Y. Inf.
BROWNELL, FRANCIS E.
Priv., Co. A, 11th N. Y. Inf.
BROWNER, AUGUST
Priv., Co. C, 1st N. Y. Art.
BRUTON, CHRISTOPHER C.
Capt., Co. C, 22d N. Y. Inf.
BRYAN, W. C.
Hosp. Steward, U. S. A.
BRYANT, ANDREW S.
Sergt., Co. A, 46th Mass. Inf.
BUCHANAN, GEORGE A.
Priv., Co. G, 148th N. Y. Inf.
BUCK, F. CLARENCE
Corp., Co. A, 21st Conn. Inf.
BUCKLEY, DENIS
Priv., Co. G, 136th N. Y. Inf.
BURBANK, JAMES H
Sergt., Co. K, 4th R. I. Inf.
BURK, MICHAEL
Priv., Co. D, 125th N. Y. Inf.
BURKE, THOMAS
1st Lieut. Co. H, 97th N. Y. Inf.
BURNS, JAMES M.
Sergt., Co. B, 1st W. Va. Inf.
BURRITT, WILLIAM W.
Priv., Co. G, 113th Ill. Inf.
CALKIN, IVERS S.
1st Sergt. Co. M, 2d N. Y. Cav.
CALLAHAN, JOHN H.
Priv., Co. B, 122d Ill. Inf.
CAMPBELL, JAMES A.
Priv., Co. A, 2d N. Y. Cav.
CAPRON, HORACE, JR.
Sergt., Co. G, 8th Ill. Cav.
CAREY, HUGH
Sergt., Co. E, 82d N. Y. Inf.
CARLISLE, CASPER
Priv., Co. F, Indpt. Pa. L. A.
CARPENTER, LOUIS H.
Capt., 9th U. S. Cav.
CARR, EUGENE A.
Col., 3d Ill. Cav.
CARR, FRANKLIN
Corp., Co. D, 124th. Ohio Inf.
CART, JACOB
Priv., Co. A, 7th Pa. R. C.
CARTER, JOHN J.
2d Lieut., Co. B, 33d N. Y. Inf.
CARUANA, ORLANDO E.
Priv., Co. K, 51st N. Y. Inf.
CARY, JAMES L.
Corp., Co. G, 10th N. Y. Cav.
CASEY, DAVID
Priv., Co. C, 25th Mass. Inf.
CASEY, HENRY
Priv., Co. C, 20th Ohio Inf.
CAYER, OVILA
Sergt., Co. A, 14th U. S. Inf.
CHAMBERLAIN, ORVILLE T.
Capt., Co. G, 74th Ind. Inf.
CHAMBERS, JOSEPH B.
Priv., Co. F, 100th Pa. Inf.
CHANDLER, HENRY F.
Sergt., Co. E., 59th Mass. Inf.
CHAPMAN, JOHN
Priv., Co. B, 1st Me. H. A.
CHILD, BENJAMIN H.
Sergt., 1st R. I. L. A.
CILLEY, CLINTON A.
Capt., Co. C, 2d Minn. Inf.
CHRISTIANCY, JAMES I.
1st Lieut., Co. D, 9th Mich. Cav.
CLANCY, JAMES T.
Sergt., Co. C, 1st N. J. Cav.
CLAPP, ALBERT A.
1st Sergt., Co. G, 2d Ohio Cav.
CLARK, JAMES G.
Priv., Co. F, 88th Pa. Inf.
CLARK, JOHN W.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. M., 6th U. S. Inf.
CLARKE, DAYTON P.
Capt., Co. F, 2d Vt. Inf.
CLAUSEN, CHARLES H.
1st Lieut., Co. H, 61st Pa. Inf.
CLEVELAND, CHARLES F.
Priv., Co. C, 26th N. Y. Inf.
CLOPP, JOHN E.
Priv., Co. F, 71st Pa. Inf.
COATES, JEFFERSON
Sergt., Co. H, 7th Wis. Inf.
COFFEY, ROBERT J.
Sergt., Co. K, 4th Vt. Inf.
COHN, ABRAHAM
Sergt. Maj., 6th N. H. Inf.
COLLINS, HARRISON
Corp., Co. A, 1st Tenn. Cav.
COLLINS, THOMAS D.
Sergt., Co. H, 143d N. Y. Inf.
COLWELL, OLIVER
1st Lieut., Co. G, 95th Ohio Inf.
CONBOY, MARTIN
2d Lieut., Co. B, 37th N. Y. Inf.
CONNELL, FRUSTRIM
Corp., Co. I, 138th Pa. Inf.
CONNER RICHARD
Priv., Co. F, 6th N. J. Inf.
CONNERS, JAMES
Priv., Co. E, 43d N. Y. Inf.
COOKE, WALTER H.
Capt., Co. K, 4th Pa. Inf. Mil.
COPP, CHARLES D.
Capt., Co. C, 9th N. H. Inf.
CORLISS, GEORGE W.
Capt., Co. C, 5th Conn. Inf.
COUGHLIN, JOHN
Lieut.-Col., 10th N. H. Inf.
CREED, JOHN
Priv., Co. D, 23d Ill. Inf.
CROFT, JAMES E.
Priv., 12th Wis. L. A.
CROKER, ULRIC
Priv., Co. M, 6th Mich. Cav.
CULLEN, THOMAS
Corp., Co. I, 82d N. Y. Inf.
CUMPSTON, JAMES
Priv., Co. D, 91st Ohio Inf.
CURTIS, JOSIAH M.
2d Lieut., Co. I, 12th W. Va. Inf.
CUTTS, JAMES M.
Capt., 11th U. S. Inf.
DAVIDSIZER, JOHN A.
Sergt., Co. A, 1st Pa. Cav.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW
Asst. Surg., 47th Ohio Inf.
DAVIS, HARRY
Priv., Co. G, 46th Ohio Inf.
DAVIS, JOHN
Priv., Co. F, 17th Ind. Mtd. Inf.
DAVIS, JOSEPH
Corp., Co. C, 104th Ohio Inf.
DAVIS, THOMAS
Priv., Co. C, 2d N. Y. H. A.
DEANE, JOHN M.
Maj., 29th Mass. Inf.
DE COSTRO, JOSEPH H.
Corp., Co. I, 19th Mass. Inf.
DELAVIE, HIRAM H.
Sergt., Co. I, 11th Pa. Inf.
DE PUY, CHARLES H.
1st Sergt., Co. H, 1st Mich. S. S.
DICKEY, WILLIAM D.
Maj., 15th N. Y. H. A.
DILGER, HUBERT
Capt., Co. I, 1st Ohio L. A.
DOCKHAM, WARREN C.
Priv., Co. H, 121st N. Y. Inf.
DODD, ROBERT F.
Priv., Co. E, 27th Mich. Inf.
DODDS, EDWARD E.
Sergt., Co. C, 21st N. Y. Cav.
DODGE, FRANCIS S.
Capt. 9th U. S. Cav.
DOLLOFF, CHARLES W.
Corp., Co. K, 11th Vt. Inf.
DONALDSON, JOHN
Sergt., Co. L., 4th Pa. Cav.
DONOGHOE, TIMOTHY
Priv., Co. B, 69th N. Y. Inf.
DOODY, PATRICK
Priv., Co. E, 164th N. Y. Inf.
DORE, GEORGE H.
Sergt., Co. D, 126th N. Y. Inf.
DORLEY, AUGUST
Priv., Co. B, 1st La. Cav.
DORSEY, DECATUR
Sergt., Co. B, 39th U. S. C. T.
DOUGALL, ALLAN H.
1st Lieut., 88th Ind. Inf.
DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL
Priv., Co. M, 13th Pa. Cav.
DOWNS, HENRY W.
Sergt., Co. I, 8th Vt. Inf.
DU PONT, H. A.
Capt., 5th U. S. Art.
DURHAM, JOHN S.
Sergt., Co. F, 1st Wis. Inf.
EDDY, SAMUEL E.
Priv., Co. D, 37th Mass. Inf.
EDGERTON, NATHAN A.
Capt., Co. H, 6th U. S. Col. Inf.
EDWARDS, DAVID
Priv., Co. H, 146th N. Y. Inf.
ELLIOTT, ALEXANDER
Sergt., Co. A, 1st Pa. Cav.
ELLIOTT, RUSSELL C.
2d Lieut., Co. B, 3d Mass. Cav.
ELLIS, HORACE
Priv., Co. A, 7th Wis. Inf.
ELLIS, WILLIAM
1st Sergt., Co. K, 3d Wis. Cav.
ELLSWORTH, THOMAS F.
Capt., Co. B, 55th Mass. Inf.
ELSON, JAMES M.
Sergt., Co. C, 9th Iowa Inf.
EMBLER, ANDREW H.
Capt., Co. D, 59th N. Y. Inf.
EMMET, ROBERT TEMPLE
1st Lieut., 9th U. S. Cav.
ENDERLIN, RICHARD
Mus., Co. B, 73d Ohio Inf.
ENGLE, JAMES E.
Sergt., Co. I, 97th Pa. Inf.
EVANS, CORREN D.
Priv., Co. A, 3d Ind. Cav.
EVANS, JAMES R.
Priv., Co. H, 62d N. Y. Inf.
EVANS, THOMAS
Priv., Co. D, 54th Pa. Inf.
EVERSON, ADELBERT
Priv., Co. D, 185th N. Y. Inf.
FALCONER, JOHN A.
Corp., Co. A, 17th Mich. Inf.
FALLON, THOMAS T.
Priv., Co. K, 37th Ill. Inf.
FALLS, BENJAMIN F.
Color Sergt., Co. A, 19th Mass. Inf.
FANNING, NICHOLAS
Priv., Co. B, 4th Iowa Cav.
FASNACHT, CHARLES H.
Sergt., Co. A, 99th Pa. Inf.
FERRIS, EUGENE W.
1st Lieut. and Adjt., 30th Mass. Inf.
FLANAGAN, AUGUSTINE
Sergt., Co. A, 55th Pa. Inf.
FLYNN, CHRISTOPHER
Corp., Co. K, 14th Conn. Inf.
FORCE, MANNING F.
Brig. Gen., U. S. Vol.
FORD, GEORGE W.
1st Lieut., Co. E, 88th N. Y. Inf.
FORMAN, ALEXANDER A.
Corp., Co. E, 7th Mich. Inf.
FOUT, FREDERICK W.
1st Lieut., 15th Batt'y Ind. L. A.
FOX, HENRY M.
Sergt., Co. M, 5th Mich. Cav.
FOX, WILLIAM R.
Priv., Co. A, 95th Pa. Inf.
FREEMAN, ARCHIBALD
Priv., Co. E, 124th N. Y. Inf.
FREEMAN, HENRY B.
1st Lieut., 18th U. S. Inf.
FRENCH, SAMUEL S.
Priv., Co. E, 7th Mich. Inf.
FUNK, WEST
Sergt.-Maj., 121st Pa. Inf.
GALLOWAY, GEORGE N.
Priv., Co. G, 95th Pa. Inf.
GALLOWAY, JOHN
Comm'y Sergt. 8th Pa. Cav.
GARDINER, ASA B.
Capt., Co. I. 22d N. Y. S. M.
GARDINER, JAMES
Priv., Co. I, 36th U. S. C. T.

GARDNER, CHARLES N.
Priv., Co. E, 32d Mass. Inf.
GARDNER, ROBERT I.
Sergt., Co. K, 34th Mass. Inf.
GARRETT, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. G, 41st Ohio Inf.
GASSON, RICHARD
Sergt., Co. K, 47th N. Y. Inf.
GAUNT, JOHN C.
Priv., Co. G, 104th Ohio Inf.
GAYLORD, LEVI B.
Sergt., Co. A, 29th Mass. Inf.
GERE, THOMAS P.
1st Lieut., 5th Minn. Inf.
GIBBS, WESLEY
Sergt., Co. B, 2d Conn. H. A.
GIFFORD, BENJAMIN
Priv., Co. H, 121st N. Y. Inf.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE L.
1st Lieut., Corps of Engs., U. S. A.
GILMORE, JOHN C.
Maj., 16th N. Y. Inf.
GINLEY, PATRICK
Priv. Co. G, 1st N. Y. L. A.
GODLEY, LEONIDAS M.
1st Sergt., Co. E, 22d Iowa Inf.
GOODMAN, WILLIAM E.
1st Lieut., Co. D, 147th Pa. Inf.
GOULD, CHAS. G.
Cap., Co. H, 5th Vt. Inf.
GOURAND, GEORGE E.
Capt. and A. D. C., U. S. Vols.
GRACE, PETER
Sergt., Co. G, 83d Pa. Inf.
GRAHAM, THOMAS N.
2d Lieut., Co. G, 15th Ind. Inf.
GRANT, GABRIEL
Surg., U. S. Vols.
GRAY, JOHN
Priv., Co. B, 5th Ohio Inf.
GREENE, OLIVER D.
Maj. and A. A. G., U. S. Army
GREENWALT, ABRAHAM
Priv., Co. G, 104th Ohio Inf.
GRIBBEN, JAMES H.
Lieut., Co. C, 2d N. Y. Cav.
GRIMSHAW, SAMUEL
Priv., Co. B, 52d Ohio Inf.
GRUBE, GEORGE
Priv., Co. E, 158th N. Y. Inf.
GUERIN, FITZ W.
Priv., Battery A, 1st Mo. L. A.
HADLEY, OSGOOD T.
Corp., Co. E, 6th N. H. Vet. Inf.
HAGERTY, ASEL
Priv., Co. A, 61st N. Y. Inf.
HAIGHT, SIDNEY
Corp., Co. E, 1st Mich. S. S.
HALL, FRANCIS B.
Chaplain, 16th N. Y. Inf.
HALL, H. SEYMOUR
Capt., Co. F, 121st N. Y. Inf.
HALL, NEWTON H.
Corp., Co. I, 101th Ohio Inf.
HALLOCK, NATHAN M.
Priv., Co. K, 124th N. Y. Inf.
HAMMEL, HENRY A.
Sergt., Battery A, 1st Mo. L. A.
HANEY, MILTON L.
Chaplain, 55th Ill. Inf.
HANFORD, EDWARD R.
Priv., Co. H, 2d U. S. Cav.
HANNA, JOHN
1st Sergt., Co. B, 14th V. R. C.
HANSCOM, MOSES C.
Corp., Co. F, 19th Me. Inf.
HARDENBERGH, HENRY M.,
Priv., Co. G, 39th Ill. Inf.
HARMON AMZI D.
Corp., Co. K, 211th Pa. Inf.
HARRINGTON, EPHRAIM W.
Sergt., Co. G, 2d Vt. Inf.
HARRIS GEORGE W.
Priv., Co. B, 148th Pa. Inf.
HARRIS, JAMES H.
Sergt., Co. B, 38th U. S. C. T.
HARRIS, MOSES
1st Lieut., 1st U. S. Cav.
HART, WILLIAM E.
Priv., Co. B, 8th N. Y. Cav.
HARTRANFT, JOHN F.
Col., 4th Pa. Mil.
HASKELL, MARCUS M.
Sergt., Co. C, 35th Mass. Inf.
HATCH, JOHN P.
Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols.

HAWKEN, JAMES M.
Storekeeper, Q. M. Dept., U. S. A.
HAWKINS, THOMAS
Sergt.-Maj., 6th U. S. C. T.
HAYNES, ASBURY F.
Corp., Co. F, 17th Me. Inf.
HAYS, JOHN H.
Priv., Co. F, 4th Iowa Cav.
HEDGES, JOSEPH
1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Cav.
HENRY, GUY V.
Col., 40th Mass., Inf.
HERRON, FRANCIS J.
Lieut.-Col., 9th Iowa Inf.
HICKEY, DENNIS W.
Sergt., Co. E, 2d N. Y. Cav.
HICKOK, NATHAN E.
Corp., Co. A, 8th Conn. Inf.
HIGBY, CHARLES
Priv., Co. F, 1st Pa. Cav.
HIGHLAND, PATRICK
Corp., Co. D, 23d Ill. Inf.
HILL, HENRY
Sergt., Co. C, 50th Pa. Inf.
HILL, JAMES
Sergt., Co. C, 14th N. Y. H. A.
HINKS, WILLIAM B.
Sergt.-Maj., 14th Conn. Inf.
HOFFMAN, HENRY
Corp., Co. M, 2d Ohio Cav.
HOGAN, FRANKLIN
Corp., Co. A, 45th Pa. Inf.
HOLCOMB, DANIEL J.
Priv., Co. A, 41st Ohio Inf.
HOLEHOUSE, JAMES
Priv., Co. B, 7th Mass. Inf.
HOLLAND, MILTON M.
Sergt.-Maj., 6th U. S. C. T. Inf.
HOLMES, WILLIAM T.
Priv., Co. A, 3d Ind. Cav.
HOLTON, EDWARD A.
1st Sergt., Co. I, 6th Vt. Inf.
HOMAN, CONRAD
Color Sergt., Co. A, 29th Mass. Inf.
HOOKER, GEORGE W.
1st Lieut. Co. E, 4th Vt. Inf.
HOOPER, WILLIAM B.
Corp., Co. L, 1st N. J. Cav.
HOPPY, EDWARD
2d Lieut., Co. C, 12th V. R. C.
HOUGH, IRA
Priv., Co. E, 8th Ind. Inf.
HOULTON, WILLIAM
Comm'y Sergt., 1st W. Va.Cav.
HOWARD, HIRAM R.
Priv., Co. H, 11th Ohio Inf.
HOWARD, JAMES
Sergt., Co. K, 158th N. Y. Inf.
HOWE, ORION P.
Mus., Co. C, 55th Ill. Inf.
HOWE, WILLIAM H.
Sergt., Co. K, 29th Mass. Inf.
HUBBELL, WILLIAM S.
Capt., Co. A, 21st Conn. Inf.
HUDSON, AARON R.
Priv., Co. C, 17th Ind. Mtd. Inf.
HUGHEY, JOHN
Corp., Co. L, 2d Ohio Cav.
HUGHS, OLIVER
Corp., Co. C, 12th Ky. Inf.
HYMER, SAMUEL
Capt., Co. D, 115th Ill. Inf.
IMMELL, LORENZO D.
Corp., Co. F, 2d U. S. Art.
IRWIN, PATRICK
1st Lieut., Co. H, 14th Mich. Inf.
JAMES, ISAAC
Priv., Co. H, 110th Ohio Inf.
JAMES, MILES
Corp., Co. B, 36th U. S. C. T.
JENNINGS, JAMES T.
Priv., Co. K, 56th Pa. Inf.
JOHNSON, FOLLETT
Corp., Co. H, 60th N. Y. Inf.
JOHNSON, RUEL M.
Maj., 100th Ind. Inf.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
Priv., Co. G, 9th Pa. Res.
JOHNSTON WILLIE
Mus., Co. D, 3d Vt. Inf.
JONES, WILLIAM
1st Sergt., Co. A, 73d N. Y. Inf.
JORDAN, ABSALOM
Corp., Co. A 3d Ind. Cav.

JUDGE, FRANCIS W.
1st Sergt., Co. K, 79th N. Y. Inf.
KAISER, JOHN
Sergt., Co. E, 2d U. S. Art.
KALTENBACH, LUTHER
Corp., Co. F, 12th Iowa Inf.
KANE, JOHN
Corp., Co. K, 100th N. Y. Inf.
KAUSS, AUGUSTUS
Corp., Co. H, 15th N. Y. H. A.
KARR, JOHN
1st Sergt., Co. D, 14th V. R. C.
KEELS, JOSEPH
Sergt.-Maj., 182d N. Y. Inf.
KELLEY, GEORGE V.
Capt. Co. A, 104th Ohio Inf.
KELLY, THOMAS
Priv., Co. A, 6th N. Y. Cav.
KEMP, JOSEPH
1st Sergt., Co. D, 5th Mich. Inf.
KENNEDY, JOHN
Priv., Co. M, 2d U. S. Art.
KENYON, JOHN S.,
Sergt., Co. D, 3d N. Y. Cav.
KENYON, SAMUEL P.
Priv., Co. B, 24th N. Y. Cav.
KEOUGH, JOHN
Corp., Co. E, 67th Pa. Ini.
KEPHART, JAMES
Priv., Co. C., 13th U. S. Inf.
KIMBALL, JOSEPH
Priv., Co. B, 2d W. Va. Cav.
KINDIG, JOHN M.
Corp., Co. A, 63d Pa. Inf.
KINSEY, JOHN
Corp., Co. B, 45th Pa. Inf.
KIRBY, DENNIS T.
Maj., 8th Mo. Inf.
KIRK, JONATHAN C.
Capt., Co. F, 20th Ind. Inf.
KLINE, HENRY
Priv., Co. E, 40th N. Y. Inf.
KNIGHT, CHARLES H.
Corp., Co. I, 9th N. H. Inf.
KOOGLE, JACOB
1st Lieut., Co. G, 7th Md. Inf.
KRAMER, THEODORE
Priv., Co. G, 188th Pa. Inf.
KUDER, JEREMIAH
Lieut., Co. A, 74th Ind. Inf.
LAING, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. F, 158th N. Y. Inf.
LANDIS, JAMES P.
Chief Bugler, 1st Pa. Cav.
LANE, MORGAN D.
Priv., Signal Corps, U. S. A.
LANFARE, AARON S.
1st Lieut., Co. B. 1st Conn. Cav.
LARIMER, SMITH
Corp., Co. G, 2d Ohio Cav.
LAWSON, GAINES
1st Sergt., Co. D, 4th Tenn. Inf.
LAWTON, HENRY W.
Capt., Co. A, 30th Ind. Inf.
LEONARD, EDWIN
Sergt., Co. I, 37th Mass. Inf.
LEONARD, WILLIAM E.
Priv., Co. F, 85th Pa. Inf.
LEPORT, WILLIAM F.
Sergt., Co. K, 27th N. J. Inf.
LESLIE, FRANK
Priv., Co. B, 4th N. Y. Cav.
LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE H.
Corp., Co. G, 1st Me. Inf.
LOCKE, LEWIS
Priv., Co. A, 1st N. J. Cav.
LOHNAS, FRANCIS W.
Priv., Co. H, 1st Nebr. Vet. Cav.
LOVE, GEORGE M.
Col., 116th N. Y. Inf.
LOVERING, GEORGE M.
1st Sergt., Co. I, 4th Mass. Inf.
LOWER, CYRUS B.
Priv., Co. K, 13th Pa. Res.
LOYD, GEORGE
Priv., Co. A, 122d Ohio Inf.
LUCAS, GEORGE W.
Priv., Co. C, 3d Mo. Cav.
LUDWIG, CARL
Priv., 34th N. Y. Battery.
LUTHER, JAMES H.
Priv., Co. D, 7th Mass. Inf.
LYMAN, JOEL H.
Sergt., Troop B, 9th N. Y. Cav.

LYNCH, JOHN B.
Priv., Co. D, 3d Ind. Cav.
MAHONEY, JEREMIAH
Sergt., Co. A, 29th Mass. Inf.
MANDY, HARRY J.
1st Sergt., Co. B, 4th N. Y. Cav.
MANGAM, RICHARD C.
Priv., Co. H, 148th N. Y. Inf.
MARQUETTE, CHARLES
Sergt., Co. F, 93d Pa. Inf.
MARSH, ALBERT
Sergt., Co. B, 64th N. Y. Inf.
MARSH, CHARLES H.
Priv., Co. D, 1st Conn. Cav.
MARSHALL, A. JUDSON
1st Sergt., Co. K, 9th V. R. C.
MATTINGLY, HENRY B.
Priv., Co. B, 10th Ky. Inf.
MAXHAM, LOWELL M.
Corp., Co. F, 7th Mass. Inf.
MAY WILLIAM
Priv., Co. H, 32d Iowa Inf.
MAYBERRY, JOHN B.
Priv., Co. F, 1st Del. Inf.
McANALLY, CHARLES
Lieut., Co. D, 69th Pa. Inf.
MacARTHUR, ARTHUR JR.
1st Lieut. and Adjt., 24th Wis. Inf.
McCAMLY, JAMES M.
Capt. Co. A, 9th V. R. C.
McCAMMON, WILLIAM W.
Lieut., Co. E, 24th Mo. Inf.
McCARREN, BERNARD
Priv., Co. C, 1st Del. Inf.
McCAUSLIN, JOSEPH
Priv., Co. D, 12th W. Va. Inf.
McCLEARY, CHARLES H.
1st Lieut., Co. C, 72d Ohio Inf.
McDONALD, GEORGE E.
Priv., Co. L, 1st Conn. Art.
McELHANY, SAMUEL O.
Priv., Co. A, 2d W. Vir. Cav.
McENORE, PATRICK H.
Sergt., Co. D, 6th N. Y. Cav.
McFALL, DANIEL
Sergt., Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf.
McGONNIGLE, ANDREW J.
Capt. and Asst. Q. M., U. S. Vols
McGRAW, THOMAS
Sergt., Co. B, 23d Ill. Inf.
McKEE, GEORGE
Color Sergt., Co. D, 89th N. Y. Inf.
McKEEN, NINEVEH S.
1st Lieut., Co. H, 21st Ill. Inf.
McKEEVER, MICHAEL
Priv., Co. K, 5th Pa. Cav.
McKOWN, NATHANIEL A.
Sergt., Co. B, 58th Pa. Inf.
McMAHON, MARTIN T.
Capt. and A. D. C., U. S. Vols.
McMILLAN FRANCIS M.
Sergt., Co. C., 110th Ohio Inf.
McVEANE, JOHN P.
Priv., Co. D, 49th N. Y. Inf.
McWHORTER, WALTER F.
Comm'y Sergt., Co. E, 3d W. Va. Cav.
MEACH, GEORGE E.
Farrier, Co, I, 6th N. Y. Cav.
MEAGHER, THOMAS
1st Sergt., Co. G, 158th N. Y. Inf.
MEGEE, WILLIAM
Drummer, Co. C, 33d N. J. Inf.
MENTER, JOHN W.
Sergt., Co. D, 5th Mich. Inf.
MERRIFIELD, JAMES K.
Corp., Co. C, 88th Ill. Inf.
MERRITT, JOHN G.
Sergt., Co. K, 1st Minn. Inf.
MILLER, FRANK
Priv., Co. M, 2d N. Y. Cav.
MILLER, HENRY A.
Capt., Co. B, 8th Ill. Inf.
MILLER, JAMES P.
Priv., Co. D, 4th Iowa Cav.
MILLER, JOHN
Corp., Co G, 8th Ohio Inf.
MINDEL, GEO. W.
Capt., Co. C., 61st Pa. Inf.
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER H.
Capt., Co. A, 105th Pa. Inf.
MOFFITT, JOHN H.
Corp., Co. C, 16th N. Y. Inf.
MOLBONE, ARCHIBALD
Sergt., Co. G, 1st R. I. Art.
MOORE, GEORGE D.
Priv., Co. D, 11th W. Va. Inf.
MOORE, WILBUR F.
Priv., Co. C, 117th Ill. Inf.
MORGAN, LEWIS
Priv., Co. I, 4th Ohio Inf.
MORGAN, RICHARD H.
Corp., Co. A, 4th Iowa Cav.
MORRIS, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. C, 1st N. Y. Cav.
MORSE, BENJAMIN.
Corp., Co. C, 3d Mich. Inf.
MOSTOLLER, JOHN W.
Priv., Co. B, 54th Pa. Inf.
MUNDELL, WALTER L.
Corp., Co. E, 5th Mich. Inf.
MURPHY, DANIEL
Sergt., Co. F, 19th Mass. Inf.
MURPHY, DENNIS J. F.
Sergt., Co. F, 14th Wis., Inf.
MURPHY, JAMES F.
Priv., Co. L, 1st Conn. Art.
MURPHY, JOHN P.
Priv., Co. K, 5th Ohio Inf.
MURPHY, MICHAEL C.
Lieut.-Col., 170th N. Y. Inf.
MURPHY, ROBINSON B.
Mus., Co. A, 127th Ill. Inf.
MURPHY, THOMAS
Corp., Co. K, 158th N. Y. Inf.
MURPHY, THOMAS C.
Corp., Co. I, 31st Ill. Inf.
MURPHY, THOMAS J.
1st Sergt., Co. G, 146th N. Y. Inf.
MYERS, WILLIAM H.
Priv., Co. A, 1st Md. Cav.
NELSON, JACOB F.
1st Sergt., Co. A, 9th V. R. C.
NEVERS, ROBERT
2d Lieut., Co. H, 8th N. Y. Cav.
NEVILLE, EDWIN M.
Capt., Co. C, 1st Conn. Cav.
NEWMAN, WILLIAM H.
Lieut., Co. B, 86th N. Y. Inf.
NOBLE, WILLIAM H.
1st Sergt., Co. G, 12th V. R. C.
NOLL, CONRAD
Sergt., Co. D, 20th Mich. Inf.
NORTON, ELLIOTT N.
2d Lieut., Co. H, 6th Mich. Cav.
NORTON, JOHN R.
Lieut., Co. M, 1st N. Y. Cav.
NUTTING, LEE
Capt., Co. C, 61st N. Y. Inf.
O'BEIRNE, JAMES R.
Capt., Co. C, 37th N. Y. Inf.
O'CONNOR, TIMOTHY,
Priv., Co. D, 8th Mo. Inf.
OLIVER, CHARLES
Sergt., Co. M, 100th Pa. Inf.
OLIVER, PAUL A.
Capt., Co. E, 5th N. Y. Vet. Inf.
OPEL, JOHN N.
Priv., Co. G, 7th Ind. Inf.
ORBANSKY, DAVID
Priv., Co. B, 58th Ohio Inf.
OSBORNE, WM. H.
Priv., Co. C., 29th Mass. Inf.
OSS, ALBERT
Priv., Co. B, 11th N. Y. Inf.
PACKARD, LOREN F.
Sergt. Co. E, 5th N. Y. Cav.
PALMER, GEORGE H.
Mus., 1st Ill. Cav.
PARKER, THOMAS
Corp., Co. B, 2d R. I. Inf.
PARKS, JAMES W.
Corp., Co, F, 11th Mo. Inf.
PARKS, JEREMIAH
Priv., Co. A, 9th N. Y. Cav.
PATTERSON, JOHN H.
1st Lieut., 11th U. S. Inf.
PAYNE, IRVIN C.
Corp., Co. M, 2d N. Y. Cav.
PEARSON, ALFRED L.
Col. 155th Pa. Inf.
PECK, CASSIUS
Serg., Co. F, 1st U. S. S. S.
PENTZER, PATRICK H.
Corp., Co. C, 97th Ill. Inf.
PESCH, JOSEPH
Priv., Battery A, 1st Mo. L. A.
PHILLIPS, JOSIAH
Priv., Co. E, 148 Pa. Inf.
PICKLE, ALONZO H.
Sergt., Co. B, 1st Min. Inf.
PINN, ROBERT
1st Sergt., Co. I, 5th U. S. C. T.
PITTMAN, GEORGE J.
Sergt., Co. C, 1st N. Y. Cav.
PLATT, GEORGE C.
Priv., Troop H, 6th U. S. Cav.
PLOWMAN, GEORGE H.
Sergt.-Maj., 3d Md. Inf.
PORTER, HORACE
Brev. Brig.-Gen., U. S. A.
PORTER, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. H, 1st N. J. Cav.
POST, PHILIP SIDNEY
Col., 59th Ill. Inf.
POTTER, NORMAN F.
1st Sergt., Co. E, 149th N. Y. Inf.
POWERS, WESLEY I.
Priv., Co. F, 147th Ill. Inf.
PRESTON, NOBLE D.
Capt., Co. A, 10th N. Y. Cav.
PURMAN, JAMES J.
Lieut. Co. A, 140th Pa. Inf.
PUTNAM, EDGAR B.
Sergt., Co. D, 9th N. Y. Cav.
RAND, CHARLES F.
Priv., Co. K, 12th N. Y. Inf.
RANNEY, MYRON H.
Priv., Co. G, 13th N. Y. Inf.
RANSBOTTOM, ALFRED
1st Sergt., Co. K, 97th Ohio Inf.
RATCLIFF, EDWARD
1st Sergt., Co. C, 38th U. S. C. T.
READ, MORT A.
Lieut., Co. D, 8th U. S. Cav.
REBMANN, GEORGE F.
Sergt., Co. B, 119th Ill. Inf.
REED, CHARLES W.
Bugler, 9th Mass. Battery.
REED, GEORGE W.
Priv., Co. E, 11th Pa. Inf.
REED, THOMAS
Priv., Co. C, 27th N. J. Inf.
REID, ROBERT
Priv., Co. G, 48th Pa. Inf.
REIGLE, DANIEL P.
Corp., Co. F, 87th Pa. Inf.
REYNOLDS, GEORGE
Priv. Co. M., 9th N. Y. Cav.
RHODES, JULIUS
Priv., Co. F, 5th N. Y. Cav.
RICH, CARLOS H.
1st Sergt., Co. D, 4th Vt. Inf.
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM R.
Priv., Co. A, 2d Ohio Cav.
RICHMOND, JAMES
Priv., Co. F, 8th Ohio Inf.
RICKSECKER, JOHN H.
Priv., Co. D, 104th Ohio Inf.
RIDDELL, RUDOLPH
Lieut. Co. I, 61st N. Y. Inf.
RILEY, THOMAS
Priv., Co. D, 1st La. Cav.
RIPLEY, WILLIAM Y. W.
Lieut.-Col., 1st U. S. S. S.
ROBBINS, AUGUSTUS J.
2d Lieut., Co. B, 2d Vt. Inf.
ROBERTS, OTIS O.
Sergt., Co. H, 6th Me. Inf.
ROBINSON, JOHN
Priv., Co. I, 19th Mass. Inf.
ROBINSON, JOHN C.
Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols.
ROBINSON, THOMAS
Priv., Co. H, 81st Pa. Inf.
ROCKEFELLER, CHAS. M.
Lieut., Co. A, 178th N. Y. Inf.
ROBIE, GEORGE F.
Sergt., Co. D, 7th N. H. Inf.
ROBINSON, JAMES H.
Priv., Co. B, 3d Mich. Cav.
RODENBOUGH, T F.
Capt., 2d U. S. Cav.
ROHM, FERDINAND F.
Chief Bugler, 16th Pa. Cav.
ROOD, OLIVER P.
Priv., Co B 20th Ind. Inf.
ROSSBACH, VALENTINE
Sergt., 34th N. Y. Battery.
ROUGHT, STEPHEN
Sergt., Co. A, 141st Pa. Inf.
ROUNDS, LEWIS A.
Priv., Co. D, 8th Ohio Inf.
RUSSELL, CHARLES L.
Corp., Co. H, 93d N. Y. Inf.
RYAN, PETER J.
Priv., Co. D, 11th Ind. Inf.
SANCRAINTE, CHARLES F.
Priv., Co. B, 15th Mich. Inf.

SARGENT, JACKSON
Sergt., Co. D, 5th Vt. Inf.
SARTWELL, HENRY
Sergt., Co. D, 123d N. Y. Inf.
SAVACOOL, EDWIN F.
Capt., Co. K, 1st N. Y. Cav.
SCANLAN, PATRICK
Priv., Co. A, 4th Mass. Cav.
SCHELLENBURGER, JOHN S.
Corp., Co. B, 85th Pa. Inf.
SCHENCK, BENJAMIN W.
Corp., Co. D, 116th Ill. Inf.
SCHILLER, JOHN
Priv., Co. E, 158th N. Y. Inf.
SCHLACHTER, PHILIP
Priv., Co. F, 73d N. Y. Inf.
SCHMAL, GEORGE W.
Blacksmith, Co. M, 24th N. Y. Cav.
SCHMIDT, CONRAD
1st Sergt., Co. K, 2d U. S. Cav.
SCHNEIDER, GEORGE
Sergt., Co. A, 3d Md. Vet. Inf.
SCHOFIELD, DAVID S.
Q. M. Sergt., Co. K, 5th N. Y. Cav.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN M.
Maj., 1st Mo. Inf.
SCHORN, CHARLES
Chief Bugler, Co. M, 1st W. Va. Cav.
SCHWAN, THEODORE
Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vols.
SCHWENCK, MARTIN
Sergt., Co. B, 6th U. S. Cav.
SCOTT, ALEXANDER
Corp., Co. D, 10th Vt. Inf.
SCOTT, JULIAN A.
Drummer, Co. E, 3d Vt. Inf.
SEAVER, THOMAS O.
Col., 3d Vt. Inf.
SEDGWICK, IRVIN M.
1st Sergt., Co. H, 18th V. R. C.
SESTON, CHARLES H.
Sergt., Co. I, 11th Ind. Inf.
SEWELL, WILLIAM J.
Col., 5th N. J. Inf.
SHAHAND, AMZI
Corp., Co. A, 1st W. Va. Cav.
SHANES, JOHN
Priv., Co. K, 14th W. Va. Inf.
SHEA, JOSEPH H.
Priv., Co. K, 92d N. Y. Inf.
SHEPARD, IRWIN
Corp., Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf.
SHEPHERD, WILLIAM
Priv., Co. A, 3d Ind. Cav.
SHERMAN, MARSHALL
Priv., Co. C, 1st Minn. Inf.
SHIEL, JOHN
Sergt., Co. E, 90th Pa. Inf.
SHIELDS, BERNARD
Priv., Co. E, 2d W. Va. Cav.
SHILLING, JOHN
1st Sergt., Co. H, 3d Del. Inf.
SHOEMAKER, LEVI
Sergt., Co. A, 1st W. Va. Cav.
SHOPP, GEORGE J.
Priv., Co. E, 191st Pa. Inf.
SHUBERT, FRANK
Sergt., Co. E, 43d N. Y. Inf.
SICKLES, DANIEL E.
Maj.-Gen., U. S. Vols.
SIMMONS, JOHN
Priv., Co. D, 2d N. Y. H. A.
SIMONS, CHARLES J.
Sergt., Co. A, 9th N. H. Inf.
SIVEL, HENRY
1st Sergt., Co. E, 2d Md. Vet. Inf.
SKELLIE, EBENEZER
Corp., Co. D, 112th N. Y. Inf.
SLADEN, JOSEPH A.
Priv., Co. A, 33 Mass. Inf.
SLOAN, ANDREW J.
Priv., Co. H, 12th Iowa Inf.
SMITH, JAMES
Priv., Co. I, 2d Ohio Inf.
SMITH, JOSEPH S.
Lieut.-Col. and Comm'y Sub., 2d Army Corps.
SMITH, OTIS W.
Priv., Co. G, 95th Ohio Inf.
SMITH, RICHARD
Priv., Co. B, 95th N. Y. Inf.
SOUTHARD DAVID
Sergt., Co. C, 1st N. J. Cav.
SOVA, JOSEPH E.
Saddler, Co. H, 8th N. Y. Cav.
SPALDING, EDWARD B.
Sergt., Co. E, 52d Ill. Inf.
SPILLANE, TIMOTHY
Priv., Co. C, 16th Pa. Cav.
SPRAGUE, JOHN W.
Col., 63d Ohio Inf.
SPURLING, ANDREW B.
Lieut.-Col., 2d Me. Cav.
STARKINS, JOHN H.
STERLING, JOHN T.
Priv., Co. D, 11th Ind. Inf.
STEWART, GEORGE W.
1st Sergt., Co. E, 1st N. J. Cav.
STEWART, JOSEPH
Priv., Co. G, 1st Md. Inf.
STICKELS, JOSEPH
Sergt., Co. A, 83d Ohio Inf.
STOKES, GEORGE
Priv., Co. C, 122d Ill. Inf.
STOREY, JOHN H. R.
Sergt., Co. F, 109th Pa. Inf.
STORR, ROBERT
Priv., Co. A, 15th N. Y. Eng.
STRASBAUGH, BERNARD A.
1st Sergt., Co. A, 3d Md. Inf.
STREILE, CHRISTIAN
Priv., Co. I, 1st N. J. Cav.
SWAN, CHARLES A.
Priv., Co. K, 4th Iowa Cav.
SWAYNE, WAGER
Lieut.-Col., 43d Ohio Inf.
SWEENEY, JAMES
Priv., Co. A, 1st Vt. Cav.
TAYLOR, ANTHONY
1st Lieut., Co. A, 15th Pa. Cav.
TAYLOR, RICHARD
Priv., Co. E, 18th Ind. Inf.
TERRY, JOHN D.
Sergt., Co. E, 23d Mass. Inf.
THATCHER, CHARLES M.
Priv., Co. B, 1st Mich. S. S.
THAXTER, SIDNEY W.
Maj., 1st Me. Cav.
THOMAS, CHARLES L.
Sergt., Co. E, 11th Ohio Cav.
THOMAS, HAMPTON S.
Maj., 1st Pa. Vet. Cav.
THOMAS, STEPHEN
Col., 8th Vt. Inf.
THOMPSON, CHARLES A.
Sergt., Co. D, 17th Mich. Inf.
THOMPSON, FREEMAN C.
Corp., Co. F, 116th Ohio Inf.
THOMPSON, J. HARRY
Surg., U. S. Vols.
THOMPSON, JAMES B.
Sergt., Co. G, 1st Pa. Rifles.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM P.
Sergt., Co. G, 20th Ind. Inf.
THOMSON, CLIFFORD
1st Lieut., Co. A, 1st N. Y. Cav.
TIBBETTS, ANDREW W.
Priv., Co. I, 3d Iowa Cav.
TILTON, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. C, 7th N. H. Inf.
TITUS, CHARLES
Sergt., Co. H, 1st N. J. Cav.
TOBAN, JAMES W.
Sergt. Co. C, 9th Mich. Cav.
TOBIN, JOHN M.
Capt., Co. I, 9th Mass. Inf.
TOMPKINS, AARON B.
Sergt., Co. G, 1st N. J. Cav.
TOMPKINS, CHARLES H.
1st Lieut., 2d U. S. Cav.
TOMPKINS, GEORGE W.
Corp., Co. F, 124th N. Y. Inf.
TORGLER, ERNEST
Sergt., Co. G, 37th Ohio Inf.
TRACY, AMASA S.
Lieut.-Col., 2d Vt. Inf.
TRACY, BENJAMIN F.
Col., 109th N. Y. Inf.
TRAYNOR, ANDREW
Corp., Co. D, 1st Mich. Cav.
TRIBE, JOHN
Priv., Co. G, 5th N. Y. Cav.
TUCKER, ALLAN
Sergt., Co. F, 10th Conn. Inf.
TUCKER, JACOB R.
Corp., Co. G, 4th Md. Inf.
TWEEDALE, JOHN
Priv., Co. B, 15th Pa. Cav.
TWOMBLY, VOLTAIRE P
Capt., Co. K, 2d Iowa Inf.
TYRRELL, GEORGE W.
Corp., Co. H, 5th Ohio Inf.
URELL, MICHAEL
Priv., Co. E, 82d N. Y. Inf.
VANCE, WILSON
Priv., Co. B, 21st Ohio Inf.
VAN MATRE, JOSEPH
Priv., Co. G, 116th Ohio Inf.
VANWINKLE, EDWARD
Corp., Co. C, 148th N. Y. Inf.
VEAZEY, WHEELOCK G.
Col., 16th Vt. Vols.
WAGEMAN, JOHN H.
Priv., Co. I, 60th Ohio Inf.
WALL, JERRY
Priv., Co. B, 126th N. Y. Inf.
WALLER, FRANCIS A.
Corp., Co. I, 6th Wis. Inf.
WARD, WILLIAM H.
Capt., Co. B, 47th Ohio Inf.
WARFEL, HENRY C.
Priv., Troop A, 1st Pa. Cav.
WHEELER, HENRY W.
Priv., Co. A, 2d Maine Inf.
WEBB, ALEXANDER S.
Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vols.
WELCH, GEORGE
Priv., Co. A, 11th Mo. Inf.
WELCH, RICHARD
Corp., Co. E, 37th Mass. Inf.
WELLS, HENRY S.
Priv. Co. C., 148th N. Y. Inf.
WESTERHOLD, WILLIAM
Sergt., Co. G, 52d N. Y. Inf.
WHEELER, DANIEL D.
1st Lieut., Co. G, 4th Vt. Inf.
WHERRY, WILLIAM M.
1st Lieut., Co. D, 1st Mo. Res. Inf.
WHITE, ADAM
Corp., Co. G, 11th W. Va. Inf.
WHITMORE, JOHN
Priv., Co. F, 119th Ill. Inf.
WHITTIER, EDWARD N.
1st Lieut., 5th Battery, Me. L. A.
WILEY, JAMES
Sergt., Co. B, 59th N. Y. Inf.
WILKINS, LEANDER A.
Sergt., Co. H, 9th N. H. Inf.
WILLCOX, ORLANDO B.
Col. 1st Mich. Inf.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE C.
Q. M. Sergt. 1st Battn., 14th U. S. Inf.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H.
Priv., Co. C, 82d Ohio Inf.
WILLIAMSON, JAMES A.
Col., 4th Iowa Inf.
WILLISTON, EDWARD B.
1st Lieut., 2d U. S. Art.
WILSON, CHARLES E.
Sergt., Co. A, 1st N. J. Cav.
WILSON, FRANCIS
Corp., Co. B, 95th Pa. Inf.
WILSON, JOHN
Sergt., Co. L, 1st N. J. Cav.
WILSON, JOHN M.
1st Lieut., U. S. Engrs.
WISEMAN, WILLIAM H.
1st Sergt., Co. E, 24th V. R. C.
WITHINGTON, WILLIAM H.
Col. 17th Mich. Inf.
WOOD, H. CLAY
1st Lieut., 1st U. S. Inf.
WOOD, LEONARD
1st Lieut., Asst Surg., U. S. A.
WOODALL, WILLIAM H.
Scout, Gen. Sheridan's Hdqrs.
WOODS, DANIEL A.
Priv., Co. K, 1st Va. Cav.
WRAY, WILLIAM J.
Sergt. Co K., 1st V. R. C.
WRIGHT, ROBERT
Priv., Co. G, 14th U. S. Inf.
YEAGER, JACOB F.
Priv., Co. H, 101st Ohio Inf.
YOUNG, ANDREW J.
Sergt., Co. F, 1st Pa. Cav.
YOUNG, CALVARY M.
Sergt., Co. L, 3d Iowa Cav.
YOUNGS, BENJAMIN F.
Corp., Co. I, 1st Mich. S. S.

BATTLES AND ENGAGEMENTS

Mentioned in Volumes One and Two

CIVIL WAR ARMY ACTIVITIES

	Page.
Aldie, Va.	211
Amelia Court House	528
Amelia Springs	522
Antietam	75
Appomattox Station	527
Ashepoo River, S. C.	347
Atlanta	378
Averysboro	491
Batchelder's Creek, N. C.	307
Baton Rouge	60
Bayon, Alabama	420
Bentonville, N. C.	491
Blackburn's Ford	8
Black River Bridge	185, 187
Black River, N. C.	490
Boydton Plank Road	452
Boylers Creek	527
Bristol Station	268
Brock Road	316
Bull Run, Battle of	8
Bull Run, Second Battle of	62
Burkeville	532
Buzzard's Roost, Ga.	328
Camden (South Mills), N. C.	22
Cane River Crossing, La.	315
Carsville, Va.	186
Cedar Creek, Va.	443
Cedar Mountain	61
Centerville, Va.	8, 537
Champion Hills	182
Chancellorsville, Va.	141
Chapin's Farm	431
Charles City Cross Roads	49, 58
Chattanooga	282
Chickahominy	49
Chickamauga	263
Cold Harbor, Va.	351
Corbin's Creek, Va.	324
Corinth, Siege of	35
Craig's Meeting House	316
Crosby's Creek, Tenn.	300
Dabney's Mills	482
Dallas	322
Dalton	322
Danville	527
Decatur, Ga.	380
Dingley's Mill, N. C.	495
Dinwiddie Court House	501
Drewry's Bluff, Va.	342
Dug Springs	14
Eastport, Miss.	437
Elk River, Tenn.	253
Ezra Church, Ga.	381
Fair Oaks	30
Falling Waters, Va.	255
Farmville	532
Fisher's Hill, Va.	422
Five Forks	501

	Page
Flint River, Ga.	412
Fort Blakely	533
Fort Donelson, Surrender of	15
Fort Fisher, First Assault on	471
Fort Fisher, Second Assault on	424, 472
Fort Gilmore	431
Fort Harrison	431
Fort Haskell	388, 497
Fort Henry, Capture of	15
Fort Hill	394
Fort Huger, Va.	132
Fort Stedman	497
Fort Sumter	3
Fort Wagner, S. C.	258
Franklin, Tenn.	460
Fredericksburg, Va.	107
Front Royal, Va.	30
Furnaces	316
Gaines Mills Heights	49
Gales Creek, N. C.	302
Gettysburg	219
Glendale (Charles City Cross Roads)	49
Grand Coteau, La.	274
Gravelly Run	482
Groveton	26
Guy's Gap	216
Hanover Town, Va.	329, 351
Harper's Ferry	36
Hatcher's Run, Va.	452
Hickey's Landing	208
Honey Hill, S. C.	458
Iuka	92
Jackson, Miss.	187
Jettersville, Va.	522, 527
Jonesboro, Ga.	382
Kenesaw Mountain	322, 360, 372
Knoxville	295
Lafourche District, La., The	97
Laurel Hill	431
Lee's Mills, Va.	21
Lee's Surrender	527
Lenoir Station, Tenn.	278
Little Osage Crossing, Kan.	450
Little Washington, N. C.	69
Lookout Mountain	282
Lost Mountain	322
Lynchburg	528
Malvern Hill	49
Manassas	8
Marianna, Ga.	415
Matagorda Bay, Tex.	298
Mechanicsburg, Miss.	205
Mechanicsville	48
Missionary Ridge	282
Mitchell Raid, The	17
Mobile	533
Monk's Neck Crossing, Va.	479
Monocacy River	375

	Page.
Morehead City	302
Morgan's Raid	180
Moorefield, W. Va.	262
Moorefield, W. Va.	396
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	123
Nashville, Tenn.	467
New Berne, N. C., Attack on	15
Newby's Cross Roads	256
New Market Heights	431
Newport Barracks	302
Nolensville, Tenn.	137
Oak Grove, Battle of	48
Pamunkey River	351
Parker's Store	316
Peach Orchard	49
Peach Tree Creek, Ga.	378
Perryville (or Chaplin Hills, Ky.)	96
Petersburg	361, 501
Petersburg, Va., Final Operations Around	501
Piedmont, Va.	353
Pittsburgh Landing	16
Plantersville	537
Pleasant Hill, La.	313
Prairie Grove, Ark.	99
Price's Missouri Expedition	450
Port Gibson	187
Port Hudson, or Hickey's Landing	208
Rappahannock Station, Battle of	275
Red Hill, Ala.	478
Resaca, Ga.	322, 341
Richmond	528
Rowanty Creek	482
Sailors Creek	527
Savage Station	49
Savannah, Ga., to Bentonville, N. C., From	491
Sawyer's Lane	22
Secessionville	44
Selma, Ala.	537
Seven Days' Battle, The	48
Shelbyville, Tenn.	216
Sherman's March to the Sea	322
Shiloh	16
Sinking Creek Valley Raid, The	103
South Mountain	73
South Side Road	527
Spanish Fort	533
Spottsylvania	324
Springfield, Mo.	14
Staunton River Bridge, Va.	370
Staunton, Va.	357
Stone River	123
Stony Creek Station, Va.	465
Summary of the War of the Rebellion	541, 542
The Crater (Petersburg, Va.), Battle of	384
The Wilderness	316
Tiron	537
Todd's Tavern	316
Trevelian Raid, Va.	369
Vicksburg	187
Wauhatchie, Tenn., Battle of	273
Waynesboro, Ga.	463
Weldon Railroad, Va.	368
White Oak Swamp	49
Wilson's Creek	14
Wilson's Raid	537
Williamsburg, Va.	24
Winchester, Va.	210
Winchester, Va.	418
Yorktown	24